JUL 14 1942

Hospital Progress

1943 DIRECTORY NUMBER

L. XXIV
ber 8A
, 1943

The Official Journal of the
Catholic Hospital Association
of the United States & Canada

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of the United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at the End of 1942

DIRECTORY NUMBER
of
HOSPITAL PROGRESS

Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada

Published with Ecclesiastical Authorization

Copyright, 1943
The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada
St. Louis, Missouri
Printed in the United States of America

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, June, 1943, Vol. 24, No. 6A. Published monthly, with an additional issue in June, by The Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee 1, Wis. Entered April 2, 1920, as Second Class mail matter in the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscriptions: In U. S. and Poss., $3.00 per year; Canada, $4.00; Foreign, $4.00; Single Copies, 40 cents.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

His Excellency
THE MOST REVEREND JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D.
Honorary President

THE REVEREND ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
St. Louis, Missouri
President

THE RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR MAURICE F. GRIFFIN
Cleveland, Ohio
1st Vice-President

THE REVEREND JOHN W. BARRETT
Chicago, Illinois
2nd Vice-President

THE REVEREND JOHN J. BINGHAM
New York, N. Y.
3rd Vice-President

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H.
St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois
Secretary

MOTHER M. IRENE, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Treasurer

SISTER MARY ANGELA
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky

SISTER FRANCES CLARE, C.S.A., R.N.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Hays, Kansas

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sacred Heart Convent, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

MOTHER M. ROSE
St. Mary's Convent, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Hopital du St-Sacrement, Quebec, P.Q., Canada

M. R. KNEIFL
St. Louis, Missouri
Executive Secretary

CATHOLIC HOSPITAL COUNCIL OF CANADA

REVEREND MOTHER MARGARET
Sisters of St. Joseph
Toronto, Ontario
Chairman

SISTER M. B. DORAIS
Grey Nuns of Montreal
St. Boniface, Manitoba
Secretary

SISTER AUGUSTINE, F.C.S.P.
Sisters of Charity of Providence
Gamelin, Quebec

MOTHER DONOVAN
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph
Kingston, Ontario

SISTER M. IGNATIUS
Sisters of St. Martha
Sydney, Nova Scotia

SISTER STE-JEANNE DU CHANTAL
Augustinian Hospitallers of the Mercy of Jesus
Quebec City, Quebec

Ex-Officio Members

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sisters of St. Joseph
Edmonton, Alberta

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Sisters of Charity of Quebec
Quebec City, Quebec

Advisers

THE REVEREND EMILE BOUVIER, S.J.
Archdiocese of Montreal

THE REVEREND FRANCIS J. BRENNAN
Diocese of London

THE REVEREND IVAN D'ORSONNENS, S.J.
Archdiocese of Montreal

THE REVEREND JOSEPH S. MCCOWELL
Diocese of Hamilton

MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD

Hospital Administration
MOTHER M. ROSE CURRAN, R.N., M.A.
Sisters of Mercy
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER KENNY, R.N., A.B.
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph
Chatham, New Brunswick
Canada

MOTHER M. V. ALLAIRE, SC.D.
Grey Nuns of Montreal
Religious Activities

THE REVEREND JOHN W. BARRETT
Archdiocese of Chicago

Out-Patient and Allied Services
GORONWY O. BROUN, M.D.
St. Louis, Missouri

ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
Editor-in-Chief

Nursing Service
SISTER MARIE CHARLES, R.N.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul
Brooklyn, New York

SISTER M. GREGORY, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.
Sisters of St. Ann
Victoria, British Columbia

Public Relations
THE REVEREND JOHN J. BINGHAM
Archdiocese of New York

Medicine
RALPH KINSELLA, M.D.
St. Louis, Missouri

Nursing Education
SISTER M. DOMITILLA, R.N., M.A.
Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes
Rochester, Minnesota

SISTER ST. ALBERT, R.N.
Sisters of St. Joseph
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Social Service
THE RIGHT REV. MSGR. THOMAS J. O'DWYER
Archdiocese of Los Angeles

Publisher
WILLIAM C. BRUCE
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

M. R. KNEIFL
Assistant to the Editor-in-Chief

COUNCIL ON NURSING EDUCATION FOR CANADA

SISTER MADELEINE OF JESUS, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Sudbury, Ontario
Chairman

SISTER M. ST. ALBERT, R.N., SECRETARY
St. Michael's School of Nursing
Toronto, Ontario

SISTER ST. LOUIS, R.N., B.S.
Notre Dame Hospital
Montreal, Quebec

SISTER M. IGNATIUS, R.N.
St. Rita's Hospital
Sydney, Nova Scotia

SISTER M. ST. STANISLAUS, R.N.
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph School of Nursing
Chatham, New Brunswick

Ex-Officio Members

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Hopital du St-Sacrement
Quebec City, Quebec

COUNCIL ON NURSING EDUCATION FOR THE UNITED STATES

SISTER M. HENRIETTA, S.S.M., R.N., A.M.
St. Louis University School of Nursing
St. Louis, Missouri
Chairman

MOTHER M. FIDELIA, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.
Incarnate Word Convent
San Antonio, Texas

SISTER M. AGNES, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
San Francisco, California

SISTER M. RUTH, S.S.J., R.N., M.S.
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling, West Virginia

SISTER M. VITALIS, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital School of Nursing
Gary, Indiana

Committee of Examiners

SISTER M. AGNES MIRIAM, S.C.N., R.N., M.S.
St. Joseph's Infirmary School of Nursing
Louisville, Kentucky

SISTER BERNO FLINT, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.
St. Cloud's School of Nursing
St. Cloud, Minnesota

SISTER M. EUPHRASIA, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.
St. Agnes Hospital
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

SISTER M. GERALDINE, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.
St. Louis University School of Nursing
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. KEVIN, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.
St. Catherine's School of Nursing
Omaha, Nebraska

Committee on Institutional Counseling

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H., R.N., A.M.
St. Bernard's School of Nursing
Chicago, Illinois

SISTER M. GRATIANA, R.N., B.S.
St. John's School of Nursing
Tulsa, Oklahoma

SISTER M. CONCHESSA, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.
St. Mary's Hospital
Minneapolis, Minnesota

SISTER M. JOSEPH, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
Mercy School of Nursing
Baltimore, Maryland

SISTER M. DOLORES, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.
Holy Name Hospital School of Nursing
Teaneck, New Jersey

COUNCIL ON HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

THE REVEREND RICHARD T. HOWLEY
Archdiocese of San Francisco
Chairman

MOTHER M. PATRICIA, R.N., *Secretary*
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

SISTER MARY HELEN, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
St. Vincent's Male Orphanage
Govans, Maryland

MOTHER M. ALICE, O.S.F., R.N.
St. Clare's Hospital
New York, New York

REVEREND MOTHER M. CONCORDIA, S.S.M., D.Sc.
St. Mary of the Angels Convent
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER ANN RAYMOND, R.N., A.B.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Denver, Colorado

SISTER M. IGNATIA, C.S.C.
St. Alphonsus Hospital
Boise, Idaho

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page
FOREWORD			1
TABLES AND DIRECTORIES			15
		The Directories — Introductory Statement	15
Table	I.	Tabular Summary — Hospitals, Allied Agencies	19
Table	IIa.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions	20
Table	IIb.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland	49
Table	IIIa.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions	56
Table	IIIb.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada	67
Table	IVa.	Tabular Summary — Collegiate Schools of Nursing	71
Table	IVb.	Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing	72
Table	V.	Tabular Summary — Schools of Nursing — United States and Canada	74
Table	Va.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions	75
Table	Vb.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada	89

LIST OF TABLES

		Page
Table VIa.	Tabular Summary — Hospital Affiliation Extended	92
Table VIb.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — United States	93
Table VIc.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — Canada	97
Table VIIa.	Tabular Summary — Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties	98
Table VIIb.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — United States	99
Table VIIc.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — Canada	104
Table VIIIa.	Tabular Summary — Affiliating Educational Institutions	105
Table VIIIb.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — United States	106
Table VIIIc.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — Canada	111
Table IXa.	Tabular Summary — Curricula of Special Interest	112
Table IXb.	Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities	113
Table X.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — United States and Possessions	117
Table XI.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — Canada and Newfoundland	122
Table XII.	Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals	124
Appendix.	The Buying Directory	(Follows page 134)

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

VOL. XXIV DIRECTORY NUMBER 1943

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing at the End of 1942

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J.

THE annual study made each year by the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada has for its purpose a much deeper one than merely the presentation of service statistics. This annual study is intended first and foremost to afford the individual Catholic hospital and school of nursing an opportunity of viewing itself in the light of the field as a whole; secondly, to supply a factual basis for the formulation of national policies in the conduct of the Catholic hospital. Such a basis is needed by the higher superiors of the religious communities conducting hospitals; it is needed at times by Their Excellencies, the Most Reverend Members of the Hierarchy and by the officials and members of charitable and educational associations related in one way or another to the work of the Church in our two countries.

The Catholic Hospital Association has a unique opportunity which arises from the rather special character of its membership. That membership, first of all, extends over a large part of the North American continent and embraces institutions in two countries which, different though they are in so many respects, are still united in common national, political, and economic aspects of their national life and which as far as the Catholic hospitals are concerned, are united by a bond deeper and more intimate than any merely political or national relationships could possibly be, namely, the possession of a common faith and of common practices in the supreme art of living religiously and holily. The Catholic Hospital Association also has the privilege and obligation as well as the opportunity of acting as a bond between more than 200 separate jurisdictions of Sisterhoods, these Sisterhoods being distinct not only in their government but often also, in their spirit and individuating traits but again, intimately united through the bond of a common purpose, the care of the sick poor under the best achievable standards of excellence through the motivations of religion and particularly, of the personal love of Christ. These prerogatives of the Catholic Hospital Association need only to be pointed out to be grasped by anyone with vision as affording most unusual opportunities for penetrating into the inwardness of hospital problems both administrative and professional, social and medical, public and private. The Sisterhoods conducting these hospitals are confronted day by day not only with the problems of the privately owned hospital, of the hospital organized not for profit, of the church-controlled hospital and of the Catholic hospital as such — since it is conceivable that there should be Catholic hospitals conducted by other Catholic groups under church control than the Sisterhoods — but also by the problems which arise in each individual institution from the particular character, the spirit, the constitution and rules and the mode of government of each particular Sisterhood.

If it be true that the Catholic hospital in these two countries especially has its particular problems, it must also be said that in contrast with other hospitals, it has certain invaluable advantages. First of all, it should be pointed out that the particular traits of the Catholic hospital give it a measure of stability, stability in practice and administration, stability of personnel, stability of procedure. This stability is at times misunderstood by a superficial analyst and is represented as ultraconservatism. A superficial study might lead to the conclusion that ready adjustment to changing social conditions is almost impossible for the Catholic institution. Such a misunderstanding can arise in the mind of only one who blindly accepts precipitate change for progress. Sound adjustment can be effected only when that which adjusts maintains an individuality which in the last analysis must be the bearer of the capacity for adjustment.

A second trait of the Catholic hospital is its motivation. It sees in its service to the sick not merely a physical service but a spiritual and a religious one and thus diffuses the idealism of faith and of a comprehensive spirituality throughout the service to the sick. To understand the Catholic hospital, the integrated life of the religious Sister or Brother consecrated to a life of unselfish service by the holiest

and most binding of dedications must be understood. From this dedication arises the security of the Catholic hospital, security for the personnel as well as security for the patient. There arises, furthermore, not merely the justification but actually the obligation to strive for the highest possible degree of excellence in the service of the sick. There arises, furthermore, as a necessary corollary, the obligation for the pursuit of constantly higher competence and the development of a progressively more ample capacity for service. The economic basis for the extension of activity is in the Catholic hospital secondary to the motivating basis.

And so this analysis might progress, if space permitted, to point out ever so many implications of the Catholicity of the Catholic hospital. It is unnecessary to admit here that not every institution bearing the name of a Catholic hospital is worthy of it any more than that all hospitals or colleges or universities are worthy of their respective designations. On the other hand, the assertion may be confidently made that for the most part, the Catholic hospitals are seldom for long unmindful of their high obligations and destiny. The checks to forgetfulness of high purposes are numerous and effective and sooner or later the institution will become vividly aware of the thought contained in the Association's motto, that it is the charity of Christ which urges us onward.

In presenting this fourteenth annual study of the Catholic hospitals to the public, the officers of the Association do so with the confidence that during the past year, our Catholic hospitals have risen to the demands that have been made upon them. Those demands, as everyone knows who has followed contemporary history, have been severe ones. Those demands were made at a period when the problems of man power, of supply and equipment restrictions and countless others assumed their largest proportions. The statistics which are herewith presented, contain much evidence for the assertion that the capacity of the Catholic hospital for service may have been taxed during 1942 but that the demands great as they are have not as yet exhausted the Catholic hospital's capacity for still further service.

I. General Data Concerning the Catholic Hospital Field in the United States and Canada in 1942

At the close of the year 1942, the total number of institutions in the United States and Canada which are rightfully designated Catholic hospitals, reached 910. To this number must be added 403 institutions of diverse character, such as, nursing homes and convalescent homes, homes for incurables, hospital sections of various kinds of welfare agencies and similar institutions which, by common consent as well as by broad definitions, would be considered as institutions allied to hospitals. The total of hospitals and allied agencies is now 1313. This represents an increase of only ten such institutions during the past two years since the total number at the end of 1940 was officially regarded as 1303.

It is admitted that the total of 1313 institutions probably is short of the actual total by 20 to 30 institutions. During the past year especially, but also during the year 1941, many new hospital projects had been undertaken by the hospital and nursing Sisterhoods. It is probably too early, however, to have these new undertakings officially recorded and it is known that many of them are in the process of development. It is known, furthermore, that there are some institutions in the process of development and building which are regarded by their owners as substitutes for previously existing institutions but which upon their completion far from substituting for older facilities are regarded rather as supplementing the older facilities.

TABLE I. The Catholic Hospital Facilities of the United States and Canada at the Close of the Year 1942

	No. of Hospitals		*No. of Beds*		*No. of Bassinets*	
United States	686		101,595		17,445	
United States Possessions	27		1,995		200	
		713		103,590		17,645
Canada and Newfoundland		197		37,913		3,872
		910				
Allied Agencies — United States	260*		8,963			
Allied Agencies — United States Possessions	24		2,150			
Allied Agencies — Canada	119*		12,813			
		403		23,926		2,012
Total at the close of 1942		1,313		165,429		23,529
Total at the close of 1941		1,303		157,540		19,504

*Statistics for 1941.

We can point to recent developments in the states of Mississippi, Louisiana, South Carolina, Maine, Utah, California, and probably in other sections of the country in which during the next year or two, new Catholic hospital undertakings will reach completion. We are probably still too close to the date of the initiation of these projects to evaluate their full effect upon Catholic hospital statistics.

Another problematic figure is included in our totals which at the present moment has a particularly tragic significance. The Association does not know officially and comprehensively what fate has befallen some of the hospitals in the United States possessions, particularly in the Philippines, and it is not known, therefore, how many Catholic hospitals are left in such regions. It is known that in Puerto Rico there is a noteworthy Catholic hospital development and a similar statement can be made concerning some of the more remote regions of Canada.

The number of beds in the Catholic hospitals and allied agencies of the two countries now reaches a grand total of 165,429. This total shows an increase of 7889 over the corresponding figure at the end of 1940 when the grand total of beds was 157,540.

Third, the number of bassinets has also increased in the past two years by 3900. At the end of 1940, it was 19,504; at the end of 1942, it was 23,404. These various facts together with the distribution of these facilities by geographical regions and by classifications are presented in summary in Table I.

II. The Catholic Hospital in the United States in 1942

A. *Hospitals*

The general impression that during the year 1942 the Catholic hospitals of the United States like other hospitals have reached a peak in the development of their hospital facilities as well as in the utilization of their facilities is amply borne out by the statistical data which are now available. At the close of the year 1942, the Catholic hospitals numbered 686 in the continental United States (exclusive of all allied agencies and related organizations). This total is 10.9% of all the hospitals of the country, governmental and nongovernmental; it is 15.5% of the nongovernmental hospitals; 23.4% of the nonprofit hospitals; and 70.2% of the hospitals conducted under church auspices. The first line of Table II shows the essential data upon which these generalizations are based.

During the year 1942, the Catholic Sisterhoods in response to invitations of Catholic as well as non-Catholic groups alike have taken over the conduct of several hospitals. Full details concerning these transfers of ownership are not as yet available and hence they are not included in the statistics which we are here presenting. It is anticipated that the effect of these transfers of ownership will be noticeable by the end of the year 1943.

B. *Beds*

The 686 Catholic hospitals are reported as having 101,595 beds at the end of 1942. This marks an increase of almost 12% in three years, the bed capacity at the end of 1939 being 90,976 beds. The bed capacity now represents 7.3% of the bed capacity of all the hospitals of the country, 27.7% of the bed capacity of the nongovernmental hospitals, 32.1% of the bed capacity of the nonprofit hospitals, and 80.5% of the bed capacity of the hospitals under church control. These percentages clearly indicate that except for the governmental hospitals, the Catholic hospitals are somewhat larger as a group than the hospitals of the other groups as measured by bed capacities. Thus to illustrate the point, 70.2% of the church-controlled hospitals contain 80.5% of the beds in the church controlled hospitals. Again, the Catholic hospitals which constitute 15.5% of the nongovernmental group contain 27.7% of the beds of the entire group.

C. *Bassinets*

The number of bassinets in the Catholic hospitals has increased since the end of 1939 from 13,174 to 17,445, an increase of 32.4%. At the present time, the bassinets in our Catholic institutions constitute almost one fourth (24.4%) of all the bassinets in the hospitals of the country, while they constitute approximately the same percentage of the nongovernmental hospitals (23.9%), almost one half of the bassinets in the nonprofit hospitals (43.3%) and almost four fifths (78.3%) of the bassinets in the hospitals under church control.

D. *Patients*

The number of patients reported by the Catholic hospitals of the United States for the year 1942 was 2,801,315, an increase of 29.3% as compared with the number of patients at the end of 1939 when 1,969,788 patients were reported. The fact becomes more significant if it is translated into average patients per Catholic hospital. At the end of 1939, the average per hospital for the year was 2888 patients; in 1942, it was 4083 patients, an increase of 1195 patients per year per institution. (The number of patients quoted for the year 1939 may be in error by approximately plus 5%.) Bed utilization, therefore, the number of patients per bed per year has shown a noteworthy increase. In 1939, each of the 90,976 beds was occupied on an average by 21.6 patients; in 1942, each of the 101,595 beds was occupied on an average by 28.5 patients. The patients accommodated in the Catholic

TABLE II. The Number of Catholic Hospitals in the United States Compared With the Hospital Field at the Close of 1942

	Catholic	*All Hospitals*	*% Catholic*	*All Nonprofit Hospital*	*% Catholic*	*All Church-Controlled Hospitals*	*% Catholic*
No. of Hospitals....	686	6,363	10.9	2,926	23.4	977	70.2
Beds	101,595	1,383,827	7.3	316,291	32.1	126,141	80.5
Bassinets	17,445	71,448	24.4	51,416	43.3	22,262	78.3
Patients	2,801,315	9,394,573	29.8	7,463,648	43.0	3,211,162	87.2

hospitals represented 29.8% of all the patients of the country; 32.8% of the patients in nongovernmental hospitals; 43% of the patients in nonprofit institutions; and finally, 87.2% of the patients utilizing the facilities of the church-controlled hospitals. The relative utilization of the beds in our Catholic institutions thus becomes abundantly apparent.

E. *Patient Days*

In assembling the hospital reports for the year just completed, a special effort was made to establish a base line for future statistics concerning patient days in the Catholic hospitals. Since more than 85% of the Catholic hospitals sent usable reports, it may be assumed that an extension based on such returns may be considered reliable particularly since the extension was based not on the number of institutions but on the number of beds reported by the institutions. With this in mind, the 686 Catholic hospitals gave a total of 26,332,361 days of hospital care. The average stay per patient was thus 9.4 days. Since each of the beds was occupied by 28.5 patients, each bed was utilized on an average of 267.9 days, yielding a percentage of occupancy of 73.4%. In the three years 1937, 1938, and 1939, the corresponding occupancy percentages were 60.4%, 64.8%, and 67%, respectively.

F. *General Statistical Data*

Table II gives the summarized data upon which these generalizations are based in terms of both numbers and percentages.

G. *The Catholic Hospital in the United States in the Geographical Areas*

The value of national hospital statistics is very great in revealing general trends. A "breakdown" of such general statistics with reference to the five well-recognized statistical areas of the country has its own particular value in revealing the regional differences in trends and as affording a basis for numerous correlations between trends in hospital utilization and trends in commerce, industry, agriculture, etc. Even for the interpretation of state and county statistics, regional hospital statistics are not without significance.

The national situation which we have just discussed will receive considerable meaning from the study of the hospital data in the five geographical areas which are commonly used in studies similar to the present one. The states included in the five areas are the following:

South and South Atlantic

Alabama
Arkansas
Florida
Georgia
Kentucky
Louisiana
Mississippi
North Carolina
Oklahoma
South Carolina
Tennessee
Texas
Virginia
West Virginia

Central West States

Illinois
Indiana
Michigan
Ohio
Wisconsin

Far West States

Arizona
California
Colorado
Idaho
Montana
Nevada
New Mexico
Oregon
Utah
Washington
Wyoming

North and Middle Atlantic

Connecticut
Delaware
District of Columbia
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New York
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
Vermont

Central Northwest States

Iowa
Kansas
Minnesota
Missouri
Nebraska
North Dakota
South Dakota

a) Hospitals

In the order of increasing numerical importance, the Catholic hospitals constitute only 5.6% of all hospitals in the South and South Atlantic States, 9% of all hospitals in the North and Middle Atlantic States, 11.5% of all the hospitals in the Far Western States, and 16.8% and 16.9% respectively of all the hospitals in the Central Western and in the Central Northwest States. The density of Catholic hospital distribution, therefore insofar as numbers are concerned, is from the two seaboards inland. In other words, there are relatively more Catholic hospitals in the central areas of the United States than in the seaboard states.

This situation is paralleled by the percentages of Catholic hospitals of all the nongovernmental hospitals in the same areas. On the Atlantic seaboard, the Catholic institutions constitute 7.8% and 12.6% respectively, in the South and South Atlantic and in the North and Middle Atlantic States; and 17.4% in the Far Western States; in the central area again, the Catholic hospitals constitute a greater percentage of the nongovernmental hospitals, 23.5% and 25.5%

respectively, in the Central North Western and the Central Western States.

Quite a different pattern is discovered when the number of Catholic hospitals is compared with the number of church-controlled hospitals in the five areas. In the North and Middle Atlantic States, the Catholic hospitals constitute 83% of the church-controlled hospitals. It is in this area that the Catholic hospitals have the greatest density among the church-controlled hospitals. In the Central West, the Catholic hospitals are 79% of the church-controlled hospitals where their percentage is almost as great as in the eastern states. In the South and South Atlantic States and in the Central Northwestern States, they constitute, respectively, 67% and 64% of church-controlled hospitals, while in the Far West, they show relatively the least proportional strength, namely, 61%. In other words, the peak in numerical strength is in the eastern section of the country with a decreasing gradient toward the southeast of the country and another toward the west. We probably have here a striking remnant of the history of Catholic hospital extension to the western states in which the migration of the Sisters from their eastern centers and mother houses to the more remote regions of the country produced a history of such daring pioneering. The further suggestion may be made based on these facts that the Catholic hospital in its historical extension has followed rather the westward march of population than the westward extension of hospital facilities.

b) Beds

In the South and South Atlantic States, the beds in our Catholic hospitals constitute only 4.8% of all hospital beds while in the Central and Northwestern States, they constitute 11.7%. In the other regions of the country, the percentages, as may be seen from Table III, are intermediate between these two extremes. Of the beds in nongovernmental hospitals, those in Catholic hospitals constitute as high a percentage as 41.1% in the Central Northwestern States but as relatively low a percentage as 20% in the North and Middle Atlantic States. In the Central West, the percentage of beds in Catholic hospitals to the beds in all nongovernmental hospitals is almost as high as it is in the Central Northwestern States while in the states of the South and South Atlantic region, the percentage of the beds in Catholic hospitals as compared with all the beds in nongovernmental hospitals is slightly higher than it is in the North and Middle Atlantic States.

In the North and Middle Atlantic States, the number of beds in Catholic hospitals constitutes fully 96.6% of the beds in all hospitals under church control, while in the Far Western States, they constitute only 62.3%. It is significant that in all five regions, the percentage of the beds in all the church-controlled institutions is higher than the corresponding percentage of the number of the hospitals themselves indicating that in the region the individual Catholic hospitals must be somewhat larger than the other hospitals under church control.

c) Patients

The number of patients cared for in the Catholic hospitals of the Central West constitute 35.3% of all the patients cared for in the hospitals of the region. In the South and South Atlantic States, the corresponding percentage is only 14.9% while in the North and North Atlantic States, it is 15.6%, in the Far West 22.3% and in the Central Northwest, 32.9%. In all five regions, the percentage of patients in the Catholic hospitals in relation to those in all of the hospitals is approximately three times larger than would be anticipated on the basis merely of the percentages in the number of the institutions. Contrasting the number of patients in the Catholic hospitals with those in the church-controlled hospitals, we find that in three of the areas, namely, in the South and South Atlantic, in the North and Middle Atlantic and in the Central West areas, the percentage of patients in the Catholic hospitals constitute 90% or slightly more of all the patients in the church-controlled hospitals. In the Far West, the patients in the Catholic hospitals constitute 71.4% of all the patients in the church-controlled hospitals and in the Central and Northwestern region, 69.5%.

In four of the five regions, the fact stands out that the percentage of beds in the Catholic institutions as contrasted with those of the church-controlled hospi-

TABLE III. Percentage of Catholic Hospitals, Their Beds and Patients, in Comparison With the Hospital Field by Geographic Areas

Geographic Areas	*Catholic Hospitals are % of*			*Beds in Catholic Hospitals are % of*			*Patients in Catholic Hospitals are % of*		
	% of All Hospitals	*% of Non-government Hospitals*	*% of Church Hospitals*	*% of All Hospital Beds*	*% of Non-government Hospital Beds*	*% of Church Hospital Beds*	*% of All Hospital Patients*	*% of Non-government Hospital Patients*	*% of Church Hospital Patients*
South and South Atlantic	5.6	7.8	67.0	4.8	22.2	84.3	14.9	26.5	90.7
North and Middle Atlantic	9.0	12.6	83.0	5.8	20.0	96.6	15.6	23.0	90.0
Central West	16.8	25.5	79.0	10.7	39.0	81.1	35.3	47.2	90.8
Central Northwest	16.9	23.5	64.0	11.7	41.1	66.1	32.9	44.6	69.5
Far West	11.5	17.4	61.0	6.8	27.6	62.3	22.3	36.2	71.4

tals is higher than would be expected on the basis of the number of hospitals and in turn, the percentage of the patients is higher than would be expected on the basis of the bed percentages. Only in the North and Middle Atlantic States is this not true. There, while the Catholic hospitals constitute 83% of all the church-controlled hospitals and the beds, 96.6% of the beds in the church-controlled hospitals, the number of patients was only 90% of the patients in the church-controlled hospitals.

Table III presents in summary fashion, the statistical data which we have here attempted to discuss. The Table is built up of three sections, each section having three columns. The first section of the Table shows the percentages which the Catholic hospitals are of all hospitals, of nongovernmental hospitals and of the church hospitals. The second and third sections of the Table give the percentages of the beds and the patients respectively, in Catholic hospitals as contrasted with all hospitals, with nongovernmental hospitals and with church-controlled hospitals.

d) Average Stay and Percentage of Occupancy

The data which we are here discussing become significant for an understanding of what has occurred in the Catholic hospitals of the country during the past year. The average patient's stay and the percentage of occupancy in the five regions are worthy of some study. Table IV summarizes the various calculations based upon the reported data. The first column of the Table shows the number of patients per hospital bed in the Catholic hospitals of the five regions during the year 1942. In three of the regions, as may be verified from an inspection of the Table, each hospital bed was occupied during the year on an average by 31 or by 31 and a fraction, almost 32, patients during the year. In the Central Northwest however, the patient occupancy of the bed was 26 and a fraction and in the North and Middle Atlantic States, it was only 22.8 patients per bed.

The average stay of the patient in the five regions was calculated by dividing the total number of hospital days by the total number of patients. In four of the regions, the average stay was 9 and a fraction days, while in the North and Middle Atlantic States, it was 11.7 days. The average stay in the four other regions was notably shorter than previous studies of our Catholic hospitals had shown. Only a few years ago, the average stay exceeded 10 days for the country as a whole whereas, in the present study, it is only 9.4 days.

The data presented in the last two paragraphs submit the calculation of bed utilization in terms of days. Column three of Table IV shows the results. On an average, the beds were most extensively utilized in the Central Western region and least in the Central and Northwestern region, 301 days and 245 days respectively, being the average duration of utilization. Intermediate values were found in the other three regions. The bed utilization in the South and the South Atlantic, in the Central Western, and in the Far Western area show rather striking uniformity.

The last column of the Table shows the percentage of occupancy as based upon the facts in column three. The average percentage of occupancy for the country as a whole by this method of calculation is seen to be 76%. Three of the regions showed an occupancy percentage of 80% to 82%, the North and Middle Atlantic an occupancy percentage of 73%, and the Central Northwestern area of 67%. In 1939, as already pointed out, these percentages were decidedly lower. Only one of the areas, the North and Middle Atlantic, shows an occupancy lower than in 1939. All the others are from 6% to 26% higher than in 1939.

e) Occupancy of the Individual Hospital

Considerable interest attaches today to the occupancy percentage of the individual hospital. A few years ago, it was not uncommon to find in areas of the country, occupancy percentage as low as 40%. In the Catholic hospitals of the United States, only 8% of the hospitals had occupancy percentages below 50%; 35% of the hospitals had occupancy percentages between 51% to 75% and a great number, namely, 39.9% occupancy percentages between 76% and 90%; 7.5% had an occupancy percentage of 91% to 95% and the remainder, namely, 9.5% occupancy percentages between 96% and 110%.

These facts are again in sharp contrast with the situation which we described in our annual survey a few years ago when it was found necessary to issue a warning against permitting occupancy percentages in excess of 85%. During the last year, almost one third of the Catholic hospitals (30.9%) had occupancy percentages in excess of this "danger value." What this means just at this time of food shortages, supply limitations, and man-power restrictions can readily be imagined.

f) Free and Part-Pay Patients

It is unnecessary to point out here that the free service of the hospital and to almost the same extent, the part-pay service, is a fair indication of economic and social conditions. During the period of the depression, it was pointed out in our annual studies of the Catholic hospitals that our institutions were carrying huge charity loads and that as many as half of the hospitals were making themselves responsible for free service up to and in excess of 33%. The condition today contrasts sharply with the condition of that past day. Fully 31% of our Catholic hospitals in the United States have a free service of only 5% of their patient census; 27% a free service between 6% and 10% of their patient census; 23% a charity load between 11% and 20%; and 88% of the hospitals have found it necessary to extend charity to one fourth or somewhat fewer of their patients. Only eleven and a fraction per cent of our Catholic hospitals assumed a free service in excess of 25%.

Despite economic affluence, the part-pay service of our Catholic hospitals continues at a high level though at a considerably lower one than during the period of the depression. Half of our hospitals (52%) extend part-pay services to 25% of their patients or fewer. The part-pay service is given to 5% of the patients by 11% of the hospitals, to 6% to 10% of the patients by 15% of the hospitals, to 11% to 15% of the patients by 12% of the hospitals, to 16% to 20% of the patients by 13%, and to 21% to 25% of the patients by 11% of the hospitals. Twenty-six per cent of the hospitals give part-pay service to 25% to 50% of their patients and 12% of the hospitals give part-pay service in excess of 50%.

Table IV presents pertinent data in a summarized form.

TABLE IV. Basic Statistics of the Catholic Hospital in the United States by Geographic Areas

	Patients per Bed Number	*Average Stay Days*	*Bed Utilization Days*	*Occupancy Percentage*
South and South Atlantic	31.8	9.2	293	80%
North and Middle Atlantic	22.8	11.7	267	73%
Central West ...	31.0	9.7	301	82%
Central Northwest	26.1	9.4	245	67%
Far West	31.7	9.4	298	82%

H. *Hospital Personnel in the Armed Forces*

The service flag of the physician staff members of the Catholic hospitals would contain on a reliable estimate between 10,000 and 12,000 stars; the service flag of the nurses approximately 10,000 stars. While these figures are admittedly estimates, they are based on returns from 337 hospitals for the number of physicians and on 257 hospitals for the number of nurses. The average number of physicians per hospital who have left our Catholic hospitals is 18 as based on the returns. Extending this to the 686 Catholic hospitals, we reach the total of 12,218. The average number of nurses per hospital who have left our hospitals inclusive of those having schools of nursing and those not having school of nursing is 17. Extending this number to the 686 Catholic hospitals, yields a total of 11,532 nurses. It is unlikely that either of these two totals is accurate enough for statistical purposes yet the approximation will serve as a possible indication of the results of a future more accurate count. It is probable that each of these totals should be reduced by one third so that one might readily estimate that from the hospital staffs approximately 8000 physicians and slightly less than 8000 nurses have entered the armed forces. Individual Catholic hospitals must in many instances have made many and great sacrifices as the result of physician and nurse induction. Percentages are here of little significance since it is not accurately known how many physicians constitute the active and the courtesy staffs of our hospitals and in this present inquiry, no distinction was made between members of the active and the courtesy staffs. Nevertheless, it is of some value to point out that while some of the hospitals report the loss of fewer than 10 of their physician or nurse staff members to the armed forces, the greater majority report the absence of 10 to 40 and a substantial percentage, the absence of as many as 50 and 60 of their physicians and nurses.

III. The Catholic Hospital in Canada

A. *General Statistics*

The increase in the number of Catholic hospital facilities in Canada since the end of the year 1941 has been noteworthy: The number of Catholic hospitals has increased by 9 and the bed capacity by about 4399, an increase in bed capacity of more than 10%. Both in previous statistical studies and in the present one, it is difficult to present a meaningful report since the situation is complicated by the existence of several large institutions under Catholic auspices owned and operated by the Sisters for the care of nervous and mental patients. In the present study, as will be seen, we have attempted to present the situation as faithfully as possible by taking cognizance of these institutions.

The total bed capacity of 197 Catholic hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland today is 37,913 beds with 3872 bassinets. The average size of the Catholic hospital is 134 patients. These hospitals gave service during the past year to 461,759 patients, who utilized these institutions for 10,413,663 hospital days. On an average, therefore, 17.3 patients occupied each hospital bed and the average stay per patient was 14 days. Since the beds were utilized on an average for 242 hospital days, the percentage of occupancy for all of the Catholic hospitals was 66%. Omitting the nervous and mental hospitals of Quebec, in order to secure a more reliable base, 193 hospitals, having 26,046 beds and 3872 bassinets gave 6,275,804 days of hospital care to 449,588 patients. Details may be found in Table V.

B. *Provincial Statistics*

Considerable variation exists in the various provinces of Canada in the magnitude of the facilities and the service of our Catholic hospitals. The average size of the Catholic hospital is smallest in the province of Alberta; it is largest in the province of Quebec, both when the large nervous and mental hospitals are considered and when they are omitted from our calculations. In Alberta, the average size of

TABLE V. The Catholic Hospitals of Canada

	Hospitals	*Beds*	*Bassinets*	*Patients*	*Patient Days*
Alberta	28	1,826	294	42,510	479,684
British Columbia	13	1,603	201	30,127	386,901
Manitoba	11	1,412	176	29,422	397,307
New Brunswick	8	678	64	12,119	123,465
Nova Scotia	8	759	125	24,716	233,513
Ontario	29	4,272	600	100,387	1,151,430
Prince Edward Island	1	75	13	2,648	22,713
Quebec	74	25,628	2,175	183,961	7,306,871
Saskatchewan	15	1,293	168	35,867	314,714
Northwest Territory	8	195	22	.....	.....
Yukon	1	52	4	.....	.....
Newfoundland	1	110	30	.....	.....
TOTAL	197	37,913	3,872	461,759	10,413,663
Omitting the Nervous and Mental Hospitals of Quebec	193	26,046	3,872	449,588	6,275,804

the Catholic hospital is only 65 beds; in Quebec, it is 346, or omitting the nervous and mental institutions, 201 beds. The average size of the large nervous and mental hospitals is 2967. Omitting the province of Quebec, the next largest institutions on an average are those of Ontario with 147 beds. Manitoba is next with an average bed capacity of 128; and then follow British Columbia, Nova Scotia, Saskatchewan, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island with 123, 95, 86, 85, and 75 average bed capacities per hospital respectively.

With reference to the utilization of the beds, excepting again the province of Quebec, we find the largest utilization in Prince Edward Island where there were 37 patients per bed, with 33 in Nova Scotia, 24 in Saskatchewan, 23 in Alberta and Ontario, 21 in Manitoba and 12 in British Columbia. It should be remembered that there is only one Catholic hospital on Prince Edward Island so that the statistics are in many ways not comparable with those of the provinces.

The situation in Quebec is again complicated by the fact that the patients of the large nervous and mental hospitals stay for prolonged periods so that bed utilization in terms of patients per bed per year for these institutions is only one. Omitting these nervous and mental institutions, however, there were ten patients per bed per year in the remaining institutions in the province of Quebec.

The average stay per patient varies in the different political subdivisions of Canada from a minimum of 9 days in Saskatchewan and Prince Edward Island to a maximum of 14 days in Manitoba; the other provinces having intermediate average patient stays, 9½ days in Nova Scotia, 11 days in Ontario, New Brunswick, and Alberta, 13 days in British Columbia and 14 in Manitoba. In the nervous and mental hospitals of Quebec, the average stay was 326 days per patient per year whereas in the other hospitals, it was 14 days.

The per bed utilization in terms of hospital days per bed during 1942 was highest in Prince Edward Island where it was 333 days. Omitting this, however, as scarcely comparable, we find the highest bed utilization in Nova Scotia where it was 313 days and the lowest in British Columbia where it was 156 days. The Catholic hospitals in Manitoba utilized their beds for 294 days during the year, those of Alberta and Ontario for 253 days, those of Saskatchewan for 216 days and those of New Brunswick for 176 days. In Quebec again, we find significant differences due to the character of the institutions. The beds in the Catholic nervous and mental hospitals were utilized on an average of 326 days, the others, however, only on an average of 140 days.

From these statistics finally, the percentage of occupancy is readily deducible. On Prince Edward Island, the 75 beds of the one Catholic hospital of

TABLE VI. Basic Statistics of the Catholic Hospitals in Canada

	Average Size	*Patient per Bed Number*	*Average Stay Days*	*Bed Utilization Days*	*Occupancy Percentage*
Alberta	65	23	11	253	70
British Columbia	123	12	13	156	43
Manitoba	128	21	14	294	80
New Brunswick	85	16	11	176	48
Nova Scotia	95	33	9.5	313	86
Ontario	147	23	11	253	70
Prince Edward Island	75	37	9	333	90
Quebec — Total	346	7	40	280	77
Quebec — Nervous and Mental	2,967	1	326	326	90
Quebec — General and Special (except Nervous and Mental)	201	10	14	140	38
Saskatchewan	86	24	9	216	60

the Island were utilized 90% of the time; in Nova Scotia, the average occupancy was 86%; in Manitoba 80%; in Alberta and Ontario 70%; in Saskatchewan 60%; and in British Columbia 43%.

The average occupancy of the nervous and mental hospitals of Quebec was 90%; of the other hospitals, it was 38%, giving an overall percentage of occupancy for the province of Quebec of 77%. It should be noted that these statistics for the province of Quebec are based upon the fact that the nervous and mental hospitals gave 6,275,834 days of hospital care to 12,371 patients. Table VI presents in summary form the data we have here attempted to interpret.

IV. The Catholic School of Nursing in the United States

While the effect of the war upon the Catholic hospital has manifested itself in a decidedly increased patient census and the consequent development of a need for increased facilities, its effect upon the school of nursing has been thus far to discourage increased enrollments and to make the administration of the teaching program more difficult by reason of the greater demands which the hospitals are making upon the student nurse for her service. The appeal, financial and otherwise, of positions in industry, in the various branches of the Armed Forces and in the many war-training programs for women in our colleges and universities, are making it increasingly more difficult to secure an adequate supply of nurses. The drive for increasing enrollments in our schools of nursing which has been so greatly intensified during the past two months might have been even more effective if the acuteness of the situation had been realized a year ago before the appeals for the service of our young women in other than nursing fields could have had a chance to take effect. As it is, this drive for more nurses today despite the cogency of the arguments and the eloquent and dramatic presentation of the country's needs for more nurses must overcome many psychological, economic and other obstacles before it can become fully effective.

The basic statistical facts concerning the Catholic schools of nursing are presented in Table VII.

A. *Enrollment Statistics*

The Catholic school of nursing in the United States, as far as student enrollments are concerned, has been relatively at a standstill. It is true that the number of schools has increased by 9, but the average enrollment per school is still at 75.8 students per school slightly less than it was at the end of the year 1940 when it was 76.5. Basing the school statistics upon the replies from somewhat more than 75% of the schools, the number of first-year students inclusive of the preliminary students was at the beginning of 1943, 11,302. This figure contrasts gratifyingly with the number of second- and third-year students, in which classes the enrollments numbered 8868 and 8704 respectively. On the basis of the replies, the total enrollment of the Catholic schools was 27,979 at the end of the previous year.

The number of non-Catholics in all of the Catholic schools of nursing of the United States constituted

TABLE VII. The Catholic School of Nursing in the United States and Canada

	United States		*United States Possessions*	*Canada*		*Total*
Number of Schools		369	5		77	451
Number of Students — Preliminary	2,238		.....	563	2,801	
1st Year	9,064		.....	1,339	10,403	
2nd Year	8,868		.....	1,471	10,339	
3rd Year	7,809		.....	1,386	9,195	
Total		27,979			4,759	32,738
Average Enrollment by Classes						
1st Year	30.6			24.7		
2nd Year	24.0			19.0		
3rd Year	21.2			18.0		
Average Enrollment per School		75.8			61.7	
Number of Graduates — 1942	7,833		.....	1,463	9,296	
1941	8,045		.....	1,386	9,431	
Average Number of Graduates per School, 1942		21.2	.....		19.0	
In the Armed Services		8,799	.....		693	9,492
"Inactive" Graduates Reported		5,904	.....		770	6,674
Admissions — 1942		8,856	.....		924	9,780
1941		8,672	.....		1,001	9,673

33% of the enrollment. Since the average student body in the Catholic school numbered 75.8 students, 25 of these were non-Catholics. This fact, of course, does not reveal the very significant differences in this respect which exist in various parts of the country. It would seem to indicate, however, that in the total enrollment there has been some decrease in the number of non-Catholic students.

B. *Graduates of the Schools*

The graduating classes during the year 1942 numbered 7833 graduate nurses. This number of graduates was smaller by 212 than the number of graduates during the year 1941. It may be confidently expected that as soon as the appeals for more nurses have taken effect, there will be an appreciable rise in these totals. Up to the present, however, it must be admitted that a decrease rather than an increase in the number of graduates is statistically verified.

The contribution which the Catholic schools of nursing have thus far made to the Armed Forces also calls attention to the need of more intensified efforts. The replies from the schools indicate that up to the end of the year 1942, 8799 graduate nurses have enrolled in the various branches of the Army or the Navy. Unfortunately, it could not be ascertained satisfactorily whether these enlisted nurses are chiefly recent or older graduates and to what extent war service is making its appeal to the present students of our schools of nursing. It may be surmised, however, on the basis of suggestive though inadequate data that fully two thirds of the enlistments are recruited from the ranks of the graduates of the past five or six years.

Another phase indicative of the availability of nurses is afforded by the data concerning so-called "inactive graduates." While these data are admittedly partial, they, nevertheless, form the basis of a judgment. One hundred and eighty schools report 2966 "inactive graduates," meaning graduates not in active nursing service. If the ratio can be fairly extended to the other 189 schools, we should reach the total of 5904 "inactive graduates." This total is probably short of the actual total but whether it is too large or too small, it suggests, nevertheless, that a campaign to bring "inactive graduates" back into professional activity should certainly prove to be worth while. Justification is further given from such data to any programs looking toward the renewal of interest in professional activity of these young women. Refresher courses, therefore, are amply justified by statistical fact.

C. *Admissions*

A measure of comfort is derivable from the fact that the number of recently admitted students, that is, in the later period of the year 1942, was somewhat greater than at the corresponding time in 1941. Seventy-five per cent of the Catholic schools report 8856 admissions on their last admission date in 1942 in contrast with 8672 admissions on the last admission date in 1941.

In this connection, a word of comment on the annual frequency of admissions may not be entirely out of place. Two hundred and eighty of the Catholic schools of nursing supplied usable information upon this point. Of this number, 163, or 58%, reported two admission dates per year; 79, or 28%, reported only one admission date; 37, or 14%, reported three admission dates; while one school reported a quarterly admission date. Whatever the meaning of these facts might be, it is noteworthy that more than half of the Catholic schools have attempted to modify their educational program to meet the changed conditions and to cooperate through this means in filling the national need for more nurses.

D. *Educational Program*

Besides changes in the frequency of admissions, the Catholic schools have made other changes to meet the impact of national problems. One hundred and forty-eight schools, or slightly more than 50%, report that they have made changes in their recruiting and admission procedures. These schools are making intensified appeals to high school graduates, are establishing school visiting days for the friends of their student nurses, are sending out members of their faculty to address groups of young women, are intensifying their vocational guidance programs, are using newspaper publicity more extensively than formerly, are publishing school papers which they distribute to high school students and friends, and are employing numerous other procedures for bringing the needs of the nursing profession to the attention of prospective students. Several of the comments made by the schools indicate that these procedures have been in use during part only of the year 1942 so that it may be thought too early to note the effectiveness of these methods.

Acceleration of the program has not met with universal acceptance among our Catholic schools. A certain conservatism is evidenced by the fact that only approximately one half of the reporting schools have shortened the curricular periods, while an equal number state that they have preferred to retain the old program. Upon these points, the character of the replies left little doubt since only in very few cases was this question left unanswered. There is considerable evidence in the replies to show that the need for acceleration has come upon the schools with a certain degree of surprise and the school directors have not had the opportunity as yet of modifying their curricular procedures. Several of the schools comment upon the fact that they have only recently succeeded in making curricular adjustments which they hoped might continue for some years so as to constitute a valid experiment and that they felt as a consequence, that a new adjustment before the previous one had been given an adequate trial was inadvisable. To be

sure, the present situation has taken all schools, particularly colleges and universities, by surprise and has demanded what cannot but be a complete educational upheaval not only with reference to methods but also what is much more significant, with reference to the objectives of education. Whether a significant percentage of the schools of nursing will be able to maintain this conservative attitude and carry over through this period of stress the educational purposes and methods which have seemed to every student of the field of nursing education so indicative of professional progress, is a question the answer to which can surely not be foreseen at the present time. Many educators, however, insist that for the time being, we have a more important and immediate objective, namely, the winning of the war to the achievement of which objective, every school inclusive of the professional schools, must make its contribution even at the cost of the greatest sacrifices.

In the reports this year, the question was also asked whether the schools are preparing for the inauguration of the Student Nurse Reserve Corps. Approximately 58% of the schools reported that such preparation was being made. A fair number of the schools stated that school committees were active in studying the program and in following its development. Others motivated their delay in the inauguration of an accelerated program by their expectancy of the early inauguration of the Nurse Reserve Corps.

In answer to the question whether the school was finding it difficult to conduct its program under present-day conditions, 41% of the schools reported that they were able to meet their problems with some measure of satisfaction to themselves while 50% confessed having serious difficulties. The nature of these difficulties ranged from financial to student problems and from supply problems to faculty problems. An analysis of the replies on this score has not as yet been made but it may be confidently expected that such an anlysis will reveal points of considerable interest. It is noteworthy that the difficulties seem to bear a definite relationship to the geographical location of the school. A particular problem seems to affect the schools of a given locality to a greater extent than was reported from other localities. It is also noteworthy that the difficulties which were mentioned were not such as are usually associated with the availability or nonavailability of financial support for the school program. Ever so many of the schools pointed out the pressures under which the school labors in meeting the immediate practical demands of the hospital for more nursing service. This problem is obviously related to many other national questions. It seems clear that most, if not all of the difficulties, suggested by the schools will tend toward an impairment of a sound educational procedure unless the problems are met by intensified administrative wisdom and the greater educational effectiveness of the faculty.

E. *The Faculty*

The study undertaken a few years ago of the typical faculty of a Catholic school of nursing has been used as a base line for changes. Without wishing here to make an intensive study of the subject, certain general conclusions may be offered to reveal the trends which are operative in our schools. A more complete report will be made subsequently. The general conclusions, summarizing conditions at the end of 1942, are briefly the following:

1. A greater number of members of the clergy are participating in the teaching program of the schools so that at the present time, on an average, there are three priest faculty members for each two schools.

2. The number of physicians actively engaged in the teaching of nurses is gradually diminishing. This fact may not be part of a general trend since it is well known that during the year 1942, the decrease in the number of physicians available to the civilian population has markedly decreased. Due to their increased responsibilities, the physicians have resigned from many of the positions which they formerly held in schools of nursing. At the present, despite the demands made upon the physician's time, there is an average of 9 physicians per school teaching the nurses.

3. An average of 2½ Sisters per school of nursing is engaged in full-time service to the school in either an administrative or teaching capacity.

4. An average of 1½ lay graduate nurses per school is functioning on the faculty of our schools.

5. An average of two additional persons besides those mentioned above is found on the faculty.

6. Three Sisters per school are giving didactic courses in the school of nursing. Of the total number giving such courses, 69% have at least their first collegiate degree.

7. An average of three Sisters per school are devoting all or a major part of their time to clinical teaching. Of the number so engaged, 28% have at least their first collegiate degree. Of the lay nurses engaged as full-time instructors in the school of nursing, 50% have at least their first collegiate degree.

The situation revealed by these conclusions is in many respects a very gratifying one especially if it is borne in mind that the average enrollment of the Catholic schools of nursing is 75.8 student nurses. The co-operative understanding between members of the clergy and of members of the medical, nursing, legal, and other professions as well as the cooperative understanding between all these and the Sisters revealed by this brief analysis, cannot but be regarded as one of the outstanding characteristics of the Catholic school of nursing.

It would seem, furthermore, that the efforts to stimulate higher educational requirements among the Sister members and the lay graduate members of the faculty of our schools has been eminently successful. The situation of today augurs well for the develop-

ments of the future if only the demand made upon us by the needs of the moment does not interfere too seriously with the general trend in our Catholic schools. There is, of course, another viewpoint which must not be overlooked. The relatively high educational qualification of so many of our faculties of our schools should now make it possible in this period of emergency to guide and direct our schools with sound educational wisdom. Surely, our educational losses due to emergency procedures would have been very much larger if the trends toward higher education of our faculties had not put at the disposal of our schools well-prepared individuals for meeting the crisis. It is for this reason, too, that the outlook for a sound post-war educational development gives rise to considerable optimism.

F. *Conclusion*

Looking at the situation broadly, it would seem that our Catholic schools at the present moment must undertake the serious responsibility for increasing their student enrollment. The faculties seem adequate for larger responsibilities. The availability of patients for conducting a clinical educational program even under the war stresses is certainly ample. Financial support for the program is today a minor rather than a major problem. The shortage of supplies and equipment need not of itself affect the seriousness of the efforts which the schools are making. With all of these favorable situations, it would seem that the Catholic schools should be prepared to carry a record pupil load and thus contribute to an even larger extent in meeting the national needs.

V. The Catholic School of Nursing in Canada

Perhaps the most obvious fact concerning the Catholic school of nursing in Canada as compared with that of the United States is the rather remarkable correspondence between the two groups of schools revealed by the enrollment figures. Just as in the United States so the Catholic schools of Canada have about "held their own" during this period of emergency.

A. *Enrollment Statistics*

In 1940, the average size of the Catholic school of nursing in Canada was 62.8 students; at the end of 1942, it was 61.5 students. It is also remarkable that the first-year students both in the United States and in Canada constitute 39.4% of the total enrollment; the second-year students 30.9% and 31.7% for Canada and the United States respectively; and the third-year students 29.1% and 27.9% respectively. The total number of students in Canada is about the same as it was in 1940, there being a slight increase of only 106 students as compared with the enrollment at the end of 1940.

The number of non-Catholic students in the Catholic schools of nursing of Canada at the end of the year 1942 was 37% of the total enrollment. Since the average size of the school was 62 students, 23 of these, therefore, were non-Catholics. This would seem to indicate an increase in the enrollment of non-Catholics when contrasted with previous statistics which have been presented.

B. *Graduates of the Schools*

Based on returns from 70% of the schools, the number of graduates has increased to some extent this year as compared with the previous year, the increase being not more than one graduate per school. During 1942, the schools in Canada graduated 1463 nurses as compared with 1386 in the previous year. This fact also corresponds very closely with the corresponding situation in the Catholic schools in the United States.

It is very difficult to determine from the figures which are available the numerical participation of the schools of nursing in the Armed Forces. Sixty per cent of the schools report that 401 of their graduates have entered the Armed Forces. On an average, this fact means that 9 graduates per school have dedicated their career to the service of their country. If the same average can be extended to the remaining 40% of the schools, the Canadian Catholic schools have contributed 693 nurses to the service. There is no procedure except a more extensive study of the question to determine to what extent this figure is reliable. It is planned, however, to enter in greater detail into this question when material is assembled for the historical review of the participation of the Catholic hospital and school of nursing in the war effort.

Judging from the returns which have thus far been received, the problem of the utilization of the "inactive graduate" does not evoke as acute an interest in Canada as it does in the United States. On the basis of such returns as have been made, it would seem that on an average there are 10 "inactive graduates" for each of the schools. This figure presents a sharp contrast with the corresponding figure for the United States where 16 per school were reported. Since the number of graduates entering the Armed Forces and the number of "inactive graduates" per school are both relatively smaller than the corresponding numbers in the United States, it would seem that in all likelihood the number of graduate nurses in practice for the civilian population is probably relatively larger but this tentative conclusion must, of course, be checked by a more careful and detailed analysis.

C. *Admissions*

The number of admissions to the schools in Canada during the year 1942 has been smaller than during 1941. On an average the loss has probably been close

to one student per school though there are indications in the statistics that the decrease may have been even larger. Here again, there is evidence that the schools are aware of the problem confronting them. Sixty per cent of the schools reporting have modified their admission procedures to some extent. Two thirds of the schools are now admitting students at least twice a year; only one school reports three admissions per year and one, four admissions. One third of the schools only are restricting their admission dates to one admission per year. This seems to be the only adjustment of major significance that has been made by the schools. To judge from the returns which are available, there has been relatively little adjustment in the other phases of the recruiting and admission procedure, only one third of the schools reporting such changes. Whether this means that a shortage of student nurses has not been as acutely felt in Canada as it has in the United States by our Catholic schools of nursing or whether there is some other explanation for the fact, has not as yet been determined.

D. *Educational Program*

Curricular adjustments seem relatively less frequent among the Catholic schools of Canada than among those of the United States. Acceleration as the term is understood in the United States seems to have evoked relatively little interest among our schools in Canada. Scarcely more than 10% of the schools have reported accelerating procedures. In the same way, such programs as our Student Nurse Reserve Corps have made relatively smaller demands upon the Catholic schools of Canada than they have upon those of the United States. There is some indication that the number of faculty members has been increased as will be shown in the next paragraph. It may also well be that the schools expect a noteworthy increase in enrollment during the coming year and are preparing for it to a greater degree than can be determined from the reported statistics for the past year. Some indication of this might be found in the fact that twice as many of the schools report the pressure of increased difficulties in conducting the schools as those which report no increase in these difficulties. It would seem, therefore, that the harder days for the Catholic school of nursing in Canada still lie ahead and that the full impact of the war situation has not as yet been felt. The statistics still show conditions and situations which are not decidedly out of line with the statistics of 1938 and 1939.

E. *The Faculty*

As intimated above, the faculties of our Catholic schools of nursing in Canada seem to have been numerically increased. At the present time, the typical school of nursing in Canada as based upon statistical returns has the following number of faculty members: One priest, who for the most part, teaches the courses in Religion and in many instances also, a basic course in ethics or some other branch of philosophy; 11 part-time physicians who lecture on clinical subjects but in some instances, give courses in the basic sciences; 2 Sisters in administrative or administrative and instructional positions; 2 to 3 Sisters who give didactic courses in basic or nursing subjects; 5 Sisters who participate in the clinical instruction of the nurse; one lay nurse who usually is engaged in the teaching of one of the basic sciences and 2 other persons engaged in instructional duties. Relatively speaking, this typical faculty is numerically stronger than it is in the schools of the United States. There is a relatively greater participation of physicians and of Sisters in the school's teaching program and a relatively smaller participation of priests, lay nurses, and other members of the teaching personnel. It would seem that approximately two thirds of the Sisters giving didactic courses and approximately one third of the Sisters giving instruction in clinical nursing and finally, about one half of the lay nurses acting as instructors in the basic sciences, have achieved at least their first collegiate degree.

F. *Conclusion*

Taking a comprehensive view of the Catholic school of nursing in Canada at the conclusion of the year 1942, it would seem justified to conclude that despite the pressures upon our Catholic institutions for the care of the sick, as shown by the hospital statistics, it has been possible to maintain a relative stability in the school's program. It would seem even that considerable improvement has taken place particularly in the enlargement of the faculty. There can be no doubt about the availability of an adequate number of patients for carrying out the school's program in clinical instruction. Moreover, since with the faculty increase there has not been a corresponding increase in student enrollment, the professional preparation of the student should be appreciably bettered. It is to be regretted that inadequate statistics do not permit a reliable judgment upon the school's participation in the war effort nor upon the extent to which the Catholic school of nursing is sharing in the increased care of the civilian population. The greater stabilization of the school under the distressing war conditions is of itself an achievement of no small magnitude.

Conclusion

In addition to the data presented above concerning the Catholic hospitals and schools of nursing in the United States and Canada during the year 1942, a large mass of additional statistical facts have been accumulated, a report on which would occupy much more space than can be allotted in this foreword to the Directory. It is hoped that time may permit detailed discussion in separate papers and articles which

may appear in HOSPITAL PROGRESS from time to time as the leisure time of the editors permit their elaboration.

The general conclusion is inescapable — the past year has made the greatest demand of which we have any record upon both the hospital and the school of nursing. This conclusion is statistically verifiable. Not thus verifiable, however, is the attitude of mind and heart through which these literally vast results have been achieved. The spirit of self-sacrifice and devotion may manifest itself under certain conditions in accrued statistics but statistics of themselves are scarcely more than an indication of what must have transpired in the souls and hearts of the Sisters and Brothers, of the physicians and nurses, of the technicians, and of the auxiliary workers in these institutions whose activities we have attempted to analyze. The members of our Religious Orders themselves who produce these results will take little or no credit for them. They will look upon achievement statistics as opportunity statistics, thank God for the vast number of opportunities thus afforded to them for achieving work for God and souls, for time and eternity, for suffering humanity, for patients and relatives of patients alike. The statistician may use these facts for the evaluation of trends but the hospital and the nursing Sister or Brother will be interested in one trend only: whether through these trends souls have been lifted higher and higher, humanity has been advanced toward the great heart of Christ Himself. And so this evidence of wholehearted sacrificing labor is laid at the feet of Christ as an offering to implore the hastening of that day when the peace of Christ will reign over this earth. We pray the Lamb of God, *dona nobis pacem*, and we pray this *per haec dona, per haec numera, per haec sancti sacrificia oblata*, through these gifts, through these offerings, through these sacrifices which we humbly and most lovingly present to our Christ whose charity urges us ever onward.

Tables and Directories

THE DIRECTORIES — INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

Outline

1. Contents of the Directory Number
2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory
3. The Hospital Directory Code
4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service
5. Code for Allied Agencies
6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service
7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory
8. The School of Nursing Directory Code
9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

1. Contents of the Directory Number

IT will be noted that in this directory number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS may be found the following directories:

Table II*a*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions

Table II*b*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland

Table III*a*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions

Table III*b*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada

Table IV*b*. Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing

Table V*a*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions

Table V*b*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table VI*b*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — United States

Table VI*c*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — Canada

Table VII*b*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — United States

Table VII*c*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — Canada

Table VIII*b*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in the United States

Table VIII*c*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table IX. List of Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities

Table X. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — United States and Possessions

Table XI. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — Canada

Table XII. The Chronological Development of the Catholic Hospitals of the United States and Canada.

As far as possible, the arrangement and coding in all of these directories is uniform, so that the use of these directories will be facilitated.

2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory

Again we are using a vertical arrangement for the pages. This has necessitated the use of at least two and sometimes more lines for each of the hospitals, so that significant data might be adequately presented. The hospitals are listed by state, the states being arranged in alphabetical order and within each state the names of the cities and towns are again subalphabetized. The hospitals in a given locality, city, or town are listed in their respective alphabetical order the same arrangements prevailing for the provinces and other political divisions of Canada.

The dioceses in which the various hospitals are located are set out to the right of the name of the city or town. The full name and address of the hospital falls in the second column. Special attention must be called to the next column in which a code number appears which refers to the full name and other information of the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the institution. The lists of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods together with pertinent data appear in Tables X and XI. The year in which the hospital was established follows in another column and immediately to the right there appears a double column listing the number of beds and bassinets together with, in a line immediately below, a series of symbols descriptive of the institution's status, facilities, and activities. The name of the superintendent of the hospital and of the director of nurses follows in another column, the latter's name being indented in the typesetting. Finally, in the last column, we find the name of the chief of staff and of the chaplain of the institution.

3. The Hospital Directory Code

Due to the necessity of conserving space and the further necessity of making significant data easily available to the reader, compilers of directories find themselves forced to abbreviate the information which they supply to the student and the reader. The establishment of a code has been found the most usable technique, first of all, in condensing a large amount of information into a small place and secondly in making the meaning of a directory easily clear. Persons consulting this directory should give a few moments' study to the symbols, so that the directory may be found more serviceable. The reader, however, may be assured that every effort has been made by the editors to anticipate the purposes of those who consult these pages.

The code used in this directory is the following:

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S.Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approval*
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships**
c^1 Cardiology
c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed
c^5 Obstetrics — Gynecology
c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics
c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
l To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly
n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed
z^1 Temporarily Closed

*Agency supplying "Internship approval" for Canada — C. M. A.
**This is omitted for Canada.

4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service

The American Medical Association has adopted a system of abbreviations which is being used in its directory to indicate the character of the medical care furnished by each institution. These abbreviations are the following:

Conv.	Convalescent	Isol.	Isolation
Ch.	Chronic	Mat.	Maternity
Cr. Child.	Crippled Children	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Fe. Mi.	Feeble-Minded	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Gen.	General	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Indus.	Industrial	V. N.	Visiting Nurse
Inst.	Institutional		

5. Code for Allied Agencies

The same consideration that is used above for the physical "layout" for the hospital directories is applicable for the directory of the allied agencies. The code used is the following:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

* Nonsectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f For Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h For Men Only
i Incomplete Information
k Medical Service through City Health Department
l Obstetrics Service for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o^1 Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical-Therapy Service
u Occupational-Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

6. Key to Abbreviations—Types of Service

The key to the abbreviations used in the Directory of Allied Agencies is the following:

Cancer	Cancer	Leper	Leper
Child. Hyg.	Child Hygiene	Mat.	Maternity
Chron.	Chronic	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Conv.	Convalescent	Men. Hyg.	Mental Hygiene
Disp.	Dispensary	Nerv.	Nervous
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Epil.	Epilepsy	Neu-Psy.	Neuro-Psychiatric
Gen.	General	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Health	Health	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	Psych.	Psychiatric
Indus.	Industrial	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Inst.	Institutional	V.N.	Visiting Nurse
Isol.	Isolation		

7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory

Previously, we have described the arrangement of the hospital directory. We have also indicated that an effort is made to develop uniform arrangement for the convenience of the reader. Accordingly, it will be found that the Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing is presented vertically. In the first column will be found the names of the state and city or town in which the school is located. The states are arranged alphabetically, similarly, the cities and towns within a state. In the second column will be found the name and address of the school. The column which follows has been reserved for a code number to designate the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the school. The list of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods may be found in Table X and XI. The year of establishment of the school is reported in the next column, while immediately to the right the capacity of the hospital to which the school of nursing is attached is reported and on the line below opposite the address of the school, space is provided for the insertion of symbols which describe some of the facilities and activities of the school. Following this, the student enrollment is reported. In the next column the name of the director of the school is printed. Finally, space has been provided for the school's educational affiliation, there being given the name and address of the university or college with which the school of nursing is affiliated, and in a special column the year in which the affiliation was effected.

8. The School of Nursing Directory Code

As in previous years, the editors have followed the technique of devising a code or series of symbols to indicate the status of the school, to provide information concerning the school's facilities, and to designate, too, some of the activities of the school. Except for a few items for which special notes appear below, the code is the same for Canada and the United States schools. These symbols are as follows:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

- a A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- b A.M.A. Internship Approval (In the U. S.) (In Canada the Canadian Medical Association — C.M.A., approves and recommends hospitals for internships.)
- c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology
- c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed
- c^5 Obstetrics — Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics
- c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery
- c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
- c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners†
- h Institutional Group
- i Managed by Sisters
- j School not Previously Listed
- k Incomplete Information
- n School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- o School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts some Negro Students
- p^2 School for Negro Students Only
- v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
- w^1 Institutional Integration
- w^2 Institutional Affiliation
- w^3 Course Affiliation
- w^4 Accreditation
- y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
- y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
- z School of Nursing Discontinued
- z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- z^2 School of Nursing To Be Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

---

†The following agencies are responsible for the approval of schools in Canada:

Alberta — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Alberta

British Columbia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Graduate Nurses' Association of British Columbia

Manitoba — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Manitoba Association of Registered Nurses, University of Manitoba

New Brunswick — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Departments of Health

Nova Scotia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Registered Nurses' Association of Nova Scotia

Ontario — Schools of Nursing Approved by Department of Public Health of the Province of Ontario

Prince Edward Island — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health

Quebec — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Association of Registered Nurses of the Province of Quebec, L'Association Catholique des Gardes-Malades de la Province de Quebec, University of Montreal, Laval University

Saskatchewan — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Saskatchewan

9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

For the benefit of those who desire to consult the "Catholic Directory," in which all Catholic Agencies are listed, the Editors have provided information respecting the Archdiocese and Diocese in which a City or Town may be located. These Abbreviations are indicated in the Directory by means of the scheme of Abbreviations employed by the Editors of the "Catholic Directory" and are as follows:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore and Washington	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Denver	Den.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Concordia	Con.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Des Moines	D.M.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	El P.
Erie	E.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Glp.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Hartford	Hart.
Helena	Hel.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Kansas City	K.C.
LaCrosse	L.C.
Lafayette	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Leavenworth	Leav.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla
Omaha	Om.
Owensboro	Ow.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Pueblo	Pbl.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
San Diego	S.D.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
Savannah-Atlanta	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield	Spfd.
Springfield	Spr.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.
Youngstown	Y.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Archdioceses

Cebu	Cebu
Manila	M.

Dioceses

Cagayan	Cag.
Calbayog	Cal.
Honolulu	Hon.
Jaro	Jaro
Nueva Segovia	N.S.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Mountain Province	M.P.
Palawan	Pal.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
St. Boniface	St.B.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chatham	Chat.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St. John	St.J.
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Abbatia Nullius	A.N.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Northern Ontario	N.O.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
Yukon and Prince Rupert	Yuk.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Hudson Bay	H.B.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Archdiocese

St. Johns	S.J.

Dioceses

Harbor Grace	H.G.
St. George	St.G.

TABLE I. TABULAR SUMMARY BY TYPES OF SERVICE

Catholic Hospitals and Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies of the United States and Canada

Hospitals—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	General (Gen.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Feeble Minded (Fe. Mi.) and Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Incurable (Inc.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leper	Maternity (Mat.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedic (Ortho.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Cancer	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																		
Alabama	20	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	20	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Arkansas	20	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	20	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	21	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Connecticut	22	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Delaware	22	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dist. of Columbia	22	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida	22	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	22	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	23	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	23	66	60	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Indiana	25	22	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	26	29	27	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	27	24	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kentucky	28	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Louisiana	28	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maine	29	7	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	29	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	29	11	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	30	28	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	31	17	17	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mississippi	32	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	32	25	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Montana	33	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	33	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	34	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	34	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	34	14	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	34	10	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
New York	35	60	46	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	2	2	6	..	..	..
North Carolina	37	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Dakota	37	18	18	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	38	31	26	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
Oklahoma	39	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Oregon	39	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	40	36	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Rhode Island	41	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
South Carolina	41	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	41	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	42	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	42	38	35	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Utah	43	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	43	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	43	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	44	19	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	44	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	44	50	46	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wyoming	46	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		706	646	8	1	1	2	2	5	1	31	18	4	10	22	—	1	—
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																		
Alaska	46	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hawaii	46	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippine Islands	46	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puerto Rico	47	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Total		27	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
CANADA																		
Alberta	49	28	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Columbia	49	13	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Manitoba	50	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
New Brunswick	50	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nova Scotia	51	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Ontario	51	29	29	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Prince Edward Island	52	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	52	74	54	1	3	1	..	1	3	..	2	4	..	2	18	2	1	1
Saskatchewan	55	15	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Northwest Territories	55	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yukon	55	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		196	171	3	3	1	..	1	3	..	6	4	..	2	28	2	2	1
Newfoundland	55	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		197	172	3	3	1	..	1	3	..	6	4	..	2	28	2	2	1

Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	Cancer (Canc.)	Cardiac	Chronic (Chron.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Dispensary (Disp.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Epilepsy (Epil.)	General (Gen.)	Health (Health)	Incurable (Inc.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leprosy (Leper)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Mental Hygiene (Men. Hyg.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedics (Ortho.)	Pediatrics (Ped.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Visiting Nurse (V. N.)	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																										
Alabama	56	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	56	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas	56	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	56	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..
Colorado	56	8	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Connecticut	56	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Delaware	57	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dist. of Columbia	57	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Florida	57	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	57	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	57	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	57	22	..	..	7	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Indiana	58	6	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Iowa	58	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kansas	58	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Kentucky	58	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	58	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Maine	58	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Maryland	58	4	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	58	10	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Michigan	59	8	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..
Minnesota	59	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..
Mississippi	59	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	59	12	..	..	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Montana	60	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	60	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	60	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	60	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	60	12	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
New Mexico	60	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	61	51	3	1	3	16	1	..	..	..	1	3	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	2	1	15	..
North Carolina	62	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Dakota	62	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	62	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
Oklahoma	63	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	63	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	63	31	3	..	5	7	..	..	..	1	..	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	5	..
Rhode Island	64	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
South Carolina	64	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	64	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	64	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	64	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Utah	64	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	64	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	65	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	65	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	65	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	65	11	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Wyoming	65	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		257	11	1	29	56	12	—	—	9	2	14	56	2	—	10	3	7	—	1	4	8	10	9	44	—
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																										
Alaska	65	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Hawaii	65	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippine Islands	65	14	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puerto Rico	66	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Total		25	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
CANADA																										
Alberta	67	12	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
British Columbia	67	5	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manitoba	67	6	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Brunswick	67	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nova Scotia	67	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ontario	68	17	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	2	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prince Edward Island	68	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	68	65	1	..	14	13	2	1	3	8	..	12	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	3	7	..
Saskatchewan	70	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northwest Territories	70	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yukon	70	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		121	1	..	26	18	7	1	3	25	..	18	7	..	1	5	1	..	..	1	1	4	..	3	10	..
Newfoundland	70	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		121	1	..	26	18	7	1	3	25	..	18	7	..	1	5	1	..	..	1	1	4	..	3	10	..

TABLE IIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Fourteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA—Montgomery									
1	**Anniston—Mob.** Calhoun County	**Garner** 502 Leighton Ave.	1161a	1941	Gen. *a, i, o, w*	66	10	Sr. Superior		1
2	**Birmingham—Mob.** Jefferson County	**St. Vincent's** 27th St. & Ave. I.	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, x, y, y¹*	125	6	Sr. Marianna, R.N. Sr. M. Louise, R.N., B.S.	K. Kesmodel, M.D. Rev. D. Kelley	2
3	**Gadsden—Mob.** Etowah County	**Holy Name of Jesus** Moragne Park	1601	1924	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	98	20	Sr. M. Thomas of the Trinity, R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Celine, R.N.	M. Rowe, M.D. Rev. B. Platto	3
4	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	**Allen Memorial Home** 160 N. Catherine Street	1701b	1932	Mat. *r, w*	24	25	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N.	E. Sledge, M.D.	4
5		**City** 900 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1830	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, s*	132	18	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	P. Acker, M.D.	5
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6		**Providence** 1504 Spring Hill Ave.	1701b	1855	Gen. *a, e, h, p, q, y, y¹*	120	30	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S. Sr. Carlos, R.N., B.S.	J. Wilson, M.D. Rev. P. McCormack	6
7	**Montgomery—Mob.** Montgomery County	**St. Margaret's** 812 Adams St. *Ward Patients' Unit* *Colored Patients' Unit*	1701b	1903	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	158	25	Sr. Roberta Sr. Laurence, R.N.	J. Blue, M.D. Rev. P. Lambert	7
	ARIZONA—Phoenix									
8	**Nogales—Tuc.** Santa Cruz County	**St. Joseph's** 132 Soniota Ave.	1116	1906	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	30	7	Sr. Maria Conception, R.N.	Rev. A. Silas	8
9	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Maricopa County	**St. Joseph's** 425 N. Fourth St. *Isolation Unit*	1157	1894	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	200	44	Sr. M. Eucharia Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	F. Milloy, M.D. Rev. Marcellus, O.F.M.	9
10	**Tucson—Tuc.** Pima County	**St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium** St. Mary's Rd. & Silver Bell Ave.	941a	1880	Gen. & T.B. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	188	25	Sr. M. Eileen, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Beatrice, S.S.J., R.N., M.S.	V. Smelker, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	10
	ARKANSAS—Little Rock									
11	**Clarksville—L.R.** Johnson County	**St. Hildegarde's Municipal** 205 Rogers St.	209	1939	Gen. *a¹, i, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	26	5	Sr. M. Bertha, O.S.B., R.N.	E. Hunt, M.D. Rev. Jerome, O.S.B.	11
12	**Dermott—L.R.** Chicot County	**St. Mary's Dermott City** 610 South Pecan	209	1940	Gen. *i, w*	30	6	Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.B.	H. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	12
13	**El Dorado—L.R.** Union County	**Warner Brown** 460 West Oak	1161g	1920	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	69	10	Sr. M. Albertine, R.S.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Mahony, M.D. Rev. R. Marmon	13
14	**Fort Smith—L.R.** Sebastian County	**St. Edward's Mercy** 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	135	35	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M. Sr. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	I. Jones, M.D. Rev. M. Norton	14
15	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. Joseph's** Whittington & Cedar	1161g	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	144	11	Sr. M. Delphine, R.S.M. Sr. M. Callista, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Chesnutt, M.D. Most Rev. J. Duffy, D.D.	15
16	**Jonesboro—L.R.** Craighead County	**St. Bernard's** 224 East Mathews Ave.	221	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	H. Stroud, M.D. Rev. J. Milan	16
17	**Little Rock—L.R.** Pulaski County	**St. Vincent's Infirmary** 1000 High St. *Maternity Annex*	1201	1888	Gen.	133		Sr. M. Bridgid, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.	S. Fulmer, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Scheper	17
				1939	Mat. *a, b, d¹, e, i, p, q, y, y¹*	50	50	Sr. M. Louis, S.C.N., R.N.		
18	**Morrilton—L.R.** Conway County	**St. Anthony's** 202 Green St.	209	1925	Gen. *a, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	34	4	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	H. Mobley, M.D. Rev. J. Mulligan	18
19	**Texarkana—L.R.** Miller County	**Michael Meagher** 503 Walnut St.	801	1916	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y¹*	55	12	Sr. M. Eucharius, R.N.	R. Baskett, M.D. Rev. P. Boyle	19
	CALIFORNIA—Sacramento									
20	**Arcata—Sac.** Humboldt County	**Trinity** 13th & G Sts.	927	1927	Gen. *w*	23	8	Sr. Bertrand, C.S.J.		20
21	**Bakersfield—M.F.** Kern County	**Mercy** 2215 Truxton Ave.	1157	1910	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	110	20	Sr. M. Paula, R.N.	J. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. J. O'Shea	21
22	**Eureka—Sac.** Humboldt County	**St. Joseph's** Trinity & F Sts.	927	1920	Gen. *w, y¹*	65	12	Sr. M. Ligouri, C.S.J.	A. Watson, M.D. Rev. C. Murphy	22
23	**Fresno—M.F.** Fresno County	**St. Agnes** 1451 Fruit Ave.	705c	1929	Gen. *a¹, w, y, y¹*	80	22	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.C. Sr. M. Rosella, C.S.C., R.N.	G. Manson, M.D. Rev. H. Clinch	23
24	**Fullerton—L.A.** Orange County	**Fullerton** 201 E. Amerige St.	927	1931	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	15	Sr. M. Paul, C.S.J., R.N.	C. Curtis, M.D. Rev. J. Lehane	24
25	**Hanford—M.F.** Kings County	**Sacred Heart** 1025 N. Douty St.	405a	1914	Gen. *p, w*	25	7	Sr. M. Agatha, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Patrick, O.P., R.N.	R. de Campos, M.D. Rev. W. MacLoughlin	25
26	**Long Beach—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Mary's** 509 E. Tenth St.	801	1923	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	18	Sr. M. Albert, R.N. Sr. M. Cyprian	L. Mahannah, M.D. Rev. T. Lynch	26

d^1 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Los Angeles—L.A. Los Angeles County	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	325	83	Sr. M. Febronia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss Margaret Lee, R.N.	W. Holleran, M.D. Rev. C. Knebel, O.F.M.	1
2		St. Anne's Maternity Hospital 2814 Council St.	559	1939	Mat. *b, f, l, p, v*	25	14	Sr. Winifred, R.N.	T. O'Neill, M.D.	2
3		St. Vincent's 2131 W. 3rd St.	1701b	1856	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, e, q, y, y¹*	250	50	Sr. Alphonsine, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	F. Breslin, M.D. Rev. S. Depta, C.M.	3
4	Los Banos—M.F. Merced County	City Clinic & Emergency Hospital 645 Pacheco Boulevard	927	1940	Gen. *w*	12	4	Sr. M. Irene, C.S.J.	L. Hillyer, M.D. Rev. J. Boyle	4
5	Modesto—S.Fr. Stanislaus County	St. Mary's 730—17th St.	1157	1920	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	22	8	Sr. M. Berchmans, R.N.	F. De Lapne, M.D. Rev. J. Mills	5
6	Oakland—S.Fr. Alameda County	Providence 378—30th St.	1317a	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	220	30	Sr. Peter Francis, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	W. Harding, M.D. Rev. E. Kenney	6
7	Orange—L.A. Orange County	St. Joseph's Stewart Drive	927	1929	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	100	26	Sr. John Joseph, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. M. Matilda, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Burlew, M.D. Rev. T. Nevin	7
8	Oxnard—L.A. Ventura County	St. John's North F St.	1157	1912	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	34	9	Sr. M. Leonard	A. Stoll, M.D. Rev. J. O'Neill	8
9	Pasadena—L.A. Los Angeles County	St. Luke's 2600 E. Washington St.	927	1933	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	25	Mother M. Francis, C.S.J., LL.D. Sr. M. Philomene, C.S.J. R.N.	H. Bumpus, M.D. Rev. H. O'Donnell	9
10	Red Bluff—Sac. Tehama County	St. Elizabeth's 402 Main St.	1161e	1908	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	40	8	Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N.		10
11	Sacramento—Sac. Sacramento County	Mercy 4001 Jay St.	1149	1895	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	176	30	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	F. Reardon, M.D. Rev. T. Morgan	11
12	San Bernardino—S.D. San Bernardino County	St. Bernardine's 2101 Waterman Ave.	801	1931	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	125	24	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N. Sr. M. David, R.N.	G. Landon, M.D. Rev. R. McEwen	12
13	San Diego—S.D. San Diego County	Mercy Hillcrest Drive	1157	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	325	100	Sr. M. Beatrice Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S.	H. Graham, M.D. Rev. E. McDonnell	13
14	San Francisco—S.Fr. San Francisco County	Mary's Help 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	Gen. *a¹, b, c¹¹, e, h, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	135	35	Sr. Basil Sr. Eligius, R.N.	E. Carlson, M.D. Rev. C. O'Connor	14
15		St. Elizabeth's Infant 100 Masonic Ave.	1701b	1921	Mat. *h, i, o, p, r, s, w*	65	10	Sr. Regina, R.N.		15
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
16		St. Joseph's Hospital *and Home for the Aged* Buena Vista & Park Hill	559	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	244	45	Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. F. Leibeling, O.F.M.	16
17		St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St.	1157	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	335	50	Sr. M. Monica Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	S. Burns, M.D. Rev. L. Kraus	17
18	San Jose—S.Fr. Santa Clara County	O'Connor Sanitarium Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	116	30	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.	W. Merrill, M.D. Rev. J. Mulcahy	18
19	Santa Barbara—L.A. Santa Barbara County	St. Francis 601 E. Micheltorena St.	559	1908	Gen. *b, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	20	Sr. M. Sylvester, O.S.F.	R. Brines, M.D. Rev. R. McDonough, O.F.M.	19
20	Santa Cruz—M.F. Santa Cruz County	Sisters' 50 Bay St.	427	1941	Gen. *w*	28	8	Sr. Ann Patrick, O.P., B.A., M.A. Sr. Marie Augustine, O.P., R.N.		20
21	Santa Maria—L.A. San Luis Obispo County	Our Lady of Perpetual Help 124 S. Airport Ave.	545c	1939	Gen. *o, w*	50	14	Mo. M. Noella, R.N.	J. Kalfus, M.D. Rev. T. Murphy	21
22	Santa Monica—L.A. Los Angeles County	St. John's 1320—22nd Street	1001	1942	Gen. *w*	102	48	Sr. M. Corona Sr. M. Damien, R.N.	L. Mahoney, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	22
23	Stockton—S.Fr. St. Joachim County	St. Joseph's 1800 N. California St.	415	1899	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	95	22	Sr. M. Daniel, O.P. Mrs. D. Arbios	W. Lynch, M.D.	23
	COLORADO—Denver									
24	Canon City—Den. Fremont County	St. Thomas More 431 Macon Ave.	215	1938	Gen. *o, w*	44	6	Sr. M. Luitgard Thomas, O.S.B., R.N.	K. Wyatt, M.D. Rev. J. McKernen, O.S.B.	24
25	Colorado Springs—Den. El Paso County	Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital 2200 N. Tejon St. *Penrose Pavilion*	1707	1889	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, q, u, x, y, y¹*	175	18	Sr. Anne Hermine, S.C., R.N., A.B. Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	L. Bortree, M.D. Rev. T. Gilleran, M.M.	25
26		St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium 825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.	517b	1887	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, p, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	150	18	Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.F. Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Bancroft, M.D. Rev. W. Zolp	26
27	Del Norte—Den. Rio Grande County	St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium	939	1908	Gen. & T.B. *o, q, u, w, x*	45	12	Sr. M. Colette, C.S.J. Sr. M. Cornelia, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Gjellum, M.D. Rev. J. Condon	27
28	Denver—Den. Denver County	Mercy 1619 Milwaukee St.	1161e	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	225	35	Sr. M. Thomas, R.S.M. Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Greig, M.D. Rev. J. Trudell	28

n^J Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^I Indians Chiefly n^N Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^f Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^p Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^s Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Anthony's W. 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	517b	1884	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, u, x, y, y¹*	190	30	Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	T. Best, M.D. Rev. R. Hoehn, O.S.B.	1
2		St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St.	1001	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	246	54	Sr. M. Linus, R.N. Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., B.S.	N. Knoch, M.D. Rev. P. Devlin	2
3	Durango—Den. La Platte County	Mercy 1905 E. 3rd Ave.	1161e	1884	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	55	9	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Consolata, R S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Darling, M.D.	3
4	Grand Junction—Den. Mesa County	St. Mary's 11th & Colorado Ave.	1001	1895	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	65	12	Sr. M. Victoria, R.N. Sr. Rose Paul, R.N., B.S.	R. Roso, M.D. Rev. D. Begley	4
5	Leadville—Den. Lake County	St. Vincent's 1000 Hemlock St.	1001	1879	Gen. *w*	43	10	Sr. M. Demetria, R.N.	F. McDonald, M.D. Rev. Fr. Bannigan	5
6	Pueblo—Den. Pueblo County	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium Quincy & Pitkins St.	1707	1882	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	165	27	Sr. Alphonse Liguori, S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Snedec, M.D. Rev. T. Fitzgerald	6
7	Sterling—Den. Logan County	St. Benedict's 710 S. 6th Ave.	213	1927	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	30	9	Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.B., R.N., B.A.	J. Naudle, M.D. Rev. P. Moran	7
8	Trinidad—Den. Los Animas County	Mt. San Rafael E. Main St.	1707	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	75	9	Sr. Leonilla, S.C., R.N. Sr. Reparata, S.C., R.N.	E. Carmichael, M.D. Rev. J. Garcia, S.J.	8
	CONNECTICUT—Hartford									
9	Bridgeport—Hart. Fairfield County	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St. *Pediatric Unit*	1701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	268	57	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Lucina, R.N.	D. Keegan, M.D. Rev. P. Lavery	9
10	Hartford—Hart. Hartford County	St. Francis 114 Woodland St.	919a	1897	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	500	100	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	P. McPartland, M.D. Rev. J. Cunningham	10
11	New Haven—Hart. New Haven County	Hospital of St. Raphael 1442 Chapel St. *St. Rita's Pavilion* *Children's Pavilion*	1703	1907	Gen. & Ped. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	340	60	Sr. Rose Alexis, R.N. Cecilia E. McGuire, R.N.	W. Verdi, M.D. Rev. D. Riccio	11
12	Stamford—Hart. Fairfield County	St. Joseph's	919a	1942	Gen. *w*	95	32	Sr. M. Sacred Heart Sr. M. Christine, R.N.	F. Harrison, M.D.	12
13	Waterbury—Hart. New Haven County	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St.	919a	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	327	60	Sr. M. Teresia, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.	R. Hinchey, M.D. Rev. L. Skelly	13
	DELAWARE—Dover									
14	Wilmington—Wil. New Castle County	St. Francis 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	105	30	Sr. M. Illuminata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Odelia, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. McCoy	14
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
15	Washington—Wash.	Georgetown University 35th & N. Sts., N.W.	505b	1898	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c²⁰, d³, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	219	55	Sr. M. Jane, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Yater, M.D. Rev. J. Duff, S.J.	15
16		Providence 2nd & D Sts. S.E.	1701a	1861	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, d³, e, o, p, q, s*	260	36	Sr. M. Margaret, R.N., A.B. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	J. Mundell, M.D.	16
	FLORIDA—Tallahassee									
17	Jacksonville—St.A. Duval County	St. Vincent's St. John's & Baur Sts.	1701a	1916	Gen. *a, b, c¹², e, p, y*	218	60	Sr. Margaret, R.N. Sr. Mary Louise, R.N., M.A.	J. Gammon, M.D. Rev. P. Doyle	17
18	Miami Beach—St.A. Dade County	St. Francis Allison Island	503	1925	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	175	30	Mo. M. Magdelena, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Elgin, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Barry	18
19	Pensacola—Mob. Escambia County	Pensacola 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	Gen. *a, b, e*	168	30	Sr. Vincent Sr. Odile, R.N.	J. Hoffman, M.D. Rev. D. Dolan	19
20	St. Petersburg—St.A. Pinellas County	St. Anthony's 11th St. & 7th Ave., N. *St. Anthony's Villa*	503	1931	Gen. *a¹, p, q, w, y, y¹* Conv.	100	18	Mo. M. Victor, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. James, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Solomon, M.D. Rev. J. Enright	20
21	Tampa—St.A. Hillsborough County	St. Joseph's 301 E. 7th Ave.	503	1934	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	75	30	Mo. M. Emmanuel, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gerarda, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Boling, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney, S.J.	21
22	West Palm Beach—St.A. West Palm Beach County	St. Mary's 900—49th Street	503	1939	Gen. *a, w*	100	15	Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Lumena, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. George, M.D. Rev. J. Fahy	22
	GEORGIA—Atlanta									
23	Athens—Sav. Clarke County	St. Mary's 360 Milledge Ave. *Colored Patients' Unit*	1503a	1938	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	68	12	Sr. M. Columba, M.S.C., R.N.	H. Birdsong, M.D. Rev. J. King	23
24	Atlanta—Sav. Fulton County	St. Joseph's Infirmary 272 Courtland St., N.E.	1161a	1881	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹¹, d³, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	140	23	Sr. M. Cornile, R.S.M. Sr. M. Incarnata, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Hugulen, M.D. Rev. M. Collins, S.M.	24
25	Savannah—Sav. Chatham County	St. Joseph's 322 E. Taylor St.	1161a	1875	Gen. *a, e, o, y*	100	15	Sr. M. Gloria, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Mildred, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Crawford, Sr., M.D. Rev. J. Conlin	25

d³ Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. *d³* Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁹* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	IDAHO—Boise									
1	Boise—B. Ada County	St. Alphonsus 412 State St.	705c	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	140	22	Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. Pittenger, M.D. Rev. K. Rowe	1
2	Cottonwood—B. Idaho County	Our Lady of Consolation	201	1930	Gen. *w*	35	5	Sr. M. Mechtilde, O.S.B.	W. Orr, M.D. Rev. J. Hallessey	2
3	Idaho Falls—B. Bonneville County	Sacred Heart	565	1941	Gen. *j, k, w*	32	8	Sr. M. Nerina, f.s.p.a.	C. Cline, M.D.	3
4	Lewiston—B. Nez Perce County	St. Joseph's 415 Sixth St.	941a	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, u, x, y, y¹*	135	25	Mo. M. Nazaria, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	M. McRae, M.D. Rev. Fr. Blackmore, S.J.	4
5	Nampa—B. Canyon County	Mercy 1615 Eighth St., S.	1161e	1919	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	95	16	Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Kellogg, M.D. Rev. C. Tracy, S.M.	5
6	Pocatello—B. Bannock County	St. Anthony's Mercy 650 N. 7th St.	1161e	1918	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	O. Call, M.D. Rev. B. McBride	6
7	Wallace—B. Shoshone County	Providence Canyon Avenue	1317b	1891	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	45	12	Sr. Joseph Arthur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. C. King	7
8	Wendell—B. Gooding County	St. Valentine's Idaho St.	201	1923	Gen. *q, w*	28	9	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.B. Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N.	R. Matson, M.D. Rev. C. Mulvihill	8
	ILLINOIS—Springfield									
9	Alton—Spfd. Madison County	St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium 2120 Central Ave.	541a	1925	Gen. *q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	95		Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F., B.S.	Rev. J. Suddes	9
10		St. Joseph's 5th and Central Avenue	1701b	1865	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	135	35	Sr. Justine Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.	C. Merkle, M.D. Rev. J. Crosson	10
11	Aurora—Rock. Kane County	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	559	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	120	28	Sr. M. Bede, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	E. Logmant, M.D. Rev. R. Buckley, M.S.C.	11
12		St. Joseph's Mercy 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1911	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	V. Evans, M.D. Rev. T. Flynn	12
13		Mercyville Sanitarium Station 9, Lincoln Highway	1161b	1915	N. & M. *f, k, p, w, y*	150		Sr. M. Finbar, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Gaghan, M.D.	13
14	Belleville—Bel. St. Clair County	St. Elizabeth 328 W. Harrison St.	517a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	106	24	Sr. Virgine, O.S.F., R.N.	Very Rev. Msgr. M. Gruenewald	14
15	Belvidere—Rock. Boone County	St. Joseph's 1005 Julien St.	921	1904	Gen. *q, t, w*	35	9	Sr. M. Ligouri	Rev. D. Drennan	15
16	Bloomington—Peo. McLean County	St. Joseph's 824 W. Jackson St.	511	1880	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x*	225	22	Sr. M. Brigitta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Casner, M.D. Rev. U. Kreutzen	16
17	Blue Island—Chic. Cook County	St. Francis 12948 S. Gregory St.	531	1904	Gen. *e, c⁴, o, q, w, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. M. Carmelita, S.S.M., R.N.	R. Aiken, M.D. Rev. T. Gross	17
18	Breese—Bel. Clinton County	St. Joseph's 250–350 Cherry St.	1159a	1897	Gen. *o, q, w, x*	35	9	Sr. Agnes, R.N.	H. Warren, M.D. Rev. J. Tragesser	18
19	Cairo—Bel. Alexander County	St. Mary's Infirmary 2025 Walnut Blvd.	705b	1865	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.	H. Stuckey, M.D. Rev. J. Stanley, S.M.A.	19
20	Centralia—Bel. Marion County	St. Mary's 207 N. Elm St.	501c	1909	Gen. *i, p, w*	75	15	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	H. Logan, M.D. Rev. E. Fix	20
21	Chicago—Chic. Cook County	Alexian Brothers' 1200 Belden Ave.	Men 1a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, q, v¹, y, y¹*	276		Bro. Hugh, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. John, C.F.A., R.N.	F. Rittig, M.D. Rev. A. Thane	21
22		Columbus 2548 Lake View Ave.	1501a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	155	20	Mo. Grace, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A.	D. Orth, M.D. Rev. J. Shevlin	22
23		Frank Cuneo Hospital 4420 Clarendon Ave.	1501a	1940	Mat. & Ped. *k, l, w*	100	50	Mo. Onorina, R.N.	H. Melone, M.D. Rev. W. Burke	23
24		Holy Cross 2700 W. 69th St.	303	1928	Gen. *a, b, d¹, i, p, q, w, y, y¹*	125	36	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	C. McKenna, M.D. Rev. F. Juskiewicz	24
25		Lewis Memorial Maternity 3001 S. Michigan Ave.	1317c	1931	Mat. *a, d¹, i, o, w, x*	117	117	Sr. Bernice, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Schmitz, M.D. Rev. J. Griffin	25
26		Loretto 645 S. Central Ave.	303	1939	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, y, y¹*	125	34	Sr. M. Marita, R.N. Sr. M. Stephanie, R.N.	F. Sylvester, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	26
27		Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	1161b	1849	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c⁸, c¹¹, d¹, e, h, o, o¹, p, q, s, y, y¹*	317	40	Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. Loretta Marie, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Schmitz, M.D. Rev. E. Sullivan	27
28		Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants 2916 W. 47th St.	1161b	1921	Mat. *a, d¹, f, h, o, p, s, w, x, y*	58	19	Sr. Grace Marie, R.S.M.	H. Schmitz, M.D. Rev. N. Schmalz, O.F.M.	28

[d] Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

[n] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
[n¹] Indians Chiefly [n²] Negroes Chiefly
[o] Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
[o¹] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
[o²] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
[o³] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
[p] Pediatrics Division
[q] Physio-Therapy Department
[r] Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
[s] Social-Service Department
[t] Occupational-Therapy Department
[u] Tuberculosis Service
[v] Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
[v¹] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
[w] Graduate Nurse Staff
[x] Medical Anesthetist in Charge
[y] Pathologist in Charge
[y¹] Roentgenologist in Charge
[z] Closed [z¹] Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 W. Cabrini St.	1501a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹*	140	24	Mo. Agnes, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Elizabeth Paul, R.N.	R. Pagano, M.D. Rev. C. Molinari, P.S.S.C.	1
2		**St. Anne's** 4950 W. Thomas St.	701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹*	245	75	Sr. M. Flavia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Gearin, M.D. Rev. J. Haugh	2
3		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 W. 19th St.	559	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	224	55	Sr. M. Alberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theresa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	M. Weisskopf, M.D. Rev. D. Kotek, O.S.B.	3
4		**St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu** 6337 Harvard Ave.	909	1903	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	200	40	Mo. Cecelia Murray, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Joan of Arc, R.H., R.N.	E. Meyer, M.D. Rev. I. Stadtherr, C.PP.S.	4
5		**St. Elizabeth's** 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a	1886	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	253	66	Sr. Adolphine, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Sokolowski, M.D. Rev. E. Hews	5
6		**St. George's** 449 Winneconna Pkwy.	909	1939	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100		Sr. M. Kelly, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Girard, R.H., R.N.	R. Meyer, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connell	6
7		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c¹¹, d⁵, d⁹, e, h, o, p q, s, y, y¹*	250	65	Sr. Zita, A.M., Ph.B. Sr. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	C. Geiger, M.D. Rev. W. Kelly, C.M.	7
8		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	264	60	Sr. M. Therese, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	G. Mueller, M.D. Rev. J. Mecikowski	8
9		**St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity** 721 N. LaSalle St.	1701b	1882	Mat. *a, c⁶, c⁸, f, h, o, p, s, t, w*	216	36	Sr. Melanie, R.N. Sr. M. Saucier, R.N., B.S.	M. Blatt, M.D. Rev. E. Godfrey, D.D.	9
10	**Chicago Heights—Chic.** Cook County	**St. James** 1423 Chicago Road	517a	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Ludolpha, O.S.F. B.S.	W. Miller, M.D. Rev. F. Schilhab, O.M.C.	10
11	**Danville—Peo.** Vermilion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 602 Green St.	559	1882	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	180	34	Sr. M. Urbana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	O. Fink, M.D. Rev. J. Armstrong	11
12	**Decatur—Spfd.** Macomb County	**St. Mary's** 220 S. Webster St.	519a	1878	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	180	25	Sr. Hermana, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Foley	12
13	**DeKalb—Rock.** DeKalb County	**St. Mary's** 145 Fisk Ave.	1161b	1922	Gen. *a, w*	45	9	Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M.	G. Joost, M.D.	13
14	**East St. Louis—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Mary's** 129 N. 8th St.	701a	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	260	36	Sr. M. Prosperia, P.H.J.C. Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Crotty, M.D. Rev. J. Stenger	14
15	**Effingham—Spfd.** Effingham County	**St. Anthony's** 812 W. Railroad Ave.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	81	10	Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. C. Sandon	15
16	**Elgin—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Joseph's** 277 Jefferson St.	559	1902	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	104	20	Sr. M. Henrietta, O.S.F. Miss Ella R. Rothweiler, R.N., M.A.	P. Tobin, M.D. Rev. F. Hechinger	16
17	**Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	1900	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c⁷, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	280	50	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. J. O'Callaghan	17
18	**Evergreen Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200	81	Mo. M. Dunstan, R.N., Ph.B. Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	J. Brosnan, M.D. Rev. M. Cummins	18
19	**Freeport—Rock.** Stevenson County	**St. Francis** 1209 S. Walnut Ave.	559	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Anysia, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Voigt, M.D. Rev. P. Watgen	19
20	**Galesburg—Peo.** Knox County	**St. Mary's** 239 S. Cherry St.	511	1913	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	120	24	Sr. M. Marcelline, O.S.F.	P. Baird, M.D. Rev. G. Cody	20
21	**Granite City—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1921	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	105	20	Sr. M. Raymuth, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.	H. Reuss, M.D. Rev. J. Dineen	21
22	**Highland—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Joseph's** 1509 Ninth & Lemon Sts.	519a	1878	Gen. *w*	69	11	Sr. James, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. B. Wubbe	22
23	**Jacksonville—Spfd.** Morgan County	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y¹*	92	12	Sr. Mary Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. Morris, M.D.	23
24	**Joliet—Chic.** Will County	**St. Joseph's** 372 N. Broadway	559	1882	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	300	50	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Fahrner, M.D. Rev. A. Coan, O.F.M.	24
25	**Kankakee—Chic.** Kankakee County	**St. Mary's** 192 S. 5th Ave.	1113a	1895	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	150	35	Sr. St. Claire Sr. M. of the Angels, R.N.	E. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. P. Mahoney	25

d^9 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Kewanee—Peo. Henry County	St. Francis Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1902	Gen. $a^1, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1$	100	18	Sr. M. Bernard, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Heaps, M.D. Rev. E. Langan	1
2	LaSalle—Peo. LaSalle County	St. Mary's 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1887	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	90	16	Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F. Miss Alberta Eschbach, R.N.	A. Lenzen, M.D. Rev. P. Martin, O.S.B.	2
3	Lincoln—Peo. Logan County	St. Clara's 6th & Maple Sts.	519a	1886	Gen. o, p, q, w, y, y^1	60	7	Sr. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Lang, O.M.I.	3
4	Litchfield—Spfd. Montgomery County	St. Francis 706 S. State St.	519a	1875	Gen. o, p, q, w, y	154	10	Sr. Edna, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. McCarthy	4
5	Macomb—Peo. McDonough County	St. Francis Jackson St.	539	1903	Gen. a, e, p	100	15	Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Holland, M.D. Rev. W. Keohane, O.M.I.	5
6	Murphysboro—Bel. Jackson County	St. Andrew's 6th & Mulberry Sts.	561a	1897	Gen. a, q, w, y, y^1	36	12	Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F.	C. Riseling, M.D. Rev. J. Taggart	6
7	Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic. Cook County	Oak Park 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	1905	Gen. $a, b, d^4, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1$	140	46	Sr. St. Emily, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	W. Scott, M.D. Rev. J. Dufficy	7
8	Pana—Spfd. Christian County	Huber Memorial 9 Locust St.	1163	1913	Gen. a^1, e, o, p, q, y, y^1	37	7	Sr. Marie-Claire, S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Liesse, S.M., R.N.	C. Bullington, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	8
9	Peoria—Peo. Peoria County	St. Francis 530 N. Glen Oak Avenue	511	1876	Gen. $a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1$	500	90	Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Maurer, M.D.	9
10	Pontiac—Peo. Livingston County	St. James 610 E. Water St.	511	1907	Gen. o, w	40	14	Sr. M. Waltrudis, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Farrell	10
11	Quincy—Spfd. Adams County	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	527a	1855	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y^1	190	25	Sr. Ferdinand, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Mary Anderson, R.N.	H. Collins, M.D. Rev. F. Klink, O.F.M.	11
12	Red Bud—Bel. Randolph County	St. Clement's	1305a	1900	Gen. & Inst. p, w, x	114	7	Mo. Eugenia Sr. M. Denis, R.N.	Rev. A. Keepes	12
13	Rockford—Rock. Winnebago County	St. Anthony's 1401 E. State St.	511	1899	Gen. $a, b, e, o, o^1, p, q, x, y, y^1$	300	50	Sr. M. Cecelia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	W. Miller, M.D. Rev. P. Tucklinsky	13
14	Rock Island—Peo. Rock Island County	St. Anthony's 767 Thirtieth St.	553	1893	Gen. $a, c^4, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	150	30	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	C. O'Neill, M.D. Rev. F. Armbruster, O.M.I.	14
15	Springfield—Spfd. Sangamon County	St. John's 7th & Mason Sts.	519a	1875	Gen. e, h, o, p, s, u, x, y	600	50	Sr. Ludwina, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	Rev. W. Cassin, M.S.S.W.	15
16		St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's Home R.F.D. No. 1	519a	1918	T.B. & Ortho. f, h, o, p, q, t, u, w	300		Sr. Theodine, O.S.F., R.N., R.T., M.T.	R. Canada, M.D. Rev. C. Toliusis	16
17	Spring Valley—Peo. Bureau County	St. Margaret's 600 E. 1st St.	1307a	1903	Gen. o, p, q, w	78	12	Sr. M. Anthony, R.N.	Rev. N. Blanc	17
18	Streator—Peo. LaSalle County	St. Mary's 615 S. Bloomington St.	519a	1888	Gen. o, p, q, w, y, y^1	125	25	Sr. Willebalda, O.S.F.	Rev. J. Prokuski	18
19	Taylorville—Spfd. Christian County	St. Vincent's 423 S. Walnut St.	1305a	1906	Gen. p, q, w, x, y, y^1	181	20	Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N. Sr. M. Jerome, R.N.	Rev. M. Ryan	19
20	Urbana—Peo. Champaign County	Mercy 1412 W. Park St.	1113a	1923	Gen. a, e, o, p, x, y, y^1	108	16	Sr. St. Louis de Gonzague, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.	C. Christie, M.D. Rev. E. Moran	20
21	Waukegan—Chic. Lake County	St. Therese W. Washington St.	709a	1929	Gen. a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1	200	40	Sr. Leonardine, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.A. Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	A. Budde, M.D. Rev. T. O'Brien	21
	INDIANA—Indianapolis									
22	Anderson—Ft.W. Madison County	St. John's Hickey Memorial 20th & Jackson Sts.	705b	1894	Gen. a, e, p, x, y, y^1	135	30	Sr. M. Magdala, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	H. Gante, M.D. Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C.	22
23	Batesville—Ind. Ripley County	Margaret Mary Rosemont	527a	1932	Gen. w, y^1	47	16	Sr. Agreda, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Obery, M.D. Rev. E. Lieftuchter, O.F.M.	23
24	Beech Grove—Ind. Marion County	St. Francis North 17th Avenue	517a	1913	Gen. a, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	140	50	Sr. M. Canuta, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Orders, M.D. Rev. A. Duffey	24
25	Dyer—Ft.W. Lake County	Mt. Mercy Sanitarium Lincoln Highway	1161f	1942	N. & M. j, w	85		Sr. M. Reginald, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	M. Koenig, M.D. Rev. J. Sees	25
26	East Chicago—Ft.W. Lake County	St. Catherine's 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	Gen. $a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1$	284	60	Sr. M. Josephine, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss Marie Hickey, R.N.	H. Ernst, M.D. Rev. R. Emmons	26
27	Elwood—Ft.W. Madison County	Mercy 1331 S. A St.	935	1926	Gen. a^1, q, t, w, y, y^1	45	15	Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N. Sr. M. Louise, R.N.	W. Laudman, M.D. Rev. T. Hammes	27

[4] Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

[a] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
[a1] Indians Chiefly [a2] Negroes Chiefly
[e] Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
[e1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
[e2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
[o2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
[p] Pediatrics Division
[q] Physio-Therapy Department
[r] Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
[s] Social-Service Department
[t] Occupational-Therapy Department
[u] Tuberculosis Service
[v] Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
[v1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
[w] Graduate Nurse Staff
[x] Medical Anesthetist in Charge
[y] Pathologist in Charge
[y1] Roentgenologist in Charge
[z] Closed [z1] Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Evansville—Ind.** Vanderburg County	St. Mary's 713 First Ave.	1701b	1871	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	150 20	Sr. Teresa, R.N. Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.	F. Hartz, M.D. Rev. J. Pfau	1
2	**Fort Wayne—Ft.W.** Allen County	St. Joseph's W. Berry & Broadway	701a	1878	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	290 60	Sr. M. Milburga, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. Lill, M.D. Rev. R. Halker	2
3	**Garrett—Ft.W.** DeKalb County	Sacred Heart 210 South Ijam Street	559	1902	Gen. *q,w*	42 10	Sr. M. Salome, O.S.F., R.N.	M. Klingler, M.D. Rev. G. Hasser	3
4	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	St. Mary's Mercy 540 Tyler St.	701a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	193 72	Sr. M. Tharsilla, P.H.J.C. Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Burcham, M.D. Rev. M. Bodinger	4
5	**Hammond—Ft.W.** Lake County	Mt. Mercy Sanitarium Route 1	1161f	1928	N. & M. *q, t, w*	32	Sr. Teresa Marie, R.S.M.	J. Madden, M.D. Rev. J. Trench	5
6		St. Margaret's 25 Douglas Street	517a	1898	Gen. *a, b, c¹⁰, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	215 50	Sr. M. Vincentiana, O.S.F. Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Detrick, M.D. Rev. J. Hagenmayer	6
7	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	St. Vincent's 120 W. Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, p, x, y, y¹*	300 60	Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dephine, R.N.	J. Conley, M.D. Rev. W. Fehlinger	7
8	**Kokomo—Ft.W.** Howard County	St. Joseph's Memorial 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1936	Gen. *e, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100 25	Sr. M. Calista, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.	B. Lung, M.D. Rev. R. Troub	8
9	**Lafayette—Ft.W.** Tippecanoe County	St. Elizabeth's 14th & Hartford Sts. *St. Joseph's Isolation Unit*	517a	1875	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, v, x, y, y¹*	250 30	Sr. M. Vera, O.S.F. Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Ruschli, M.D. Rev. C. Kramer, O.F.M.	9
10	**LaPorte—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	Holy Family 205 E St.	701a	1900	Gen. *q, u, w, y, y¹*	100 16	Sr. M. Expedita, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Giovanni, P.H.J.C., R.N.	R. Jones, M.D. Rev. G. Niekamp	10
11	**Logansport—Ft.W.** Cass County	St. Joseph's 26th & Broadway	517a	1893	Gen. *a¹, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. Rose, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Viney, M.D. Rev. G. Hottenroth	11
12	**Michigan City—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	St. Anthony's Ann & Wabash Sts.	517a	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y¹*	104 21	Sr. M. Theotima, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Gilmore, M.D. Rev. R. Grunnenberg	12
13	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	St. Joseph's 215 W. 4th St.	701a	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	100 20	Sr. M. Reinoldina, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	L. Van Rie, M.D. Rev. W. Atwater	13
14	**New Albany—Ind.** Floyd County	St. Edward's 703 E. Spring St.	517a	1902	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	100 24	Sr. M. Bertranda, O.S.F. R.N.	F. Tyler, M.D. Rev. H. Verst	14
15	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	St. Joseph's 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	180 50	Sr. M. Elena, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Cecelian, C.S.C., R.N.	T. Pauszek, M.D. Rev. M. Mathis, C.S.C.	15
16	**Terre Haute—Ind.** Vigo County	St. Anthony's 1021 S. 6th St.	517a	1895	Gen. *a¹, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	176 27	Sr. M. Gerhardis, O.S.F. Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N.	M. Van Cleave, M.D. Rev. J. Duffy	16
	IOWA—Des Moines								
17	**Anamosa—Dub.** Jones County	Mercy 106 W. Broadway	1129	1893	Gen. *w, x, y*	30 9	Sr. M. Ignatius	H. Dolan, M.D. Rev. L. Holmberg	17
18	**Burlington—Dav.** Des Moines County	Mercy 610 N. 4th St.	539	1893	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	125 20	Sr. M. Leona, O.S.F. Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Peterson, M.D. Rev. J. Scherf	18
19		St. Francis 210 S. 5th St.	511	1886	Gen. *w*	50 12	Sr. M. Candida, O.S.F.	F. Aid, M.D. Rev. W. Vaughn	19
20	**Carroll—S.C.** Carroll County	St. Anthony's S. Clark St. *Isolation Unit*	565	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	108 25	Sr. M. Deodata, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Eileen, F.S.P.A., R.N.	L. McConkie, M.D. Rev. R. Quinn	20
21	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.** Linn County	Mercy 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, y*	147 25	Sr. M. Mercy, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Barbara Anne, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	C. Noe, M.D. Rev. J. Oelinger	21
22	**Centerville—Dav.** Appanoose County	St. Joseph's Mercy 708–710 S. Main St.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	44 6	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Fenton, M.D. Rev. A. Migoni, C.PP.S.	22
23	**Clinton—Dav.** Clinton County	St. Joseph's Mercy 1410 N. 4th St.	1161f	1884	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	73 12	Sr. M. Alfreda, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Scanlon, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Dunnion	23
24	**Council Bluffs—D.M.** Pottawattamie County	Mercy 420 E. Washington Ave.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹³, e, h, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	150 15	Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.B. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	E. Floresch, M.D. Rev. W. McEvoy, B.A.	24
25		St. Bernard's Frank & Harmony Sts.	1161e	1887	N. & M. *d¹³, f, k, q, t, w*	180	Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M. Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Ash, M.D. Rev. P. Owens	25
26	**Cresco—Dub.** Howard County	St. Joseph's Mercy W. 2nd St.	1161f	1911	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	30 7	Sr. Mary Anita, R.S.M.	G. Kessel, M.D. Rev. G. Lattner	26

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁹* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Davenport—Dav. Scott County	Mercy 1326 W. Lombard St.	1161b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, y, y¹*	180	40	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.S.M. Sr. M. Matthew, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Meyers, M.D. Rev. T. Feeney	1
2		*St. Elizabeth's*			N. & M. *g, h*	125				2
		St. John's			N. & M. *g, h*	65				
		St. Robert's			Isol. *g, h*	10				
3	Des Moines—D.M. Polk County	Mercy 5th & Ascension Sts.	1161e	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	163	24	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	F. Foulk, M.D. Rev. R. Conley	3
4	Dubuque—Dub. Dubuque County	St. Joseph's Mercy James & Peabody Sts.	1161f	1879	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, y, y¹*	79	15	Sr. M. Emerita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Miss Catherine Tully, R.N.	R. Harris, M.D. Rev. F. Phelan	4
5		St. Joseph's Sanitarium P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Rd.)	1161f	1887	N. & M. & Conv. *h, o, q, t, w*	200		Sr. M. Bertille, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	Rev. F. Kaufman	5
6	Fort Dodge—S.C. Webster County	St. Joseph's Mercy 720 S. 17th St.	1161f	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	18	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.S.M., R.N.	M. Sanders, M.D. Rev. L. Eisenbacher	6
7	Fort Madison—Dav. Lee County	Sacred Heart 2210 Ave. H.	511	1912	Gen. *p, w, y*	50	12	Sr. M. Rosalinde, O.S.F., R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Giglinger	7
8	Grinnell—Dav. Poweshiek County	St. Francis 1901 E. 4th Ave.	539	1919	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	30	10	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F. Sr. M. Austin, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Padgham, M.D. Rev. M. Moriarity	8
9	Iowa City—Dav. Johnson County	Mercy 516 E. Market St.	1161b	1878	Gen. *a, e, o, q, t*	100	22	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	J. Wolfe, M.D. Rev. C. Clems	9
10	Keokuk—Dav. Lee County	St. Joseph's 14th & Exchange	511	1886	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	110	15	Sr. M. Edmunda, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Clementia, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Gray, M.D. Rev. J. Peters	10
11	LeMars—S.C. Plymouth County	Sacred Heart 110 Sixth Ave., N.E. *Isolation Unit*	537	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Cyril, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Fisch, M.D.	11
12	Marshalltown—Dub. Marshall County	St. Thomas Mercy 13th & State Sts.	1161b	1902	Gen. *e, o*	60	15	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Rev. P. Fagan	12
13	Mason City—Dub. Cerro Gordo County	St. Joseph's Mercy 180 Beaumont Drive	1161f	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	175	27	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Dakin, M.D. Rev. F. Churchill	13
14	New Hampton—Dub. Chicasaw County	St. Joseph's 176 N. Maple Ave.	709a	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	51	9	Sr. Itwara, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	M. McCrane, M.D. Rev. C. Hirmer, S.V.D.	14
15	Oelwein—Dub. Fayette County	Mercy 201 Eighth Ave., S.E.	1129	1926	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	32	12	Sr. M. de Lellis, R.N., B.S.	D. Ward, M.D. Rev. T. Knox	15
16	Ottumwa—Dav. Wapello County	St. Joseph's 1600 N. Ash St.	1107	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	86	14	Sr. M. Nicholas Sr. M. Teresita, R.N.	D. Rater, M.D. Rev. W. Snell	16
17	Sioux City—S.C. Woodbury County	St. Joseph's Mercy 2101 Court St.	1161f	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, y*	200	20	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Duvorak, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Berger	17
18		St. Vincent's 624 Jones St.	213	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	116	14	Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	A. Hendrickson, M.D. Rev. D. Lavan, O.S.B.	18
19	Waterloo—Dub. Black Hawk County	St. Francis 1407 Independence Ave.	561a	1911	Gen. *a, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Entz, M.D. Rev. A. Gibbs	19
20	Waverly—Dub. Bremer County	St. Joseph's Mercy 312 S. College St.	1161f	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Petronilla, R.S.M.	O. Hardwig, M.D. Rev. J. Kress	20
	KANSAS—Topeka									
21	Colby—Con. Thomas County	St. Thomas South Range Avenue	101	1941	Gen. *q, w*	24	8	Sr. M. Seraphia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Josephine, C.S.A., R.N	J. Jenson, M.D. Rev. M. Schmitt	21
22	Concordia—Con. Cloud County	St. Joseph's 323 E. 5th St. *Radiological Division*	921	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Frederica, R.N. Sr. M. Victorine, R.N.	E. Robertson, M.D. Rev. C. Brown	22
23	Dodge City—Wich. Ford County	St. Anthony's 1800 Central Ave.	939	1926	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	80	15	Sr. M. Gertrude, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Stella, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Janney, M.D. Rev. H. Hernandez	23
24	Emporia—Leav. Lyon County	St. Mary's 15th & State Sts.	517b	1883	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	10	Sr. M. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Partridge, M.D. Rev. M. Hoeft, O.F.M.	24
25	Fort Scott—Wich. Bourbon County	Mercy 816 Burke St.	1161g	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	60	10	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Gooch, M.D. Rev. A. Green, O.S.B.	25
26		*Main Street Hospital* Main Street				50				26

n³ Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n⁴ Indians Chiefly n⁵ Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z¹ Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Garden City—Wich.** Finney County	**St. Catherine's** 608 N. 5th St.	403	1928	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	65	16	Sr. M. Johanna, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Magdaline, O.P., R.N.	O. Armantrout, M.D. Rev. P. Danzel, C.PP.S.	1
2	**Great Bend—Wich.** Barton County	**St. Rose's** 3504 Broadway	403	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	117	27	Sr. M. Reginald, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N.	L. McGill, M.D. Rev. I. Strecker	2
3	**Halstead—Wich.** Harvey County	**Halstead** 328 Poplar St.	939	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	150	8	Sr. M. Lawrence, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Valeria, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Hertzler, M.D. Rev. D. Lynch	3
4	**Hays—Con.** Ellis County	**St. Anthony's** 307 W. 13th St.	101	1909	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	22	Sr. M. Evarista, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Frances Clare, C.S.A., R.N.	J. Betthauser, M.D. Rev. R. Ryan, O.F.M.Cap.	4
5	**Hutchinson—Wich.** Reno County	**St. Elizabeth's** 500 W. 20th St.	1161g	1920	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	60	12	Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M. Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	I. Hemstid, M.D. Rev. A. Preisner, S.T.D.	5
6	**Independence—Wich.** Montgomery County	**Mercy** 816 W. Myrtle St.	1161g	1927	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	60	10	Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Bullock, M.D. Rev. J. Dambach	6
7	**Iola—Wich.** Allan County	**St. John's** E. Lawn Ave.	939	1903	Gen. *w*	25	8	Sr. M. Constance, R.N.	C. Vestle, M.D. Rev. A. Van	7
8	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Providence** 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	1920	Gen. *a, b, c, o, p, q, i, x, y, y¹*	90	25	Sr. M. George, R.N. Sr. Rita Louise, R.N.	F. Carey, M.D. Rev. J. Haefele	8
9		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1887	Gen. *a, b, d⁷, c, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200	26	Sr. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Hildegardis, O.S.F., R.N.	M. Owens, M.D. Rev. T. Christman, O.F.M.	9
10	**Leavenworth—Leav.** Leavenworth County	**St. John's** 7th & Kiowa Sts.	1001	1865	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y¹*	65	6	Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Kehoe	10
11	**Manhattan—Con.** Riley County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage Sts.	921	1936	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x*	50	11	Sr. M. Adelaide Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	J. Colt, Sr., M.D. Rev. E. Sinner	11
12	**Parsons—Wich.** Labette County	**Mercy** E. Chess St.	939	1911	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.J., R.N.	C. Miller, M.D. Rev. T. McKernan	12
13	**Pittsburg—Wich.** Crawford County	**Mt. Carmel** R.F.D. No. 1	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	86	8	Sr. M. Leo, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Leona, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	W. Hartman, M.D. Rev. A. Burkard, O.F.M.Cap.	13
14	**Sabetha—Leav.** Nemaha County	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Regis, R.N. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	S. Murdock, M.D. Rev. M. McManus	14
15	**Salina—Con.** Saline County	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1914	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. Teresa Vincent, R.N., A.B.	K. Druet, M.D. Rev. M. Mulvilhill	15
16	**Topeka—Leav.** Shawnee County	**St. Francis** 6th & Garfield Sts.	1001	1909	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	95	18	Sr. M. Euthalia, R.N. Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N.	L. Turgeon, M.D. Rev. J. Malloy	16
17	**Wichita—Wich.** Sedgwick County	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave.	529a	1889	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	350	72	Sr. M. Bertina, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	W. Elnen, M.D. Rev. W. Schaefers	17
18		**Wichita** 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	939	1879	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	105	20	Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.J. Sr. M. Carmel, C.S.J., R.N.	L. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. H. Mann	18
19	**Winfield—Wich.** Cowley County	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Ethelreda, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Marcelline, C.S.J., R.N.	F. Torrance, M.D. Rev. E. Kelly	19
	KENTUCKY—Frankfort									
20	**Covington—Cov.** Kenton County	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Ave.	527a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, u, x, y, y¹*	270	53	Sr. M. Alacoque, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Olive Powers	P. Dorger, M.D. Rev. J. Collins	20
21	**Lexington—Cov.** Fayette County	**St. Joseph's** 544 W. Second St. *Colored Patients' Unit*	1201	1875	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	221	22	Sr. Margaret Catherine, R.N. Sr. Robert Ann, R.N.	E. Maxwell, M.D. Rev. G. O'Bryan	21
22	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Mt. St. Agnes Sanitarium** 2016 Newburg Rd.	1201	1913	N. & M. T.B. *k, u, w*	50		Sr. M. Gretchen, S.C.N., R.N. Sr. M. Edward, S.C.N., R.N.	Rev. G. Dooley, C.P.	22
23		**St. Anthony's** Barrett & St. Anthony Pl.	517a	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	138	35	Sr. M. Edigna, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Jefferson, M.D. Rev. D. Pohlkamp, O.F.M.	23
24		**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1836	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, h, o, o³, p, q, u, y, y¹*	339	45	Sr. Michaella, S.C.N., R.N. Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N.	H. Weeter, M.D. Rev. C. Maloney	24
25		**SS. Mary & Elizabeth** 1367 S. 12th St. *Maternity Unit*	1201	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, q, y, y¹*	160	60	Sr. Ludovica, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. Margaret Teresa, S.C.N., R.N., B.S.	H. Mahaffey, M.D. Rev. B. Wight	25
	LOUISIANA—Baton Rouge									
26	**Bastrop—Alex.** Morehouse Parish	**Bastrop General**	501c	1931	Gen. *i, j, k, w*	26	6	Sr. M. Monica, R.N.		26
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
27	**Baton Rouge—N.O.** East Baton Rouge Parish	**Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium**	549	1923	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	160	30	Sr. Henrietta, R.N. Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N.	R. McMahon, M.D. Rev. F. Albert	27
28	**Carville—N.O.** Iberville Parish	**U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66**			*g*					28
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
29	**Lafayette—Laf.** Lafayette Parish	**State Charity**			*a¹*					29
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

d⁷ University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Lake Charles—Laf. Calcasieu Parish	St. Patrick's 2312 S. Ryan St.	801	1908	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	75	13	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. M. Conleth, R.N.	W. Fisher, M.D. Rev. A. Weigand	1
2	Monroe—Alex. Ouachita Parish	St. Francis Sanitarium 307 Jackson St. *St. Reginald's Hall for Negroes*	549	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	125	15	Sr. Marie Brendan, R.N. Miss Mary E. Gillen, R.N., B.S.	G. Snellings, M.D. Rev. J. Mauss, O.F.M.	2
3	New Orleans—N.O. Orleans Parish	Charity Hospital of Louisiana			*a, b, c³, c⁶, c⁷, c⁸, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁴, c¹⁸, c²⁰, o¹*					3
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
		De Paul Sanitarium 1038 Henry Clay Avenue *Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall*	1701b	1863	N. & M. *h, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	273		Sr. Ann, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Valeria, R.N., B.S.	W. Otis, M.D. Rev. W. Quinn	
		Hotel Dieu Sisters' 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1852	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	265	33	Sr. Alberta Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	G. Taquino, M.D. Rev. J. Murray, C.M.	
		Mercy Soniat Memorial and Dispensary 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y*	110	24	Sr. M. Laura, R.S.M. Sr. M. Agnes, R.S.M., R.N.	A. Thomas, M.D. Rev. F. Fox, S.J.	
4	Shreveport—Alex. Caddo Parish	T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium 941 Margaret Place *Colored Patients' Unit*	801	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Sr. M. Eugene, R.N. Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	H. Edwards, M.D. Rev. G. Day, S.J.	4
	MAINE—Augusta									
5	Eagle Lake—Port. Aroostook County	Northern Maine General Church St.	557	1906	Gen. *i, w*	52		Sr. M. Catherine de Bologne Sr. M. Therese-d. Alecon, R.N.	W. Kirk, M.D. Rev. A. Thibault	5
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6	Houlton—Port. Aroostook County	Madigan Memorial 97 Military St.	1155	1915	Gen. *e, p, q*	38	6	Mother M. Eugenia Sr. Mary Clare, R.N.	J. Donovan, M.D. Rev. J. Arsenault	6
7	Lewiston—Port. Androscoggin County	St. Mary's General and *Hospice Marcotte Pathological Laboratory Unit* 318 Sabattus St.	605	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q* Ch. 280	150	25	Sr. Lachapelle, R.N. Sr. Lafleur, R.N.	L. Sweatt, M.D. Rev. S. Viau, O.P.	7
8		Mercy State Street	1155	1943	Gen. *j*	150		Sr. M. Annunciata		8
9	Portland—Port. Cumberland County	Queen's 218 State St.	1155	1918	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Annunciata Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	F. Dooley, M.D. Rev. H. Pender	9
10	Van Buren—Port. Aroostook County	Hotel Dieu 316 Main St.	908	1939	Gen. *o, w*	18	4	Sr. Guy, R.H. Sr. Albert, R.H., R.N.	Dr. Albert Rev. I. Fournier, S.M.	10
11	Waterville—Port. Kennebec County	Sisters' Highwood St.	1701a	1913	Gen. *a, e, o², q*	90	10	Sr. Camilla, R.N. Sr. Vincent, R.N.	M. Lubell, M.D. Rev. N. Monaghan	11
	MARYLAND—Annapolis									
12	Baltimore—Bal. Baltimore County	Bon Secours 2025 W. Fayette St.	223a	1919	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	150	32	Sr. Helena, R.N. Sr. Germanus, R.N., B.S.	E. Novak, M.D. Rev. S. Brennan, C.P.	12
13		Mercy Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	1161a	1874	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c⁸, c¹³, d⁹, e, o, p, q, s*	292	40	Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Wise, M.D. Rev. W. Cunningham, S.J.	13
14		Mount Hope Retreat 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a	1870	N. & M. *f, h, q, t, w, y*	600		Sr. Winifred Sr. Agatha, R.N.	M. Hill, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan, C.M.	14
15		St. Agnes Wilkins & Catons St.	1701a	1862	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹¹, e, h, o, q, x, y¹*	230	40	Sr. Rosanna Sr. Anna, R.N.	F. Beitler, M.D. Rev. B. Wirtz, C.P.	15
16		St. Joseph's 1400 N. Caroline St.	505b	1864	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c⁸, c¹³, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	253	46	Sr. M. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Frances M. Branley, R.N.	W. Geraghty, M.D. Rev. W. Kuhn, C.SS.R.	16
17		St. Vincent's Maternity 6700 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a		Mat. *d⁹, h, w*	30	25	Sr. Catherine, R.N.		17
18	Cumberland—Bal. Allegany County	Allegany 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	110	35	Sr. Celeste, R.N. Sr. Fidelis, R.N.	J. Rozum, M.D. Rev. F. McKewn	18
	MASSACHUSETTS—Boston									
19	Boston (South)—Bo. Suffolk County	Carney 25–50 Old Harbor St.	1701a	1863	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, d⁹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	220	43	Sr. Mary Paul Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S.	L. Curran, M.D. Rev. J. Mack	19
20	Brighton (Boston)—Bo. Suffolk County	St. Elizabeth's *St. Patrick's Ward* *Cardinal O'Connell House* 736 Cambridge St.	503	1872	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	252	50	Rev. D. A. McGowan Mary E. Burke, R.N.	J. Stanton, M.D. Rev. F. Driscoll	20
		(See Footnote 8 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
21	Dorchester (Boston)—Bo. Suffolk County	St. Margaret's and *St. Mary's Maternity* 90 Cushing Avenue	1701a	1912	Gen. *a¹, h, o, p, w, y*	60		Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N. Sr. Angela, R.N.	J. Foley, M.D. Rev. J. Lynch, S.J.	21
				1874	Mat. *g, h, w*	40	48			
22	Fall River—F.R. Bristoll County	St. Anne's 795 Middle St.	423a	1905	Gen. *a², e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	105	32	Sr. Marie Stanislas, R.N., B.S.	E. Hussey, M.D. Rev. A. Bisonnette, O.P.	22
23	Holyoke—Spr. Hampden County	Providence 679 Dwight St.	1315	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, y, y¹*	168	32	Sr. M. Stanislaus, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N., Ph.D.	Rev. J. McCarthy	23

[d⁹] University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
[d⁸] Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly n⁴ Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z¹ Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, u*	189	40	Sr. Angelica, R.N., B.S. Sr. Cecelia, R.N., B.S.	W. Ryan, M.D. Rev. L. Burke, O.M.I.	1
		St. Joseph's 830 Merrimack St.	607	1840	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	113	20	Sr. St. Philip, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.	F. Gage, M.D. Rev. L. Loranger, O.M.I.	
2	**Montague City—Spr.** Franklin County	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	74	12	Sr. M. Louise, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.	W. Dean, M.D. Rev. J. Donoghue	2
3	**Pittsfield—Spr.** Berkshire County	**St. Luke's** 379 East St.	1315	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	200	44	Sr. M. Louise, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Vincenti, S.P., R.N.	C. Fasce, M.D. Rev. H. Stockman, S.J.	3
4	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Mercy** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 233 Carew St.	1315	1896	Gen. Mat. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, y, y¹*	315	50	Sr. M. Loyola, S.P. Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.	W. Conway, M.D. Rev. J. Hopkins	4
5	**Worcester—Spr.** Worcester County	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St. *St. Vincent's Home*	1315	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹* Chron.	225 90	25	Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. of Assissi, S.P., R.N.	W. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Kelly	5
	MICHIGAN—Lansing									
6	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**Mercywood Neuropsychiatric** Jackson Road	1161f	1925	N. & M. *f, h, o, q, s, t, w, y*	40		Sr. M. Visitation, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	T. Klingman, M.D. Rev. F. Paquette	6
		St. Joseph's Mercy 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161f	1900	Gen. *a, c⁴, d¹⁰, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	250	30	Sr. M. Camilla, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Muehlig, M.D. Rev. J. Currier	
7	**Battle Creek—Lan.** Calhoun County	**Leila Y. Post Montgomery** N. Avenue & Emmett St.	1161f	1927	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	144	17	Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Ellen, R.S.M., R.N.	L. Verity, M.D. Rev. F. Burger	7
8	**Bay City—Sag.** Bay County	**Mercy** 16th & Franklin Sts.	1161f	1899	Gen. *a, b, e, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	122	30	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Groomas, M.D. Rev. T. Wrenn, C.S.Sp.	8
9	**Cadillac—G.R.** Wexford County	**Mercy** Oak & Hobart Sts.	1161f	1928	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	52	15	Sr. M. Theodora, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Hildegarde, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Sakowski	9
10	**Dearborn—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Joseph's Retreat** 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	1701a	1860	N. & M. *f, q, t, w*	350		Sr. Augustine Sr. Veronica, R.N.	R. Costello, M.D. Rev. J. McCarthy	10
11	**Detroit—Det.** Wayne County	**Mt. Carmel Mercy** 6071 W. Outer Dr.	1161f	1939	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	600	100	Sr. M. Nicholas, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., B.S.	C. Husband, M.D. Rev. T. Tulley	11
		Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	1701a	1873	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹², e, q, s*	332	100	Sr. Ann Sr. Pauline, R.N., A.B.	B. Priborsky, M.D. Rev. J. Conroy	
		St. Joseph's Mercy 2200 E. Grand Blvd.	1161f	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	225	60	Sr. M. Camille, R.S.M. Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. L. Andries	
		St. Mary's 1420 S. Antoine St.	1701a	1845	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, e, o, o², q, s, u*	315	72	Sr. Marie Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S.	A. Kersten, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Kaufmann	
12	**Dowagiac—Lan.** Cass County	**Lee Memorial** *Laboratory Division* 513 Main St.	1161f	1918	Gen. *o, w, y*	22	8	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Loupde, M.D. Rev. F. Carroll	12
13	**Escanaba—Mar.** Delta County	**St. Francis** 1018 S. 13th St.	511	1913	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	95	20	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F.	N. Frenn, M.D. Rev. C. Sygzula	13
14	**Flint—Lan.** Genesee County	**St. Joseph's** 302 Kensington Ave.	923	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	225	60	Mo. M. Bernice, S.S.J.	J. Connell, M.D. Rev. F. Hay	14
15	**Grand Rapids—G.R.** Kent County	**St. Mary's** 250 Cherry St., S.E.	1161f	1893	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	225	56	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. Mary Clare, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Veenbauer, M.D. Rev. J. Szydlowski	15
16	**Grayling—G.R.** Crawford County	**Mercy** 303 McClellan St.	1161f	1911	Gen. *a, o, p, q, t, w, y, y¹*	45	5	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M. Sr. M. Phillip, R.S.M., R.N.	G. McKillop, M.D. Rev. F. Branigan	16
17	**Hamtramck—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Francis** 9850 Falcon	525	1927	Gen. *a, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹*	114	36	Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Lawrence, O.S.F., R.N.	T. Dysarz, M.D. Rev. E. Kokowicz	17
18	**Hancock—Mar.** Houghton County	**St. Joseph's** W. Water St.	941b	1898	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	100	16	Sr. M. Claren, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Laurentia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	A. Aldrich, M.D. Rev. R. Gruskovich	18
19	**Jackson—Lan.** Jackson County	**Mercy** 524 Lansing Ave.	1161f	1915	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Hurley, M.D. Rev. C. Stouter, C.M.	19
20	**Kalamazoo—Lan.** Kalamazoo County	**Borgess** *St. Agnes Foundling Home* 1521 Gull Road	923	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹* Ped. *f, g, h, w*	228	35	Mo. M. Agnes, S.S.J. Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J.	W. Huyser, M.D. Rev. E. Grogan	20

d^{10} University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Division or Unit Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Lansing—Lan. Ingham County	St. Lawrence 1210 W. Saginaw St.	1161f	1920	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y¹*	145	30	Sr. M. Assisium, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	L. Christian, M.D. Rev. W. Steiner, O.M.C.	1
2	Manistee—G.R. Manistee County	Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium 51 Vine St.	1161f	1889	Gen. *a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Alfreda, R.S.M. Sr. M. Ildephonse, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Mac Mullen, M.D. Rev. L. Kania	2
3	Marquette—Mar. Marquette County	St. Mary's 5th & Fisher Sts.	511	1891	Gen. *o, w*	60	11	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Swinton, M.D. Rev. O. O'Callaghan	3
4	Menominee—Mar. Menominee County	St. Joseph's 802 Ogden Ave.	511	1893	Gen. *p, w*	55	13	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F.	W. Jones, M.D. Rev. J. Miller	4
5	Monroe—Det. Monroe County	Mercy 718 N. Macomb St.	923	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	65	16	Sr. M. Salome, S.S.J., R.N.	T. McDonald, M.D. Rev. A. Feldpausch	5
6	Mt. Clemens—Det. Macomb County	St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium 20 Parkview Ave.	1707	1899	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	116	32	Sr. Francis De Chantal, S.C. Sr. Ann Teresa, S.C., R.N., B.S.	G. Moore, M.D. Rev. J. Leukert	6
7	Muskegon—G.R. Muskegon County	Mercy 1521 Jefferson St.	1161f	1903	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	30	Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	E. Thornton, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Volkert	7
8	Pontiac—Det. Oakland County	St. Joseph's Mercy 900 Woodward Ave.	1161f	1927	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	257	100	Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., B.A. Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Ferris, M.D. Rev. R. Fleming	8
9	Saginaw—Sag. Saginaw County	St. Mary's 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	164	36	Sr. M. Louise, R.N., M.A.	F. Cady, M.D. Rev. E. McCarthy	9
	MINNESOTA—St. Paul									
10	Brainerd—Dul. Crow Wing County	St. Joseph's 523 N. 3rd St.	205	1902	Gen. *a, p, w, y, y¹*	75	14	Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.B., R.N.	N. Nelson, M.D. Rev. A. Turbiaux	10
11	Breckenridge—St.Cl. Wilken County	St. Francis 415 W. Oregon Ave.	555	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	62	12	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Wray, M.D. Rev. J. Kilian	11
12	Crookston—Cr. Polk County	St. Vincent's 223 E. 7th St.	203	1902	Gen. *a¹, p, q, t, u, w*	60	15	Sr. M. Andrea, O.S.B. Sr. M. Willibald, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Reff, M.D. Rev. W. Keefe	12
13	Detroit Lakes—Cr. Becker County	St. Mary's 1016 Lincoln Avenue	203	1939	Gen. *a¹, w*	50	15	Sr. M. Bennet, O.S.B., R.N.	C. Moberg, M.D. Rev. R. Gauthier	13
14	Duluth—Dul. St. Louis County	St. Mary's 429 E. 3rd St.	205	1888	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, c⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	260	30	Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., B.S. Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	F. Knapp, M.D. Rev. T. Culligan	14
15	Hibbing—Dul. St. Louis County	Hibbing General	205	1942	Gen. *a, i, w*	130	20	Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B. Sr. Bernarda, O.S.B., R.N.	R. Bowan, M.D. Rev. T. Wilson	15
16	Little Falls—St.Cl. Morrison County	St. Gabriel's 2nd St. & 8th Ave.	555	1891	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	90	18	Sr. M. Viola, O.S.F. Sr. M. Caroline, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Lamb, M.D. Rev. H. Soenneker	16
17	Mankato—Win. Blue Earth County	St. Joseph's 5th & Washington Sts. *Home for Aged*	529a	1899	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹* Chron.	90 20	18	Sr. M. Zita, R.N.	W. Stillwell, M.D. Rev. J. DeVilbiss, S.J.	17
18	Minneapolis—St.P. Hennepin County	St. Mary's 2500 Sixth St., S.	941c	1887	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	275	40	Sr. Conchessa, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Litchfield, M.D. Rev. G. Hughes	18
19	Moorhead—Cr. Clay County	St. Ansgar's *and* *St. Ansgar's Home* 10th St.	555	1907	Gen. *w* Chron.	50	12	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F. Sr. M. Clarentia, O.S.F., R.N.	O. Johnson, M.D. Rev. C. Barth	19
20	New Ulm—St.P. Brown County	Loretto 5th St., N.	701a	1883	Gen. *a¹, p, w, y*	45	10	Sr. M. Gabriel, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Baptista, P.H.J.C., R.N.	F. Dubbe, M.D. Rev. E. Olberding, C.PP.S.	20
21	Perham—St.Cl. Otter Tail County	St. James	555	1902	Gen. *o, p, w*	48	8	Sr. M. Stephen, O.S.F. Sr. M. Avelline, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Warner, M.D. Rev. J. Klein	21
22	Rochester—Win. Olmstead County	St. Mary's 2nd St., S.W. *Medical and Surgical Unit* *Isolation Unit*	523	1889	Gen. *a, d¹³, e, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	734	56	Sr. M. Domitilla, R.N., B.S., M.A. Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., M.A.	J. Masson, M.D. Rev. R. Galligan	22
23	St. Cloud—St.Cl. Stearns County	St. Cloud 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1885	Gen. *a, e, h, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	210	38	Sr. M. Rosaria, O.S.B., B.A. Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.	H. Clark, M.D. Rev. L. Koering	23
24	St. James—Win. Watonwan County	St. James 405 Armstrong Blvd.	523	1921	Gen. & Inst. *p, w*	66	10	Sr. M. John, R.N. Sr. M. Ignatia, R.N.	Rev. J. Misiak	24
25	St. Paul—St.P. Ramsey County	St. Joseph's 69 N. Exchange St.	941c	1857	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	250	32	Sr. M. Ignatius, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	C. Williams, M.D. Rev. R. Morin	25

d¹¹ University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z²* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Wabasha—Win. Wabasha County	St. Elizabeth's Campbell Ave.	529a	1898	Gen. *w, x*	59	9	Sr. M. Theodosia, R.N.	C. Ochsner, M.D. Rev. L. Neudecker	1
	MISSISSIPPI—Jackson									
2	Biloxi—Nat. Harrison County	Biloxi 401 E. Beach Street	505	1942	Gen. *a[1], i, w*	42	9	Sr. M. Agneta		2
	(See Footnote 9 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
	MISSOURI—Jefferson City									
3	Boonville—K.C. Cooper County	St. Joseph's E. Morgan St.	209	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	75	14	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B., R.N.	T. Beckett, M.D. Rev. W. Wahlen	3
4	Cape Girardeau—St.L. Cape Girardeau County	St. Francis 825 Good Hope St.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	109	20	Sr. M. Delphine, O.F.M., R.N.	A. Fuerth, M.D. Rev. J. Saracine	4
5	Hannibal—St.J. Marion County	St. Elizabeth's 109 Virginia Ave.	507	1915	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y[1]*	90	21	Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Francka, M.D. Rev. T. Fox	5
6	Ironton—St.L. Iron County	Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks	531	1905	Gen. *w*	27	12	Sr. M. Perpetua, S.S.M., R.N.	G. Gay, M.D. Rev. J. Meisner	6
7	Jefferson City—St.L. Cole County	St. Mary's 505 Bolivar St.	531	1905	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y[1]*	100	25	Sr. M. Salesia, S.S.M., R.N.	I. Kraus, M.D. Rev. R. Gannon	7
8	Joplin—K.C. Jasper County	St. John's 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1899	Gen. *a[1], e, o, p, q, y, y[1]*	100	12	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., B.S. Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Newkirk, M.D. Rev. P. Smith	8
9	Kansas City—K.C. Jackson County	St. Joseph's Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	941b	1874	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[7], c[10], e, o, p, q, s, y, y[1]*	225	40	Sr. M. Ildephonse, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	C. Capell, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. McCarthy	9
10		St. Mary's 2800 Main St.	531	1909	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[11], e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	150	25	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Clotilde, S.S.M., R.N.	F. Feierabend, M.D. Rev. F. McCardle	10
11		St. Vincent's Maternity 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1900	Mat. *f, o, w, y*	37	26	Sr. Dorothy	G. Pendleton, M.D.	11
12	Maryville—St.J. Nodaway County	St. Francis 614 E. 1st St.	507	1894	Gen. *a, o, w, y, y[1]*	100	25	Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Bell, M.D. Rev. G. Huegle, O.S.B.	12
13	St. Charles—St.L. St. Charles County	St. Joseph's 218 Clay St.	531	1891	Gen. *a, w, y, y[1]*	50	17	Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Schulz, M.D. Rev. L. Steinmeyer	13
14	St. Joseph—St.J. Buchanan County	St. Joseph's 923 Powell St.	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y[1]*	148	20	Sr. Emile, R.N., B.S. Sr. Eugenia, R.N.	M. Grimes, M.D.	14
15	St. Louis—St.L.	Alexian Brothers 3933 S. Broadway	Men 1a	1869	Gen. *a, c[4], d[12], e, o, q, s, t, v[1], x, y, y[1]*	175		Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Cornelius, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Nester, M.D. Rev. S. Widman, C.PP.S.	15
16		De Paul 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1828	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[11], e, h, o, o[1], p, q, s*	250	35	Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S. Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	F. Finnegan, M.D. Rev. R. Kuschler, C.M.	16
17		Josephine Heitkamp Memorial 1640 S. Grand Blvd.	803c	1933	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y[1]*	40	16	Mo. M. Alexandrina, C.C.V.I., R.N.	G. Dahms, M.D. Rev. S. Cassidy	17
18		St. Ann's Maternity 5301 Page Blvd.	1701b	1853	Mat. *h, o, r, w, y*	30	25	Sr. Remigius, R.N.	J. O'Neill, M.D.	18
19		St. Anthony's 3520 Chippewa St.	561a	1877	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[11], d[12], p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	200	60	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Moore, M.D. Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M.	19
20		St. John's 307 S. Euclid	1161g	1871	Gen. *a, b, d[12], e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	307	56	Sr. M. Bernardo, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	C. Neilson, M.D. Rev. J. Keefe, S.J.	20
21		St. Louis University Hospital Group								21
22		*Firmin Desloge* 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	531	1933	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[6], c[8], c[11], c[13], c[16], c[19], d[12], f, h, i, o[1], q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	223	32	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. J. Blank, S.J.	22
23		*Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium* 9101 S. Broadway	531	1900	T.B. *a, b, c[12], d[13], f, h, q, s, w, w, x, y, y[1]*	135		Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Mudd, M.D. Rev. J. Schulte	23
24		*St. Mary's* 6420 Clayton Rd.	531	1924	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[6], c[8], c[11], c[13], c[16], c[19], d[12], e, f, h, p, q, s, t, x, y, y[1]*	340	60	Sr. M. Theobalda, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Seraphia, S.S.M., R.N.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. E. Bruemmer	24
25		St. Mary's Infirmary 1536 Papin St.	531	1877	Gen. *a, b, d[12], e, h, m[1], o, p, x, y, y[1]*	130	20	Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	A. Vaughn, M.D. Rev. A. Bork, S.J.	25
26		St. Vincent's Sanitarium Wellston Station	1701b	1858	N. & M. *a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y[1]*	280		Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S. Miss Mary Redmond, R.N.	P. Kubitschek, M.D. Rev. J. McIntyre, C.M.	26

d[12] St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c[1] Cardiology *c[2]* Communicable Diseases *c[3]* Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c[6]* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c[8]* Pediatrics *c[9]* Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c[11]* Surgery *c[12]* Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c[17]* Anesthesiology
c[19] Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m[1] Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Springfield—K.C.** Greene County	St. John's 923 N. Main St.	1161g	1891	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. M. Albeus, R.S.M. Sr. M. Michaella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Sewell, M.D. Rev. Fr. Robert, O.S.B.	1
2	**Washington—St.L.** Franklin County	St. Francis 812 E. 3rd St.	519a	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	38	10	Sr. Theonella, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. T. Magnien, O.F.M.	2
	MONTANA—Helena									
3	**Anaconda—Hel.** Deer Lodge County	St. Ann's 600 Oak St.	1001	1889	Gen. *a, e, q, w, y*	80	20	Sr. Mary Ann, R.N.	W. Long, M.D. Rev. M. Lynch	3
4	**Billings—G.F.** Yellow Stone County	St. Vincent's 12th Ave. & 30th St.	1001	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	166	22	Sr. M. Ascella Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N.	R. Morledge, M.D. Rev. J. Higgins	4
5	**Butte—Hel.** Silver Bowl County	St. James Silver, Idaho & Mercury	1001	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	130	26	Sr. M. Celestine Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	S. Schwartz, M.D. Rev. F. Harrington	5
6	**Conrad—Hel.** Pondera County	St. Mary's	421a	1907	Gen. *q, w*	58	10	Mo. M. Belina, O.P., R.N.	Rev. T. Moroney	6
7	**Deer Lodge—Hel.** Powell County	St. Joseph's Dixon Street & St. Mary	1001	1880	Gen. *p, w, y, y¹*	50	8	Sr. M. Cosmas, R.N.	Rev. L. McRory	7
8	**Fort Benton—G.F.** Chouteau County	St. Clare's Chouteau St.	1317b	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	41	6	Sr. John Chrysostom, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Jerome Emilian, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Anderson, M.D. Rev. M. O'Sullivan	8
9	**Great Falls—G.F.** Cascade County	Columbus and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity* 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1892	Gen. & Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	225	50	Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	C. Little, M.D. Rev. D. Meagher	9
10	**Havre—G.F.** Hill County	Sacred Heart 900 Fourth St.	545c	1911	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y*	125	13	Mo. M. Justine, B.A. Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	W. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. F. Prange, S.J.	10
11	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	St. John's Catholic Hill	1001	1860	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	85	20	Sr. Cornelia, R.N., B.S. Sr. Alexine, R.N.	J. Thompson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. Day	11
12	**Kalispell—Hel.** Flathead County	Kalispell General 723 Fifth Ave., East	1129	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	47	10	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N.	A. Brassett, M.D. Rev. H. Faley	12
13	**Lewistown—G.F.** Fergus County	St. Joseph's *Maternity Unit* 211 S. High St.	903a	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	130	16	Sr. M. Camille, F.J., R.N. Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	F. Attix, M.D. Rev. C. Dever	13
14	**Miles City—G.F.** Custer County	Holy Rosary 320 N. Jordan Ave.	1309	1910	Gen. *a, e, p, u, x, y, y¹*	125	18	Sr. M. Fanahan, R.N. Sr. M. Norbert, R.N.	S. Pratt, M.D. Rev. P. Wolframski	14
15	**Missoula—Hel.** Missoula County	St. Patrick's 335 Owens St.	1317b	1873	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	130	22	Sr. John of the Eucharist, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	C. Bourdeau, M.D. Rev. T. Britt	15
16	**Polson—Hel.** Lake County	Hotel Dieu 1244 S. 4th St.	905	1916	Gen. *w*	25	8	Mo. Eugenia Dubuc, R.H.	J. Richards, M.D. Rev. W. O'Maley	16
17	**St. Ignatius—Hel.** Lake County	Holy Family	1317b	1914	Gen. *o, w, y*	43	6	Sr. Rose Elizabeth, f.c.s.p., R.N.	T. Matthews, M.D. Rev. G. Menager, S.J.	17
	NEBRASKA—Lincoln									
18	**Alliance—G.I.** Box Butte County	St. Joseph's 416 W. 11th St.	545b	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y*	105	22	Mo. M. Eveline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.	C. Slagle, M.D. Rev. P. Moser	18
19	**Columbus—Om.** Platte County	St. Mary's 1518—15th St. *Isolation Unit*	517b	1879	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	125	12	Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.F., R.N.	M. James, M.D. Rev. M. Klotzbucher, O.F.M.	19
20	**Falls City—Lin.** Chardson County	Our Lady of Perpetual Help 23rd Barada	1001	1940	Gen. *w*	35	5	Sr. M. Raphael, R.N.	W. Shepherd, M.D. Rev. W. McKenna	20
21	**Grand Island—G.I.** Hall County	St. Francis 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1886	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	157	16	Sr. M. Siegberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Martin, M.D. Rev. H. Bednarczyk	21
22	**Kearney—G.I.** Buffalo County	Good Samaritan 31st & Central Ave.	517b	1924	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	53	12	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Edwards, M.D. Rev. J. Hundt	22
23	**Lincoln—Lin.** Lancaster County	St. Elizabeth's 1145 South Street	517b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	175	25	Sr. M. Assela, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Hugoline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	G. Lewis, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Barnes	23
24	**Lynch—Om.** Boyd County	Sacred Heart *Isolation Unit*	219a	1924	Gen. *w*	18	3	Sr. M. Edburga, O.S.B., R.N.	R. Kriz, M.D. Rev. S. Piecqouka	24
25	**McCook—Lin.** Redwillow County	St. Catherine of Sienna 1206 Fourth St., W.	411	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, u, w, y, y¹*	60	14	Sr. Jane Marie, O.P., R.R.L. Sr. M. Lucinda, O.P., R.N.	G. De May, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	25
26	**Nebraska City—Lin.** Otoe County	St. Mary's 14th St. & 3rd Ave.	507	1927	Gen. *a¹, o, w*	58	12	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	C. Zimmerer, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Mosler	26
27	**Norfolk—Om.** Madison County	Our Lady of Lourdes 1500 Norfolk Ave.	219a	1935	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	34	8	Sr. M. Sebalda, O.S.B., R.N.	F. Pollack, M.D. Rev. R. Burns	27
28	**North Platte—G.I.** Lincoln County	St. Mary's 200 S. Silber St.	525	1934	Gen. *a¹, p, q, w, x*	65	13	Sr. M. Judith, R.N., B.S.	H. Clarke, M.D. Rev. H. Ostrowski	28
29	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital	517b	1870	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹², d¹⁰, e, o, o², p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	405	50	Sr. M. Fulgentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D. Rev. C. Strassberger	29
30		*Nervous and Mental Patients' Unit* 2305 S. 10th St.								30

d^{10} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

n^3 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^4 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^4 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Catherine's 811 Forest Ave.	1161e	1910	Gen. *a, b, d*[13], *e, o, p, q, s, y, y*[1]	165	34	Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	J. Kelly, M.D. Rev. A. Albers	1
	NEVADA—Carson									
2	Reno—Reno Washoe County	St. Mary's 235 W. 6th St.	415	1907	Gen. *a*[1], *p, q, w, y, y*[1]	75	15	Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P., R.N.	V. Cantlon, M.D. Rev. L. Roteglia, M.D.	2
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord									
3	Berlin—Man. Coos County	St. Louis 459 Main St.	605	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, o*[1], *p, q, s, y, y*[1]	105	16	Sr. Lefebvre Sr. Guy, R.N., B.S.	J. Larochelle, M.D. Rev. L. St. Pierre	3
4	Manchester—Man. Hillsboro County	Notre Dame de Lourdes 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	605	1892	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y*[1]	100	30	Sr. Gagne, R.N. Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S.	A. Provost, M.D. Rev. L. Poulin	4
5		Sacred Heart 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892	Gen. *a, e, k, i, o, o*[1], *p, q, y, y*[1]	143	19	Sr. M. Bernardus, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., M.S.	D. Sullivan, M.D.	5
6		*Our Lady of Perpetual Help* 292 Concord Ave.	1139	1902	Mat. *f, k, w, x, y, y*[1]	22	19	Sr. M. Ursula, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.		6
7	Nashua—Man. Hillsboro County	St. Joseph's 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1908	Gen. *a, e, i, o, o*[2], *p, q, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	89	18	Sr. Eva Lapierre, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. M. Michaud, s.g.m., R.N.	N. Crisp, M.D. Rev. U. Simoneau	7
	NEW JERSEY—Trenton									
8	Elizabeth—New. Union County	Alexian Brothers 655 E. Jersey St.	Men 1a	1892	Gen. *a, b, o, q, s, v*[1], *w, x, y, y*[1]	168		Bro. Conrad, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Knauer, M.D. Rev. J. Weisbecker	8
9		St. Elizabeth's 204 S. Broad St.	1703	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	213	59	Sr. Alice Regina, R.N., B.A. B. Mary Gallagher, R.N.	W. Phelan, M.D. Rev. P. Reilly	9
10	Hoboken—New. Hudson County	St. Mary's 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1863	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y*[1]	375	25	Sr. Simon Petra, O.S.B. Sr. Clarita, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Londrigan, M.D. Rev. F. Whiteley	10
11	Jersey City—New. Hudson County	St. Francis 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, u, x, y, y*[1]	228	14	Sr. Christiana, R.N., B.S. Miss Haley, A.M., B.S.	V. Butler, M.D. Rev. Flanagan	11
12	Montclair—New. Essex County	St. Vincent's 45 Elm St.	1703	1899	Ped. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	50	12	Sr. Louise Vincent, R.N. Agnes Dillon, R.N.	S. Prestifilippo, M.D. Rev. D. Whelan	12
13	Morristown—Pat. Morris County	All Souls' 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q*	109	25	Sr. M. Viola, R.N. Sr. M. Lavina, R.N.	B. McMahon, M.D. Rev. P. Flamiatos	13
14	Newark—New. Essex County	St. James 142 Jefferson St.	567	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, t, x, y, y*[1]	146	24	Sr. M. Mildred, R.N. Sr. M. Denise, R.N., B.S.	R. Mullin, M.D. Rev. M. Toohey	14
15		St. Michael's High St. & Central Ave.	527b	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y*	385	75	Sr. Amalia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N.	B. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. J. Ratigan	15
16	New Brunswick—Tr. Middlesex County	St. Peter's General Easton Ave.	603a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	188	42	Sr. Rose Letelier, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Georgette Leduc, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Rowland, M.D. Rev. E. Shelley	16
17	Orange—New. Essex County	St. Mary's 135 S. Centre St.	543	1906	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y*[1]	115	35	Sr. M. Antionette, R.N. Sr. Grace Clare, R.N., B.S.	J. Connolly, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	17
18	Passaic—Pat. Passaic County	St. Mary's 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y*[1]	187	50	Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N. Miss Sadie Spielmacher, R.N.	B. Willis, M.D. Rev. G. Stone	18
19	Paterson—Pat. Passaic County	St. Joseph's 703 Main St.	1703	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o*[1], *q, s, x, y, y*[1]	390	78	Sr. Anna Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N.	C. Murn, M.D. Rev. D. Ostler, O.F.M.	19
20	Teaneck—New. Bergen County	Holy Name 718 Teaneck Rd.	943b	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	182	43	Sr. M. Alphonsus, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	F. McCormack, M.D. Rev. L. Martin	20
21	Trenton—Tr. Mercer County	St. Francis 601 Hamilton Ave.	505d	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	365	50	Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	G. Sommers, M.D. Rev. W. Greene, D.D.	21
	NEW MEXICO—Santa Fe									
22	Albuquerque—S.Fe Bernalillo County	Nazareth Sanatorium Route 2	402	1938	N. & M. *q, t, w*	25		Sr. M. Catherine, O.P., R.N.	J. Myers, M.D. Rev. P. Pelzer	22
23		St. Joseph's Hospital *and Sanatorium* 715 E. Grand Ave.	1707	1902	Gen. T.B. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y*[1]	185	30	Sr. Margaret Jane, S.C., R.N. Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	M. Wylder, M.D. Rev. J. Mueller	23
24	Artesia—El P. Eddy County	Artesia-Memorial	1305b	1939	Gen. *i, k, w*	25	6	Sr. M. Alicia		24
25	Carlsbad—El P. Eddy County	St. Francis Xavier 109 N. Guadalupe St.	1305b	1917	Gen. *w*	42	12	Sr. M. Patricia	A. Shuler, M.D. Rev. E. Collet, O.M.C.	25
26	Clayton—S.Fe Union County	St. Joseph's 212 Locust St.	713a	1921	Gen. *w*	25	5	Sr. M. Aurea, H.F.N., A.B.	Rev. A. Castanie	26
27	Gallup—Gall. McKinley County	St. Mary's *Isolation Unit* 400 E. Hill Ave.	517b	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y*[1]	90	12	Sr. M. Domnina, O.S.F.	H. Watson, M.D. Rev. C. Fangmann	27
28	Las Vegas—S.Fe San Miguel County	St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital *Maternity Unit* *Orthopedic and Pediatric Unit* 8th & Friedman Sts.	1001	1896	Ortho. & Gen. *o, q, t, u, w, y*[1]	55	10	Sr. M. Rita, R.N.	Rev. L. Delavelle	28
29	Roswell—S.Fe Chaves County	St. Mary's S. Main St.	529a	1904	Gen. *a*[1], *o, w, x, y, y*[1]	75	15	Sr. M. Salesia	R. Waggoner, M.D. Rev. S. Kopp, O.F.M.	29

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology
c[15] Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Santa Fe—S.Fe Santa Fe County	St. Vincent's Sanatorium and Hospital 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1865	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, u*	88	12	Sr. Mary Jude, S.C. Sr. Ann Teresa, S.C., R.N.	F. Mera, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Giraud	1
2	Taos—S.Fe Taos County	Holy Cross Sante Fe Road	713a	1937	Gen. *o, w*	30	4	Sr. M. Evelyn, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. Margaret Mary, H.F.N., R.N.	A. Rosen, M.D. Rev. W. Novak	2
	NEW YORK—Albany									
3	Albany—Alb. Albany County	Anthony N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave. *Infant Home*	1701a	1908	Mat. *a, c[9], d[14], f, i, o, s, w, y, y[1]*	70	85	Sr. Mary Sr. Philomene, R.N.	G. Lochner, M.D. Rev. D. Markham	3
4		St. Peter's New Scotland Ave.	1121	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y*	157		Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	F. Conway, M.D. Rev. J. Pritchard	4
5	Amsterdam—Alb. Montgomery County	St. Mary's 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	1903	Gen. *a[1], e, y, y[1]*	100	22	Sr. Frederick, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Seward, M.D. Rev. J. Morahan	5
6	Auburn—Roch. Cayuga County	Mercy Thornton Ave.	567	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	80	14	Sr. M. Huberta, R.N. Sr. Marie Celeste, R.N.	B. Gullen, M.D. Rev. G. Dugan	6
7	Batavia—Buf. Genesee County	St. Jerome's 16 Bank St.	1127	1917	Gen. *a[1], o, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	74	16	Sr. Mary Paula, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. John, R.N.	S. Gerace, M.D. Rev. T. Kelly	7
8	Binghamton—Sy. Broome County	Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial 169 Riverside Dr.	1701a	1925	Gen. *a, i, o, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	85	22	Sr. Mary Rose, S.S.	W. Behan, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn	8
9	Brooklyn—Br. Kings County	Hospital of the Holy Family 151 Dean St.	1709	1909	Gen. *a, h, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	134		Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N. Miss Agnes Copeland, R.N.	J. Downey, M.D. Rev. R. Nelson	9
10		St. Catherine's 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1870	Gen. *a, b, d[18], e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	260		Sr. M. Suitbertha, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.	W. Meagher, M.D. Rev. J. Pitsch	10
11		*Maternity Division* Humboldt & Richardson	409	1926	Mat. *f, g, h, w*	56	50			11
12		St. Charles 277 Hicks St. *Mental Hygiene Clinic* *Orthopedic Clinic*	1801a	1924	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	56		Mo. Marie, D. of W., R.N. Sr. Anastasia, D. of W., R.N.	J. McNamara, M.D. Rev. J. Rogers	12
13		St. Mary's 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	562	1879	Gen. *a, b, c[9], c[11], e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	237	88	Sr. M. Helen Miss Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	T. Brennan, M.D. Rev. D. Flinn	13
14		St. Peter's 380 Henry Street	527b	1864	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	197	42	Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.F.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. W. Kiernan	14
15	Buffalo—Buf. Erie County	Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity 1833 Main St.	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, d[16], h, w*	215	26	Sr. Hortense, R.N.	W. Burke, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	15
16		Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity 108 Pine St.	1701a	1902	Gen. *a, d[16], h, o, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	170		Sr. Vincent, R.N.	R. Gettings, M.D. Rev. V. Bernardo	16
17		Mercy 565 Abbott Rd.	1127	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, i, x, y, y[1]*	161	37	Sr. M. Mechtilde Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	H. Clarke, M.D. Rev. A. Krawczyk	17
18		Providence Retreat 2157 Main St.	1701a	1860	Mat. *e, h, o, q, s, t*	200		Sr. Clothilde, R.N., B.S. Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	I. Kearney, M.D.	18
19		St. Francis 2787 Main St.	513	1929	Gen. *j, w*	61	34	Sr. M. Celine	J. Flannery, M.D.	19
20		St. Mary's Infant and Maternity 126 Edwards St.	1701a	1852	Mat. *a, d[16], f, h, o, w*	47	55	Sr. Louise, R.N.	H. Donnelly, M.D. Rev. J. B. Schwert	20
21	Elmira—Roch. Chemung County	St. Joseph's 555 E. Market St. *Maternity Unit*	931	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o[1], p, q, y, y[1]*	242	37	Sr. Margaret Adelaide Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.S., M.A.	W. Cusik, M.D. Rev. P. McGhan	21
22	Far Rockaway—Br. Queens County	St. Joseph's 327 Beach 19th St.	915	1905	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	122	35	Sr. M. Bertrand, R.N. Sr. M. Paschal, R.N.	W. Ginsberg, M.D. Rev. A. Leonard	22
23	Gabriels—Og. Franklin County	Sanatorium Gabriels *and Infirmary* State Highway	1161d	1897	T.B. *q, u, w, y*	112		Sr. M. Brenda, R.S.M.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn, M.S.C.	23
24	Harrison—N.Y. Westchester County	St. Vincent's Retreat North St.	1709	1879	N. & M. *q, t, w*	200		Sr. Marie Stephen Sr. Marie Dionysia, R.N.	T. Hogan, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	24
25	Hornell—Roch. Steuben County	St. James Mercy 411 Canisteo St. (See Footnote 10 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)	1147	1890	Gen. *a, e, i, x, y, y[1]*	94	16	Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N. Miss Anne McKevitt, R.N.	J. Kelly, M.D. Rev. C. Hogan	25
26	Jamaica—Br. Queens County	Mary Immaculate 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	409	1902	Gen. *a, b, c[11], e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y[1]*	250	60	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.	J. McManus, M.D. Rev. T. Ford	26
27	Kingston—N.Y. Ulster County	Benedictine 105 Mary's Avenue	207	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	95	15	Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	W. Bush, M.D. Rev. A. Carey	27
28	Lackawanna—Buf. Erie County	Our Lady of Victory 806 Ridge Road	917	1921	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	160	50	Sr. M. Bathilde Sr. Marie Rene, R.N.	M. Sullivan, M.D. Rt. Rev. J. Maguire	28

[d24] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
[d16] University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.
[d18] Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[n2] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
[n3] Indians Chiefly [n4] Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
[o1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
[o2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
[o3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
[v1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
[y1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed [z1] Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**St. John's Long Island City** 12th St. and Jackson Ave.	915	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	251	40	Sr. M. Visitatio Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.	W. Lavelle, M.D. Rev. J. Durman	1
2	**New York City—N.Y.** New York County	**Columbus** 227 E. 19th St.	1501a	1895	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	260	40	Mo. Bartholomew, M.S.S.H.	A. Pisani, M.D. Rev. L. D'Qorio, O.S.A.	2
3		**French** 330 W. 30th St. *Maternity Unit*	1101a	1809	Gen. *a, b, c⁶, c¹⁷, i, o, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	270	62	Sr. M. of St. Odile, R.N. Miss Helen Mair, R.N.	A. Wright, M.D. Rev. J. Askin	3
		(See Footnote 11 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
4		**Misericordia Hospital** and *Maternity Home Dispensary Division* 531 E. 86th St.	1163	1887	Gen. & Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	201	62	Sr. St. Theresa, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.	G. Carlucci, M.D. Rev. V. Downey	4
5		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 611 Edgecombe Ave.	1501a	1895	Gen. *h, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	180	30	Mo. Corinna, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Imelda, M.S.S.H., R.N.	J. Constantine, M.D. Rev. J. Volpe	5
6		**New York Foundling** 175 E. 68th St.	1709	1869	Ped. *a, c⁸, f, h, o, p, s, w, x, y, y¹*	133	56	Sr. Agnita Miriam Sr. Marie Vincent, R.N., B.S.	E. Rooney, M.D.	6
7		*St. Ann's Maternity* 130 E. 69th St.	1709		Mat. *f, g, h, w*	50	60			7
8		*St. John's Babies'* 175 E. 68th St.	1709		Ped. *f, g, h, w*	110				8
9		*St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea* Huguenot Park (Staten Island)	1709		Conv. *g, h, w*					9
10		**St. Clare's** 415 W. 51st St.	503	1934	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	330	75	Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Dolors, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Croce, M.D. Rev. A. Watkins, O.F.M.	10
11		**St. Elizabeth of Hungary** 689 Fort Washington Ave.	503	1870	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	135	27	Mo. M. Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Florence Mary, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Walsh, M.D. Rev. M. Hartinger, O.S.B.	11
12		**St. Francis** E. 142nd St.	527b	1866	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	354	47	Sr. Antoniana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Virginia, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Dorning, M.D. Rev. P. Mueller, O.F.M.	12
13		**St. Joseph's** E. 143rd St. & Brook Ave.	527b	1882	T.B. *a, h, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	305		Sr. Aloysia, O.S.F.	F. McCarthy, M.D.	13
14		**St. Vincent's** 7th Ave. & 11th St.	1709	1849	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁷, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	547	100	Sr. Loretta Bernard, R.N., B.S. Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	S. Brady, M.D. Rev. F. Froenhofer, S.J.	14
15		**Seton Hospital** *Male Unit* 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1894	T.B. *a, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	272		Sr. Teresa, R.N. Sr. Maria Dolorosa, R.N.	D. Martin, M.D. Rev. A. Hayes	15
16		*Nazareth Branch* Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1903	T.B. *h, w*	250		Sr. Antonia Mary	Rev. T. Buckley	16
17	**Niagara Falls—Buf.** Niagara County	**Mt. St. Mary's** 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, y, y¹*	170	38	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F. Sr. Maralynn, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Lawler, M.D. Rev. J. Marencovich	17
18	**Ogdensburg—Og.** St. Lawrence County	**A. Barton Hepburn** 214 King St.	609	1886	Gen. *a, e, h, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	139	23	Sr. M. Monica, G.N.S.H., R.N. Sr. M. Carmen, G.N.S.H., R.N.	G. C. Madill, M.D. Rev. J. Luker	18
		(See Footnote 12 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
19		**St. John of God** Black Lake Rd.	609	1930	T.B. *h, i, o, u, w, y, y¹*	45		Sr. M. Irene, G.N.S.H., R.N.	Rev. V. N. Zimmerman	19
		(See Footnote 13 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
20	**Olean—Buf.** Cattaraugus County	**St. Francis** W. State St.	503	1937	Gen. *a, o, o³, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Mo. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alverna, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Garvey, M.D. Rev. A. Brophy, O.F.M.	20
21	**Plattsburg—Og.** Clinton County	**Champlain Valley** Rugar St.	609	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, y, y¹*	104	15	Sr. M. Patricia, G.N.S.H. Sr. M. Frances, G.N.S.H. R.N.	L. Barton, Jr., M.D. Rev. A. Lamere, O.M.I.	21
		(See Footnote 14 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
22	**Port Jefferson—Br.** Suffolk County	**St. Charles** (Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children) Prospect St.	1801a	1907	Ortho. *h, i, q, t, w, y, y¹*	210		Sr. Yvonne Marguerite, D. of W., R.N. Sr. Emery du Sacre Coeur, D. of W., R.N.	F. Child, M.D. Rev. D. Williamson, S.M.M.	22
23		*Wharton Memorial Institute*	1801a		Fe.Mi. *g, h, w*					23
24	**Port Jervis—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	543	1915	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	55	10	Sr. M. Francis Xavier, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	G. Kenny, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connor	24

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Poughkeepsie—N.Y. Dutchess County	St. Francis North Road *Maternity Unit*	543	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	86	25	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.F. Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Toomey, M.D.	1
2	Rochester—Roch. Monroe County	St. Mary's 909 W. Main St.	1701a	1857	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	225	32	Sr. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Celeste, R.N.	L. Simpson, M.D. Rev. S. Szupa	2
3	Rockville Center—Br. Nassau County	Mercy North Village Avenue	901	1913	Gen. *a, q, w*	70	28	Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. Bernard, R.N., B.A.	L. Flood, M.D. Rev. A. Mercer	3
4	Suffern—N.Y. Rockland County	Good Samaritan Nyack Turnpike	1703	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	90	16	Sr. M. Christella, B.S. Sr. Regina Cecilia, R.N.	J. Pomerantz, M.D. Rev. L. Lavigne, S.S.S.	4
5	Syracuse—Sy. Onondaga County	St. Joseph's 301 Prospect Ave.	567	1869	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	205	35	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N. Miss Esther G. McCarthy, R.N.	L. Gibson, M.D. Rev. A. Sell, O.M.C.	5
6		St. Mary's Maternity 1601 Court St.	1701a	1900	Mat. *f, o, p, w*	38	29	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.	P. Britt, M.D. Rev. R. Dillon	6
7	Troy—Alb. Rensselaer County	St. Joseph's Maternity 468 Fourth St.	941b	1908	Mat. *s, w*	33	32	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.J. Sr. M. Austin, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Coughlin, M.D.	7
8		Troy Oakwood Ave.	1701a	1850	Gen. *a, b, o, w, y*	264	30	Sr. Angela	R. Doody, M.D. Rev. W. Cleary	8
9	Tupper Lake—Og. Franklin County	Mercy 114 Wawbeck Ave.	1161d	1919	Gen. *w*	28	6	Sr. M. Ita, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Austin, M.D. Rev. E. Dumas	9
10	Utica—Sy. Oneida County	St. Elizabeth's 2209 Genesee St.	567	1866	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	126	25	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Regina, R.N.	M. A'Hearn, M.D. Rev. R. Larkin, O.M.C.	10
11	Warwick—N.Y. Orange County	St. Anthony's Maple Ave. & Grand St.	527b	1939	Gen. *a¹, w*	52	12	Sr. Juliana, R.N.	H. Sayre, M.D. Rev. R. Burke, O.F.M.	11
12	Watertown—Og. Jefferson County	Mercy 218 Stone St.	1161d	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	121	29	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Franceschi, M.D. Rev. F. Roberge	12
13	West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y. Richmond County	St. Vincent's *Laboratory Unit* 335 Bard Ave.	1709	1903	Gen. *a, b, e, o¹, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	228	35	Sr. M. Ignatius Sr. Miriam Blanche, R.N.	H. Cochrane, M.D. Rev. C. Rizzo	13
14	White Plains—N.Y. Westchester County	St. Agnes Hospital and Orthopedic Department *William Henry Hall Memorial* North St.	543	1908	Gen. & Ortho. Cr.Child: *a, b, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	138	39	Sr. M. Madeline, R.N., B.A.	J. Holden, M.D.	14
15	Woodhaven—Br. Queens County	St. Anthony's 8915 Woodhaven Blvd.	527b	1914	T.B. *u, w, y¹*	390		Sr. Antoniata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Praxedes, O.S.F., R.N.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. A. Beary	15
16	Yonkers—N.Y. Westchester County	St. Joseph's 127 S. Broadway	1709	1888	Gen. *a, b, o, q, s, w*	175	20	Sr. M. Barbara, R.N. Sr. M. Ursula, R.N.	M. Lynch, M.D. Rev. A. Avard	16
	NORTH CAROLINA—Raleigh									
17	Asheville—R. Buncombe County	St. Joseph's 428 Biltmore Ave.	1125	1900	Gen. *u, w*	116	24	Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	B. Morgan, M.D. Rev. J. Gallagher	17
18	Charlotte—R. Mecklenburg County	Mercy 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	143	40	Sr. M. Raphael, R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.N.	H. Newton, M.D. Rev. I. Remke, O.S.B.	18
19	Greensboro—R. Guilford County	St. Leo's 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	80	9	Sr. Marguerite, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Edmund, R.N.	J. Tankersley, M.D. Rev. G. Murphy, C.M.	19
	NORTH DAKOTA—Bismarck									
20	Bismarck—Bis. Burleigh County	St. Alexius *Isolation Unit* 9th & Thayer Sts.	211	1884	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	145	15	Sr. Andriette, O.S.B., B.A. Sr. Giovanni, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	V. LaRose, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Raith	20
21	Bottineau—Far. Bottineau County	St. Andrew's	1307a	1913	Gen. *e, p, x, y¹*	75	12	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Helen Marie, R.N.	J. Johnson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Andrieux	21
22	Carrington—Far. Foster County	Carrington	1311	1941	Gen. *w*	24	10	Sr. M. Austin		22
23	Crosby—Bis. Divide County	St. Luke's	214	1938	Gen. *w*	45	5	Sr. M. Benigna, O.S.B. Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	C. McPhail, M.D. Rev. F. Miller	23
24	Devils Lake—Far. Ramsey County	Mercy E. 7th St.	1161e	1902	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, t, x, y*	100	26	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Loretta, R.S.M., R.N.	G. McIntosh, M.D. Rev. Fr. Adam, O.S.B.	24
25	Dickinson—Bis. Stark County	St. Joseph's *Isolation Unit* 7th Street & 1st Avenue, N.	1159a	1911	Gen. & Isol. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	86	14	Sr. Frances, R.N.	H. Reichert, M.D. Rev. E. Berheide, O.S.B.	25
26	Fargo—Far. Cass County	St. John's 365—6th Ave., South	941c	1900	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	195	35	Sr. St. Thomas, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Hanna, M.D. Rev. D. Boyle	26
27	Grand Forks—Far. Grand Forks County	St. Michael's 1320 Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	65	15	Sr. M. Alice, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Gilbert, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. A. Engelhardt	27
28	Harvey—Far. Wells County	St. Aloisius *Invalid and Aged Division* 401 Brewster St., E.	1307a	1938	Gen. Chron. *w*	26 15	7	Sr. Catherine Marie, R.N.	P. Boyum, M.D. Rev. J. Kursharski	28
29	Jamestown—Far. Stutsman County	Trinity 701 Third Ave., S.E.	941c	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, p*	77	12	Sr. M. Venard, C.S.J., B.S. Sr. M. Olive, C.S.J., R.N.	P. Arzt, M.D. Rev. L. Veit	29

d¹⁷ Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly n⁴ Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z¹ Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Langdon—Far.** Cavalier County	**Mercy**	**1161e**	1939	Gen. *w*	38	12	Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.	V. Mulligan, M.D. Rev. A. Zukaitis	1
2	**Minot—Bis.** Ward County	**St. Joseph's** 303 Fourth Avenue, S.E.	**545b**	1911	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y^1*	140	15	Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Amadea, R.N.	L. Kermott, M.D. Rev. L. Hereth	2
3	**New Rockford—Far.** Eddy County	**City**	**1311**	1939	Gen. *i, w*	40	8	Sr. M. Winifred, R.N.	E. Schwinghamer, M.D. Rev. E. McMenimen	3
4	**Oakes—Far.** Dickey County	**Mercy** Beach & 4th St.	**1161e**	1931	Gen. *o, w, x*	15	5	Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Sherman, M.D.	4
5	**Rolla—Far.** Rolette County	**Community**	**1311**	1940	Gen. *w*	24	6	Mo. St. Anthime Sr. Bertha, R.N.	B. Hughes, M.D. Rev. A. Roudard	5
		(See Footnote 15 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6	**Valley City—Far.** Barnes County	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	**1161e**	1928	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1*	85	15	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M.	F. Brown, M.D. Rev. J. Wehlitz	6
7	**Wahpeton—Far.** Richland County	**St. Mary's**	**555**	1941	Gen. *w*	22	5	Sr. Mary de Sales	Rev. F. Meyers	7
8	**Williston—Bis.** Williams County	**Mercy** Broadway & Washington	**1161e**	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1*	100	20	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Delphinus, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Jones, M.D. Rev. J. Sploncoski	8
	OHIO—Columbus									
9	**Akron—Clev.** Summit County	**St. Thomas** 444 N. Main St.	**105**	1928	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	175	27	Sr. M. Eleanor, C.S.A., R.N. Miss H. Schraidt, R.N.	R. Etienne, M.D. Rev. J. Frena	9
10	**Canton—Y.** Stark County	**Mercy** and *Little Flower Hospital* 8th & Market Sts.	**105**	1908	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, e, h, p, q, x, y, y^1* Ped. *g, h*	220	45	Sr. M. Clementine, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	F. Hendrickson, M.D. Rev. F. Hartman	10
11	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	**1707**	1852	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{18}, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1*	555	100	Sr. Theodore, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. de Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S.	J. Maloney, M.D. Rev. J. Stein	11
12		**St. Francis** 1860 Queen City Ave.	**527a**	1888	Incur. *h, s, w*	290		Sr. Magdalen, O.S.F. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	C. Koehler, M.D. Rev. C. Tittel	12
13		**St. Joseph's Maternity and Infant Asylum** Tennessee Ave. & Reading Rd.	**1707**	1875	Mat. *h, w*	10	10	Sr. Albert Marie	Rev. F. Varley	13
14		**St. Mary's** 816 Betts St.	**527a**	1858	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	200	30	Sr. Theonella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Amabilis, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Wendell, M.D. Rev. U. Koehl	14
15	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**St. Alexis Hospital** *and Dispensary* 5163 Broadway	**517a**	1884	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	220		Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	R. Dexter, M.D. Rev. J. Gallagher	15
16		**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave.	**105**	1873	Mat. *a, f, h, o, p, s, w*	59	59	Sr. M. Annette, C.S.A. Sr. M. Clarice, C.S.A., R.N.	J. Thompson, M.D. Rev. C. Widhalm, O.F.M.	16
17		**St. John's** 7911 Detroit Ave.	**105**	1892	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, e, h, o, p, q, y, y^1*	218	32	Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.A., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	C. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. E. Hannon	17
18		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2315 E. 22nd St.	**105**	1850	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{10}, e, h, o, o^1, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	199		Sr. M. Paul, C.S.A. Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N.	E. Weber, M.D. Rev. J. Nagle	18
19	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel** 793 W. State St.	**705a**	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, x, y, y^1*	250	50	Sr. M. Constantine, C.S.C., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.	R. Barnes, M.D. Rev. E. McEniry, O.P.	19
20		**St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1555 Bryden Road	**545a**	1908	Mat. *a, i, o, p, w*	29	25	Mo. M. Claver Sr. Beata, R.N.	R. Krigbaum, M.D. Rev. G. Mason	20
21		**St. Anthony's** 1450 Hawthorne Ave.	**527a**	1890	Gen. & T.B. *h, o, w, x, y, y^1*	202		Sr. Aloysiana, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Kahle, M.D. Rev. P. Kilgallen	21
22		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St.	**527a**	1862	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{20}, e, h, o, x, y, y^1*	170		Sr. Devota, O.S.F. Florence Overly, R.N.	I. Harris, M.D. Rev. R. Harwick	22
23	**Dayton—Cin.** Montgomery County	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	**1707**	1932	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	285	65	Sr. Frances Maria, S.C. Sr. M. George, S.C., R.N., B.S.	N. Hochwalt, M.D. Rev. W. Harbrecht	23
24		**St. Elizabeth's** and *St. Ann's Maternity* 49 Hopeland St.	**527a**	1878	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1* Mat. *g*	325 35	35	Sr. Virgilia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Minalia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Binkley, M.D. Rev. J. Kraus, C.PP.S.	24
25	**Hamilton—Cin.** Butler County	**Mercy** 116 Dayton St.	**1161c**	1892	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	250	50	Sr. M. Benignus, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. Millikin, M.D. Rev. J. Ahern	25

d^{18} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{19} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kenton—Cin.** Hardin County	**San Antonio** 312 N. Wayne St.	1707	1897	Gen. *w*	32	6	Sr. Margaret Regina, S.C., R.N. Sr. Sebastian, S.C., R.N.	R. Schutte, M.D.	1
2	**Lima—Tol.** Allen County	**St. Rita's** High & Baxter Sts.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, i, p, q, s, y, y¹*	140	25	Sr. M. Blanche, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Miriam, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Maurer, M.D. Rev. A. Scheiber	2
3	**Lorain—Clev.** Lorain County	**St. Joseph's** Broadway & 20th Sts.	1109	1897	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, s, w, y, y¹*	123	20	Sr. M. Bertille, R.N. Sr. M. Linus, R.N.	D. Grimm, M.D. Rev. E. Mulcahy, O.M.C.	3
4	**Mariemont—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Our Lady of Mercy** Rowan Hill Drive & Miami Road	1161c	1942	Gen. *j, w*	60	15	Sr. Mary Gervase, R.S.M.	Rev. J. Antony	4
5	**Mt. Vernon—Col.** Knox County	**Hinde-Ball Mercy** 117 E. High St.	1201	1919	Gen. *o, q, w, y, y¹*	65	10	Sr. Ann Elizabeth, S.C.N.	Rev. O. Guenther	5
6	**Portsmouth—Col.** Scioto County	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1921	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	65	10	Sr. M. Blandina, B.S., M.A. Sr. M. Paul of the Cross, R.N., B.S., M.A.	K. Reichelderfer, M.D. Rev. J. Dunn	6
7	**Sandusky—Tol.** Erie County	**Providence** 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1904	Gen. *a, e, i, p, q, x, y, y¹*	115	25	Sr. M. Sebastian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Schoepfle, M.D. Rev. N. Dziuk	7
8	**Steubenville—Col.** Jefferson County	**Gill Memorial** 726 N. 6th St.	525	1931	Gen. *o, w, z*	65	20	Sr. M. Angeline, O.S.F.	R. McGraw, M.D. Rev. P. Ruane	8
9	**Tiffin—Tol.** Seneca County	**Mercy** 485 W. Market St.	1161c	1914	Gen. *q, w, y, y¹*	47	10	Sr. M. Eustelle, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Porter, M.D. Rev. J. Nett	9
10	**Toledo—Tol.** Lucas County	**Mercy** 2221 Madison Ave.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, x, y, y¹*	240	60	Sr. M. Aquin, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Caroline, R.S.M., R.N.	L. Effler, M.D. Rev. N. Bouschere	10
11		**St. Vincent's** 2213 Cherry St.	603a	1855	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	301	45	Sr. Marie Farley Sr. Beatrice St. Louis, R.N., B.S.	E. McCormick, M.D. Rev. R. Maher	11
12	**Warren—Y.** Trumbull County	**St. Joseph's Riverside** 1400 Tod Ave., N.W.	1109	1924	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, t, w, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. David, R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, R.N.	P. Fusco, M.D. Rev. W. Vukonic	12
13	**Youngstown—Y.** Mahoning County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	299	70	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	F. McNamara, M.D. Rev. W. Martin	13
14	**Zanesville—Col.** Muskingum County	**Good Samaritan** 1247 Ashland Ave.	551	1900	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	120	25	Sr. M. Cyril Sr. M. Louis, R.N., B.A.	D. Caudy, M.D. Rev. J. Kimberley	14
	OKLAHOMA—Oklahoma City									
15	**Duncan—Okla.** Stevens County	**Patterson** 10th & Willow Sts.	216	1928	Gen. *q, w*	30	5	Sr. M. Anna, O.S.B. Miss Mary Kubat, R.N.	J. Patterson, M.D. Rev. F. Strasser	15
16	**Enid—Okla.** Garfield County	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma Ave.	1305b	1937	Gen. *a, e, x, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Zenona Sr. M. Reinolda, R.N., A.B.	F. Duffy, M.D. Rev. C. McGinty	16
17	**McAlester—Okla.** Pittsburg County	**St. Mary's** 628 E. Creek St.	803c	1914	Gen. *a¹, w, y¹*	49	12	Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N.	W. Wait, M.D. Rev. M. Piette, O.F.M.	17
18	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St.	507	1899	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, c¹⁸, d²¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	350	50	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	R. Howard, M.D. Rev. G. Hardesty	18
19	**Ponca City—Okla.** Kay County	**Ponca City** 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	58	12	Sr. M. Agatha, C.S.J. Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J., R.N.	G. Moore, M.D. Rev. M. Dannis	19
20	**Stillwater—Okla.** Payne County	**Stillwater Municipal** 1610 West Ninth St.	1305b	1939	Gen. *w*	40	11	Sr. M. Georgiana Sr. M. Lucille, R.N.	L. Cleverdon, M.D. Rev. J. Hende	20
21	**Tulsa—Okla.** Tulsa County	**St. John's** *Phillip's Memorial* 19—21 S. Utica	529a	1926 1938	Gen. Cancer *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	250	50	Sr. M. Rosalinda, R.N. Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S.	F. Flack, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McGuire	21
	OREGON—Salem									
22	**Astoria—P.** Clatsop County	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Stanislaus of Jesus, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Ernestine Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. Straumjord Rev. J. Sheridan	22
23	**Baker—B.C.** Baker County	**St. Elizabeth's** 4th & Baker Sts.	505c	1911	Gen. *e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	70	12	Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	T. Higgins, M.D. Rev. J. Delahunty	23
24	**Bend—B.C.** Deschutes County	**St. Charles** Franklin Ave. & Lava Rd.	935	1917	Gen. *w, y*	45	15	Sr. M. Blanche, R.N.	H. Mackey, M.D. Rev. V. Kerwick, O.F.M.Cap.	24
25	**Eugene—P.** Lane County	**Sacred Heart** 12th & Hilyard Sts.	943a	1924	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	140	35	Sr. Theodore Marie, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Furrer, M.D. Rev. D. Curley	25
26	**La Grande—B.C.** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 4th St. & Kay Ave.	505c	1938	Gen. *o, p, w, y, y¹*	40	12	Sr. M. Coronata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Lawrence, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Branner, M.D. Rev. M. McMahon	26
27	**Marshfield—P.** Coos County	**McAuley** 780 Commercial St.	1161e	1939	Gen. *w*	50	10	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M.	A. Peacock, M.D.	27
28	**Medford—P.** Jackson County	**Sacred Heart** Siskiyou Heights	1317a	1911	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. Bernadine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. W. Meagher	28

[d²¹] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Ontario—B.C.** Malheur County	**Holy Rosary** Terrace Heights	405a	1909	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	35	5	Sr. M. Mannes, O.P., R.N.	E. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. A. Loeser	1
2	**Pendleton—B.C.** Umatilla County	**St. Anthony's** 1606 S.E. Court St.	505c	1902	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	94	20	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Sylvina, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Morgan, M.D. Rev. J. Maloney	2
3	**Portland—P.** Multnomah County	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	1317a	1875	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, d²², e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	380	60	Mo. Petronilla, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	T. Joyce, M.D. Rev. J. Dunn	3
4		*Providence* 700 N.E. 47th St.	1317a	1939	Med. & Ped. *q, w*	195		Sr. Rose Imelda, R.N.	L. Gambee, M.D. Rev. L. Derouin	4
5	**Roseburg—P.** Douglas County	**Mercy** Madrone Avenue	1161e	1909	Gen. *p, w*	40	8	Sr. M. Teresita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Austin, R.S.M., R.N.	B. Shoemaker, M.D. Rev. W. Coughlan, O.F.M.Cap.	5
	PENNSYLVANIA—Harrisburg									
6	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	294	41	Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	W. Hausman, M.D.	6
7	**Altoona—Al.** Blair County	**Mercy**	713b	1910	Gen. *a, b, e, o*	127	17	Mo. M. Isabelle, H.F.N., R.N.		7
8	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.** Beaver County	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	1705	1909	Gen. *a, e, i, o, y, y¹*	56	16	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N. Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. D. A. Boyle	8
9	**Braddock—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Braddock**	1319a	1906	Gen. *a, b, w*	133	42	Sr. Aniceta, R.N. Sr. M. Marcella, R.N.		9
10	**Carbondale—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	88	10	Sr. M. Ancilla Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.	J. Kielar, M.D. Rev. J. McHale	10
11	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart**	1503a		*z¹*					11
12	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	1141	1933	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	193	60	Sr. M. Lioba Sr. M. Benedicta, R.N., B.S.	C. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. V. Gallagher	12
13	**DuBois—E.** Clearfield County	**DuBois** S. Main St.	1131	1898	Gen. *a¹, i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50	11	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N.	J. Tyson, M.D. Rev. J. Cronin	13
14	**Erie—E.** Erie County	**St. Vincent's**			*a, b, w*					14
	(See Footnote 16 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
15	**Johnstown—Al.** Cambria County	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, p, q, y, y¹*	107	23	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	D. Bantley, M.D. Rev. J. O'Leary	15
16	**Lancaster—Hbg.** Lancaster County	**St. Joseph's** College & Marietta Sts.	505d	1883	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	222	43	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Atlee, Sr., M.D. Rev. J. Kealy, J.C.D.	16
17	**Limeport—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart Sanatorium** Mount Trexler	1503a	1941	T.B. *j, u, w*	40		Sr. M. Severine, R.N.	N. Heiligman, M.D. Rev. E. Reichle, M.S.C.	17
18	**McKeesport—Pitt.** Allegheny Co.	**St. Mary's** 804 Locust St.	501b	1942	Gen.					18
19	**McKees Rocks—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1907	Gen. *a, e, i, o*	62	21	Mo. M. Ambrose, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, H.F.N., R.N.	H. Goodrich, M.D.	19
	(See Footnote 17 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
20	**Meadville—E.** Crawford County	**Spencer** 470 Pine St.	925	1874	Gen. *a, e, o, q*	103	28	Sr. M. Annunciata, B.S. Mrs. Anna K. Martin, R.N.	L. King, M.D. Rev. J. Cannon	20
21	**New Castle—Pitt.** Lawrence County	**New Castle** S. Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	105	20	Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N.	Z. Stutz, M.D. Rev. V. O'Donnell	21
22	**Norristown—Ph.** Montgomery County	**Sacred Heart** 1400 De Kalb	1503a	1936	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	90	25	Sr. M. Irmgard, M.S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. McShea, M.D.	22
23	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Columbus** 1307 S. Broad St.	1501a		Gen. *w*	40		Mo. M. Carmela, M.S.S.H.		23
24		**Misericordia** 54th St. & Cedar Ave.	1141	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	192	38	Sr. M. Francis de Sales, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	E. Bertin, M.D.	24
25		**Nazareth** 8050 Holme Ave.	713d	1939	Gen. *a, o, s, w*	150	33	Sr. M. Camilla, B.S. Sr. M. de Chantal, R.N.	J. Toland Rev. J. Pichla	25
26		**St. Agnes** *Laboratory Unit* *Maternity Unit* 1900 S. Broad St.	505a	1888	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	425	78	Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Burke, M.D. Rev. J. Kane	26
27		**St. Joseph's** 16th St. & Girard Ave.	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	200	50	Sr. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	C. Flynn, M.D. Rev. J. Smith, S.J.	27
28		**St. Mary's** Frankford & Palmer Sts.	505a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	206	44	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Madonna, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Donnelly, M.D. Rev. A. Bachand, O.P.	28

d²² University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c² Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁹* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n² Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Vincent's** and *Sacred Heart Annex* 70th & Woodland Aves.	1701a	1885 / 1938	Gen. / Child.	137 / 300	24	Sr. M. Clare, R.N. Sr. Veronica, R.N.	P. Cassidy, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	1
					a, h, o, p, s, w, x, y, y¹					
2	Pittsburgh—Pitt. Allegheny County	**Mercy** Pride & Locust Sts.	1145	1847	Gen.	635	48	Sr. Anna Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	J. Griffith, M.D. Rev. S. Burdis Rev. W. Dannecker	2
					a, b, c⁸, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹², c¹⁰, d²⁵, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹					
3		**Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1675 Bedford Ave.	1705	1891	Mat.	41	17	Sr. M. Regina Sr. John Francis, R.N.	J. Hegarty, M.D. Rev. E. Geringer, O.Carm.	3
					a, j, h, i, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y					
4		**St. Francis** *Psychopathic Unit* 45th St.	509	1865	Gen. / N. & M.	600 / *g, h*	40	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Fischer, M.D.	4
					a, b, c¹, c⁸, c⁹, c⁷, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, d²⁵, e, o, o², p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹					
		(See Footnote 18 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
5		**St. John's General** *Laboratory Unit* *Out-Patient Department* 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1896	Gen.	185	57	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Clementine, R.N.	J. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. B. Pendl, O.S.B.	5
					a, b, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹					
		(See Footnote 19 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St.	911	1902	Gen.	110	20	Sr. Anna Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dympna, R.N., B.S.	J. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. M. Costello	6
					a, b, e, i, o, p, s, x, y, y¹					
7	Pottsville—Ph. Schuylkill County	**A. C. Milliken** E. Norwegian & Tremont Sts.	1503a	1921	Gen.	72	18	Sr. M. Theodefrida, M.S.C., R.N.	L. Heim, M.D.	7
					a, i, o, p, w, x, y, y¹					
8	Reading—Ph. Berks County	**St. Joseph's** 1215 Walnut St.	505a	1873	Gen.	180	30	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	P. Craig, M.D. Rev. J. Hughes	8
					a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹					
9	Scranton—Scr. Lackawanna County	**Mercy** 740–748 Jefferson Ave.	1161h	1917	Gen.	84	20	Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	S. Gross, M.D. Rev. C. Marty	9
					a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹					
10		**St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	1115	1890	Mat.	196	24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.A. Sr. Marie Helen, R.N.	M. Noone, M.D. Rev. J. Griffin	10
					a, j, o, p, q, s, w, y, y¹					
11		**St. Mary's (Mater Misericordia)** 930 Hickory St.	1161h	1916	Gen.	68	12	Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., R.T., M.A. Sr. Marie Elise, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	J. Lonsdorf, M.D. Rev. B. Fath	11
					a¹, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹					
12	St. Mary's—E. Elk County	**Andrew Kaul Memorial** Church St.	210	1922	Gen.	54	18	Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.B., B.S. Miss Rosalie De Smith, R.N.	J. Madara, M.D. Rev. M. Schamberger	12
					a, o, w, x, y, y¹					
13	Wilkes-Barre—Scr. Luzerne County	**Mercy** 196 Hanover St.	1161h	1898	Gen.	195	25	Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Joan, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Gibbons, M.D. Rev. W. Healey	13
					a, b, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, x, y, y¹					
	RHODE ISLAND—Providence									
14	Hillsgrove (Providence)—Pro. Kent County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Annex** Blackburn St.	503	1904	T.B.	60		Sr. M. Mildred, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Lupoli, M.D. Rev. D. Holland	14
					i, u, w					
15	Providence—Pro. Providence County	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts.	503	1892	Gen.	300	60	Mo. M. Evangelist, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	J. Fagan, M.D. Rev. T. Collins Rev. J. McAlear	15
					a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹					
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Columbia									
16	Charleston—Char. Charleston County	**St. Francis Xavier Infirmary** Calhoun St. & Ashley Ave.	1153	1882	Gen.	50	13	Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.	D. Maguire, M.D. Rev. D. Lanigan	16
					a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹					
17	Columbia—Char. Richland County	**Providence** 2435 Forest Drive	105	1937	Gen.	96	14	Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	A. Burnside, M.D. Rev. L. Forde	17
					a, p, w, x, y, y¹					
18	Dillon—Char. Dillon County	**St. Pius**	531	1942	Gen.	50				18
					j, k, l					
19	Greenville—Char. Greenville County	**St. Francis** McBee Blvd. & Vardny Heights	527b	1932	Gen.	120	24	Sr. Lamberta, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Parker, M.D. Rev. T. O'Shaughnessy	19
					a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹					
20	Rock Hill—Char. York County	**St. Philip's Mercy** and *St. Vincent's Infant Home* 306 Confederate Ave.	511	1935	Gen.	60	6	Sr. M. Reinolda, O.S.F.		20
					o, p, q, w, x, y¹					
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Pierre									
21	Aberdeen—S.F. Brown County	**St. Luke's** 305 S. State St.	1309	1901	Gen.	135	25	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N. Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.	J. Eckrich, M.D. Rev. W. Cracknell, C.S.V.	21
					a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹					
22	Deadwood—R.C. Lawrence County	**St. Joseph's** 61-65 Charles St.	217	1898	Gen.	54	12	Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Benedict, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	F. Howe, M.D. Rev. W. Boat	22
					a², e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹					

[25] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

a² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
a³ Indians Chiefly a⁴ Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z¹ Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Gregory—R.C.** Gregory County	**Mother of Grace**	215	1937	Gen. *q, w, x*	18	6	Sr. M. Simon, O.S.B.	Rev. E. Callahan	1
2	**Hot Springs—R.C.** Fall River County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 109 W. River Ave.	217	1900	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	65	6	Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N.	G. Bailey, M.D. Rev. J. O'Hara	2
3	**Milbank—S.F.** Grant County	**St. Bernard's Providence** 101 Viola St.	1117a	1920	Gen. *a¹, p, w, x*	27	8	Sr. M. Angela, D.S.M.P., R.N. Sr. M. Teresa, D.S.M.P., R.N.	J. Jacotel, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Grabig, D.P.	3
4	**Mitchell—S.F.** Davison County	**St. Joseph's** 1200 E. Fifth Ave.	1309	1906	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	118	20	Sr. M. Regina, R.N. Sr. M. William, R.N.	J. McGreevy, M.D. Rev. D. Quillan	4
5	**Parkston—S.F.** Hutchinson County	**St. Benedict's**	215	1934	Gen. *w*	13	5	Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N.		5
6	**Pierre—S.F.** Hughes County	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	102	18	Sr. M. Rose Marie, O.S.B. Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	T. Riggs, M.D. Rev. C. Bresson	6
7	**Rapid City—R.C.** Pennington County	**St. John's McNamara** 1018 Eleventh St.	217	1926	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	R. Jernstrom, M.D. Rev. H. Koevoets, S.C.J.	7
8	**Sioux Falls—S.F.** Minnehaha County	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 21st St.	1309	1912	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	113	32	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.	G. Cottam, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Hoch	8
9	**Sisseton—S.F.** Roberts County	**Tekakwitha** 705 Main St.	401a	1934	Gen. *n³, o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	42	8	Sr. M. Beta Singer, Sor.D.S., R.N.	O. Porter, M.D. Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.	9
10	**Yankton—S.F.** Yankton County	**Sacred Heart** W. 4th St.	215	1897	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	170	20	Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Hohf, M.D. Rt. Rev. Abbot Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.	10
	TENNESSEE—Nashville									
11	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**St. Mary's Memorial** Oakhill	1161c	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, s, x, y, y¹*	120	20	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M. Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Acuff, M.D. Rev. C. Wassew	11
12	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	260	60	Sr. M. Sponsaria, O.S.F. Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Porter, Jr., M.D. Rev. W. Galerno, O.F.M.	12
13	**Nashville—Nash.** Davidson County	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St.	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, b, d²⁴, e, y*	190	35	Sr. Lydia, R.N., M.S. Sr. Pauline, R.N.	B. Steward, M.D. Rev. W. Barclay	13
	TEXAS—Austin									
14	**Abilene—Dal.** Taylor County	**St. Ann's** 1325 Cedar	1321	1940	Gen. *w*	28	10	Sr. M. Annella, R.N., A.B.	C. Prichard, M.D. Rev. J. Fernandez	14
15	**Amarillo—Ama.** Potter County	**St. Anthony's** 711 N. Polk St.	803c	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	93	22	Sr. M. Thaddeus, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	T. Churchill, M.D. Rev. J. Regan, O.P.	15
16	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Holy Cross** 1106 Concho St.	711	1940	Gen. *w*	22	8	Sr. Consolatrix, J.C. Sr. Emory, J.C., R.N., B.A.	H. Newman, M.D. Rev. F. Weber	16
17		**Seton** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, e*	112	30	Sr. Esther, R.N., B.A.	D. Richardson, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.C.	17
18	**Beaumont—Gal.** Jefferson County	**Hotel Dieu** *Colored Patients' Unit* Sabine & Emmitt Pass	801	1897	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	169	21	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N. Sr. M. De Lourdes, R.N., B.S.	L. Powell, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Kelly, V.G.	18
19		**St. Therese** 1105 Broadway	801	1934	Gen. *a¹, o, q, u, w, y, y¹*	85	25	Sr. Mary, R.N.	H. Alexander, M.D. Rev. J. Reybaud	19
20	**Brenham—Gal.** Washington County	**St. Francis** Academy & Cottonwood	525	1931	Gen. *i, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	30	8	Sr. M. Petronilla, O.S.F. R.N.	W. Hasskarl, M.D. Rev. L. LeBlanc	20
21	**Brownsville—C.C.** Cameron County	**Mercy** Jefferson & State Highway	1161g	1922	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50	8	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M.	B. Works, M.D. Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I.	21
22	**Bryan—Gal.** Robertson County	**St. Joseph's** 300 S. Sims Ave.	525	1913	Gen. *w*	25	8	Sr. M. Wilfreda, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Ehlinger, M.D.	22
23	**Corpus Christi—C.C.** Nueces County	**Spohn** 1436 Third St.	803b	1905	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	85	18	Mo. M. Monica, C.C.V.I., R.N.	J. Pilcher, M.D. Rev. P. O'Regan, O.S.B.	23
24	**Cuero—S.A.** DeWitt County	**Burns** 1102 N. Gonzales St.	809	1911	Gen. *p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	35	6	Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N.	J. Burns, M.D. Rev. W. Schloesser	24
25	**Dalhart—Ama.** Dallam County	**Loretto** 1411 Denver Ave.	713c	1929	Gen. *o, p, s, w*	28	12	Sr. M. Donatilla, H.F.N.	A. Dawson, M.D. Rev. T. Nuss, C.M.	25
26	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**St. Paul** *L. A. Pyres Mem. Free Clinic & Child. Hosp.* 3121 Bryan St.	1701b	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	300	30	Sr. De Paul, R.N. Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.A.	G. Carlson, M.D. Rev. J. McDermott, C.M.	26
27	**El Paso—El P.** El Paso County	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 1014 N. Stanton	1701b	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	127	38	Sr. Rosaria Sr. Paula, R.N.	L. Villareal, M.D. Rev. J. McGovern	27
28		**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** 1901 Grandview	921	1927	T.B. *w*	75		Sr. M. Felicitas, R.N.	O. Egbert, M.D. Rev. B. Quigley	28
29	**Fort Worth—Gal.** Tarrant County	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	803b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	205	25	Sr. M. Friediana, C.C.V.I. R.N. Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	H. Deaton, M.D. Rev. L. Parroccini	29

*d*²⁴ Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned—but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Galveston—Gal. Galveston County	St. Mary's Infirmary 728 Market St.	801	1866	Gen. *a, c[4], e, o, p, u, y, y[1]*	225	25	Sr. M. Polycarp, R.N. Sr. M. Reginald, R.N.	B. Perlman, M.D. Rev. H. Godschalk	1
2	Hallettsville—S.A. Lavaca County	Renger 414 S. Main St.	809	1918	Gen. *i, w*	15	4	Sr. Alphonse	H. Renger, M.D. Rev. A. Markousky	2
	(See Footnote 20 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
3	Houston—Gal. Harris County	St. Joseph's Infirmary *Maternity & Pediatric Unit* 1910 Crawford St.	801	1887	Gen. Mat. & Ped. *a, c[6], e, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	335 100	80	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S., M.A.	C. Harris, M.D. Rev. P. Fee	3
4	Laredo—C.C. Webbe County	Mercy 720 Juarez	1161g	1894	Gen. *a[1], q, w, y, y[1]*	70	8	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M.	J. Gonzalez, M.D. Rev. F. Gruber	4
5	Liberty—Gal. Liberty County	Mercy 500 Travis St.	525	1936	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y[1]*	53	12	Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F. Sr. M. Andrea, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Tadlock, M.D. Rev. P. Michalka	5
6	Lubbock—Ama. Lubbock County	St. Mary of the Plains 2605—19th Street	927	1937	Gen. *a, v*	40	12	Sr. M. Inez, C.S.J.	F. Malone, M.D.	6
7	Marshall—Dal. Harrison County	Texas & Pacific S. Grand Ave.	803c	1886	Indus. *i, o, p, q, w, x, y[1]*	85		Mo. M. Jarlath, C.C.V.I., R.N.	C. McCurdy, M.D. Rev. J. Erbrick	7
	(See Footnote 21 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
8	Mineral Wells—Dal. Palo Pinto County	Nazareth 316 N. W. 4th St.	713c	1931	Gen. *a, o, p, u, w, x, y, y[1]*	40	9	Sr. M. Beata, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Geronica, H.F.N., R.N.	A. Evans, M.D. Rev. T. Taaffe	8
9	Paris—Dal. Lamar County	St. Joseph's 208 Clarksville St.	803c	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	75	10	Sr. M. Arcadius, C.C.V.I., R.N.	W. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	9
10	Port Arthur—Gal. Jefferson County	St. Mary's Gates Memorial *Colored Patients' Unit* 1931 — 9th Avenue	801	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, p, t, y, y[1]*	175	35	Sr. M. Julia, R.N.	B. Fett, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	10
11	Refugio—C.C. Refugio County	Refugio County Swift Street	525	1940	Gen. *a[1], w*	40	6	Sr. M. Adalbert, O.S.F. Sr. M. Severine, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Finn, M.D. Rev. T. Brady	11
12	San Angelo—Ama. Tom Green County	St. John's Box 147	803b	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y[1]*	25	5	Sr. Anna Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N.	A. Lewis, M.D. Rev. E. Clinton	12
13	San Antonio—S.A. Bexar County	Santa Rosa 745 W. Houston	803b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y[1]*	316	45	Sr. M. Lourdes, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	W. Reily, M.D. Rev. A. Just	13
14	Sherman—Dal. Grayson County	St. Vincent's Sanatorium 900 Wells Avenue	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y[1]*	65	10	Sr. Mary Alice	A. McElhannon, M.D. Rev. L. Moore, C.M.	14
15	Slaton—Ama. Lubbock County	Mercy 19th & Division Sts.	1161g	1929	Gen. *p, w, y[1]*	50	6	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Payne, M.D. Very Rev. T. O'Brien	15
16	Temple—Gal. Bell County	Santa Fe S. 25th St.	801	1891	Indus. *i, o, s, w*	150		Sr. M. Incarnation, R.N.	O. Gover, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	16
	(See Footnote 22 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
17	Tyler—Dal. Smith County	Mother Frances 825 E. Houston St.	713c	1936	Gen. *a, i, o, w, x, y, y[1]*	62	16	Sr. M. Adeline, H.F.N., B.S. Sr. M. Consuela, H.F.N., R.N.	E. Clawater, M.D. Rev. M. Marbough, O.S.B.	17
18	Vernon—Dal. Wilbarger County	Christ the King 2006 Pease St.	713c	1937	Gen. *p, q, w, y[1]*	25	3	Sr. M. de Lourdes, H.F.N., A.B.	H. Reger, M.D. Rev. E. Szapka	18
19	Waco—Gal. McLennan County	Providence 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1905	Gen. *a, e, y, y[1]*	115	10	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. Mary, R.N., B.S.	F. Stanislav, M.D. Rev. L. Moore, C.M.	19
20	Wellington—Ama. Collinsworth County	St. Joseph's 1014—15th St.	416	1938	Gen. *p, w*	20	4	Sr. Helen Marie, O.P., R.N.	E. Jones, M.D. Rev. E. Wagener	20
21	Wichita Falls—Dal. Wichita County	Bethania 1600 Eleventh St.	713c	1935	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	56	16	Sr. M. Regina, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. M. Letitia, H.F.N., R.N.	J. Kanatser, M.D. Rev. P. Molloy	21
22	Yoakum—S.A. Lavaca County	Huth Memorial 303 Hubbard St.	809	1920	Gen. *i, w, x, y*	25	10	Sr. M. Canisius, R.N.	L. Richter, M.D. Rev. H. Hug	22
	UTAH—Salt Lake City									
23	Salt Lake City—S.Lk. Salt Lake County	Holy Cross 1045 E. 1st South St.	705c	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	200	70	Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Miss Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	F. Bailey, M.D. Rev. J. Moreton	23
	VERMONT—Montpelier									
24	Burlington—Bur. Chittendon County	Bishop de Goesbriand Pearl & Prospect Sts.	907	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	120	15	Sr. Loiselle, R.H., R.N. Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	E. McSweeney, M.D. Rev. W. Cassidy	24
25	St. Johnsbury—Bur. Caledonia County	St. Johnsbury 9 Prospect St.	1317c	1895	Gen. *w, x, y, y[1]*	30	5	Sr. Edwin, f.c.s.p., R.N.	M. Caron, M.D.	25
26	Winooski—Bur. Chittendon County	Fanny Allen Winooski Park	907	1894	Gen. *a, d[m], e, i, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	75	14	Sr. Brunelle, R.H., R.N., B.S. Sr. Marie Bisson, R.H., R.N.	J. Caisse, M.D. Rev. A. Rivard, S.S.E.	26
	VIRGINIA—Richmond									
27	Norfolk—Rich. Norfolk County	St. Vincent de Paul Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, s*	228	22	Sr. Remi Hunt, R.N. Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.	G. Schenck, M.D.	27

[m] University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

n[2] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n[3] Indians Chiefly *n[4]* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o[1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o[2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o[3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v[1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y[1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z[1]* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	WASHINGTON—Olympia									
1	**Aberdeen—Sea.** Grays Harbor County	St. Joseph's G & 5th Sts.	413	1897	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	81	26	Sr. M. Ruth, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Rose Therese, O.P., R.N., B.S.	A. Anderson, M.D. Rev. D. Juneman, O.S.B.	1
2	**Bellingham—Sea.** Watcom County	St. Joseph's State & Forest Sts.	943a	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, t, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Angela, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. F. Deitmaring	2
3	**Chehalis—Sea.** Lewis County	St. Helen's 1332 Washington Ave.	413	1907	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	40	15	Sr. M. Victorine, O.P., B.A.	P. Garnett, M.D. Rev. V. Couvrett	3
4	**Chewelah—Spo.** Stevens County	St. Joseph's E. 501 Clay Ave.	421a	1930	Gen. *o, w*	22	7	Sr. M. Amarantha, O.P.	F. Peterson, M.D. Rev. R. Klemmer	4
5	**Colfax—Spo.** Whitman County	St. Ignatius 1009 S. Mills Street	1317b	1893	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y*	60	10	Sr. M. Ignatius, f.c.s.p. Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	R. Morton, M.D. Rev. P. Mutter	5
6	**Colville—Spo.** Stevens County	Mt. Carmel 330 E. Astor St.	421a	1940	Gen. *w*	30	8	Sr. M.Tarcisia, O.P.	Rev. A. Flour	6
7	**Everett—Sea.** Snohomish County	Providence Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	140	30	Sr. Joseph Octave, f.c.s.p. Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Smith Rev. T. Brennan	7
8	**Olympia—Sea.** Thurston County	St. Peter's 420 Laurel St.	1317a	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Bonosa, R.N., B.S.	K. Portlow, M.D. Rev. V. Carey, O.S.B.	8
9	**Pasco—Spo.** Franklyn County	Our Lady of Lourdes 4th & Park Sts.	941a	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, q*	39	16	Sr. Mary Louise, C.S.J. Sr. Genevieve Marie, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	L. Greenwell, M.D. Rev. W. Schmitz	9
10	**Port Townsend—Sea.** Jefferson County	St. John's Sheridan Ave.	1317a	1890	Gen. *w, y*	90	13	Sr. M. Venant, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Mildred of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Plut, M.D. Rev. N. Purcell	10
11	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	Columbus 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	200	49	Mo. M. Teresa, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Margaret M. Bonen, R.N., B.S.	J. Sayer, M.D. Rev. P. Smyth	11
12		Providence 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	1317a	1877	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	342	58	Sr. Eugenien, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	H. Friedman, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	12
13	**Spokane—Spo.** Spokane County	Sacred Heart 101 Eighth Ave., W.	1317b	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	300	60	Sr. Henrietta, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Fursey, M.D. Rev. J. Werner, S.J.	13
14	**Tacoma—Sea.** Pierce County	St. Joseph's 19th & J Sts.	505c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	279	65	Sr. M. Turibia, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	T. Bowles, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Hanley	14
15	**Tonasket—Spo.** Okanogan County	St. Martin's	421a	1938	Gen. *o, w*	32	6	Sr. M. Jucunda, O.P., R.N.	Rev. L. O'Brien, S.J.	15
16	**Vancouver—Sea.** Clarke County	St. Joseph's 500 E. 12th St.	1317a	1910	Gen. *a¹, e, q, x, y, y¹*	120	35	Sr. Christiana, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Harrison, M.D. Rev. P. O'Donnell	16
17	**Walla Walla—Spo.** Walla Walla County	St. Mary's 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. Romuald, f.c.s.p. Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N.	R. Smith, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney	17
18	**Wenatchee—Sea.** Chelan County	St. Anthony's 101 S. Cleveland Ave.	943a	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	65	20	Sr. M. Philomena, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rita Mary, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Gahringer, M.D. Rev. P. Kirby	18
19	**Yakima—Sea.** Yakima County	St. Elizabeth's 110 S. 9th Ave.	1317a	1891	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	164	30	Sr. Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Elizabeth Ann, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Cocklin, M.D. Rev. W. Bennett, S.J.	19
	WEST VIRGINIA—Charleston									
20	**Buckhannon—Wh.** Upshur County	St. Joseph's 94 W. Main St.	1301a	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, u, w, x, y, y¹*	44	6	Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Damiana, C.M.P., R.N.	B. Page, M.D. Rev. J. Reilly, S.M.	20
21	**Charleston—Wh.** Kanawha County	St. Francis 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	28	Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S. Helen A. Swaney, R.N.	B. Swint, M.D. Rev. S. Staud	21
22	**Clarksburg—Wh.** Harrison County	St. Mary's 464 Washington Ave.	937	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, o⁵, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	177	25	Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. Sr. M. Paul, R.N.	H. Haynes, M.D. Rev. P. Mullaly	22
23	**Huntington—Wh.** Cabell County	St. Mary's 2901 First Ave.	1301a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	225	30	Mo. M. Christine, C.M.P., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	W. Kappes, M.D. Rev. A. Merkel, P.S.M.	23
24	**Keyser—Rich.** Mineral County	Potomac Valley Mineral St.	501b	1903	Gen. *e, o*	50	8	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.N., B.S.	T. Bess, M.D. Rev. H. Vegar	24
25	**Parkersburg—Wh.** Wood County	St. Joseph's 19th & Murdock Aves.	937	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	150	26	Sr. M. Adelaide, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.	H. Gaynor, M.D. Rev. T. Garrett	25
26	**Richwood—Wh.** Nicholas County	Sacred Heart 4 Maple St.	1301a	1913	Gen. *w, x*	35	6	Sr. M. Ludgera, C.M.P., R.N.	W. Echols, M.D.	26
27	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	Wheeling 109 N. Main St.	937	1850	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	225	30	Sr. Mary Ruth, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Stanislaus, S.S.J., R.N.	J. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. J. White	27
	WISCONSIN—Madison									
28	**Antigo—G.B.** Langlade County	Langlade County Memorial E. Fifth Ave.	906	1933	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. St. Aloysius, R.H., R.N.	M. Donohue, M.D. Rev. H. Hubert	28

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁶ Pathology *c⁷* Pediatrics *c⁸* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁹ Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	Appleton—G.B. Outagamie County	St. Elizabeth's 1506 S. Oneida St. *Maternity Unit*	561a	1900	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	170 40	Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Dehne, M.D. Rev. G. Steinwachs	1
2	Arcadia—L.C. Trempealeau County	St. Joseph's Washington St.	502a	1936	Gen. *w*	20 6	Sr. M. Laetitia, R.N.	F. Weber, M.D. Rev. C. Wolf	2
3	Ashland—Sup. Ashland County	St. Joseph's 300 E. Front St.	701a	1884	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y^1*	135 15	Sr. M. Ediltrudis, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	W. Tucker, M.D. Rev. A. Paull, O.F.M.	3
4	Baraboo—L.C. Sauk County	St. Mary's Ringling 1208 Oak St.	531	1922	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	57 15	Sr. M. Marcella, S.S.M., R.N.	J. Harkins, M.D. Rev. H. Reintgens, O.S.C.	4
5	Beaver Dam—Mil. Dodge County	St. Joseph's 707 S. University Ave.	521	1937	Gen. *q, w*	60 14	Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F.	A. Hammond, M.D. Rev. H. Hargarten	5
6	Chippewa Falls—L.C. Chippewa Falls County	St. Joseph's Pearl & Spruce Sts.	519a	1885	Gen. *p, q, w, y, y^1*	110 15	Sr. Noel, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Browne	6
7	Columbus—Mil. Columbia County	St. Mary's James & Lewis Sts.	401a	1913	Gen. *p, q, w*	40 12	Sr. M. Hiltrudis, Sor.D.S., R.N.	W. Bargholtz, M.D. Rev. C. Nellen	7
8	Dodgeville—L.C. Iowa County	St. Joseph's 825 S. Iowa St.	555	1913	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	51 12	Sr. M. Aloysius, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Ludden, M.D. Rev. J. McGinnity	8
9	Eau Claire—L.C. Eau Claire County	Sacred Heart of Jesus 550 N. Dewey St.	519a	1890	Gen. *p, q, w*	153 17	Sr. Anastasia, O.S.F.	Rev. F. Schabel	9
10	Fond du Lac—Mil. Fond du Lac County	St. Agnes 430 E. Division St.	101	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y^1*	225 38	Sr. M. Sebastian, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	S. Gavin, M.D. Rev. J. Green, C.PP.S.	10
11	Green Bay—G.B. Brown County	St. Mary's 403–411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1900	Gen. *a^1, e, q, s, x, y, y^1*	100 25	Sr. Marie Bernadette, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N.	J. Colignon, M.D. Rev. L. Adasiewicz	11
12		St. Vincent's 840 S. Webster Ave.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	225 25	Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Michalski, O.F.M.	12
13	Hartford—Mil. Washington County	St. Joseph's 1032 E. Sumner St.	904	1920	Gen. *o, w*	50 15	Sr. E. Furniss, R.H., R.N. Sr. McCarten, R.H., R.N.	T. Loughlin, M.D. Rev. J. Hartmann	13
14	Janesville—Mil. Rock County	Mercy 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1907	Gen. *a, c^4, e, o, p, x, y, y^1*	122 22	Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Johnson, M.D. Rev. I. Wiltzius	14
15	Kenosha—Mil. Kenosha County	St. Catherine's Hospital and Sanitarium 3557 Seventh Ave.	405a	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	70 24	Sr. M. Vincent, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. a'Kempis, O.P., R.N.	A. Ruffalo, M.D. Rev. H. Van Meer	15
16	Keshena—G.B. Shawano County	St. Joseph's Indian	553	1934	Gen. *i, n^3, w*	65 6	Rev. B. Tushaus, O.F.M. Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Rivard, M.D.	16
		(See Footnote 23 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
17	La Crosse—L.C. La Crosse County	St. Francis	565	1883	Gen. *a, b, d^{26}, e, h, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	265 36	Sr. M. Fridoline, F.S.P.A., R.N.	A. Skemp, M.D. Rev. P. Zaun, M.S.C.	17
		St. Ann's Maternity		1927	Mat. *f, g, h*	36 36	Sr. M. Florina, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S.		
18		*St. Camillus Annex* 1020 Market St.			Isol. *f, g, h*				18
19	Ladysmith—Sup. Rusk County	St. Mary's South Ave., W.	1105	1918	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y^1*	35 8	Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N.	W. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. P. Dwyer, O.S.M.	19
20	Madison—Mil. Dane County	St. Mary's 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, u, y, y^1*	175 50	Sr. Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. James, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Dean, M.D. Very Rev. L. Rummel, O.Praem.	20
21	Manitowoc—G.B. Manitowoc County	Holy Family *Isolation Unit* 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1899	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y^1*	145 32	Sr. M. Raymond, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	J. Steckbauer, M.D. Rev. A. Münzloher, S.D.S.	21
22	Marshfield—L.C. Wood County	St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1890	Gen. *a, b, d^{26}, e, o, o^1, p, q, x, y, y^1*	180 18	Sr. M. Irenaea, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.	P. Doege, M.D. Rev. J. Graf, C.PP.S.	22
23	Merrill—Sup. Lincoln County	Holy Cross Federal Highway 51	1159a	1926	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	50 11	Sr. Friedegard, M.T., R.T.	K. Morris, M.D. Rev. L. Kalmer, O.F.M.	23
24	Milwaukee—Mil. Milwaukee County	Misericordia 2224 W. Juneau Ave.	1163	1908	Gen. *a, b, d^{27}, e, o, q, s, y, y^1*	114 30	Sr. Mary Seven Dolors, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N.	M. Wegmann, M.D. Rev. J. Reichel, S.J.	24
25		Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1893	Gen. *a, e, h, o*	300	Sr. M. Loretto, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Herner, M.D. Rev. L. Wedi	25
26		St. Anthony's 1022 N. Tenth St. *St. Benedict's Infirmary*	555	1931	Gen. *d^{27}, n^4, o, q, w, y, y^1*	50 16	Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F., B.S.	E. Heipp, M.D. Rev. P. Steffes, O.F.M.Cap.	26
27		St. Joseph's 5000 W. Chambers	561a	1937	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{11}, d^{27}, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	325 85	Sr. M. Constance, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A.	R. E. Fitzgerald, M.D. Rev. P. Kraemer, O.S.Cam.	27
28		St. Mary's 2320 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1848	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e, o, q, x, y, y^1*	210 45	Sr. Rose, R.N. Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.	R. Bach, M.D. Rev. G. Brielmeier	28

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis. d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

n^3 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^4 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and Country	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium 1445 S. 32nd St.	521	1912	N. & M. *f, h, t, w*	104		Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Robbins, M.D. Rev. A. Wisniewski	1
2		St. Michael's 1845 N. Fourth Street	561a	1884	Gen. *b, o, w*	140	30	Sr. M. Alphonse, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Edmund, O.S.F., R.N.	F. Schmit, M.D. Rev. Fr. Fabian, O.F.M.Cap.	2
3	Monroe—Mil. Green County	St. Clare's 515—22nd Avenue	101	1939	Gen. *a*[1], *w*	75	16	Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	W. Bear, M.D. Rev. M. McCarthy	3
4	New London—G.B. Waupaca County	Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph 1405 Mill St.	910	1926	Gen. *w*	40	14	Sr. Murdock, R.H. Sr. Hackett, R.H., R.N.	F. Pfeiffer, M.D. Rev. A. Schmidt	4
5	Oshkosh—G.B. Winnebago County	Alexian Brothers 531 Jackson Dr.	Men 1a	1878	N. & M. *q, t, v*[1], *w*	90		Bro. Gerard, C.F.A., R.N.	J. Hogan, M.D. Rev. S. Meyer, C.PP.S.	5
6		Mercy *Maternity Unit* 185 Hazel St.	529a	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, u, x, y, y*[1]	190	35	Sr. M. Olga, R.N. Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N., B.S.	W. Wagner, M.D. Rev. L. Eckhardt, O.M.I.	6
7	Portage—Mil. Columbia County	St. Savior's *Annex* 1015 W. Pleasant St.	401a	1917	Gen. & Chron. *a*[1], *o, p, q, w, x, y, y*[1]	70	14	Sr. Claveria, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. Concordia, Sor.D.S., R.N.	C. Henney, M.D. Rev. W. Peil	7
8	Port Washington—Mil. Washington County	St. Alphonsus 743 N. Montgomery St.	529a	1940	Gen. *w*	70	12	Sr. M. Bartholomea, S.S.M., R.N.	T. Elbe, M.D.	8
9	Racine—Mil. Racine County	St. Mary's 1524 Grand Ave.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, y, y*[1]	220	51	Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Docter, M.D. Rev. S. Tryzmiel	9
10	Rhinelander—Sup. Oneida County	St. Mary's *Isolation Unit* 1044 Kabel St.	529a	1895	Gen. *a*[1], *o, q, w, y, y*[1]	75	10	Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	C. Richards, M.D. Rev. J. Hennes, O.M.I.	10
11	Rice Lake—Sup. Barron County	St. Joseph's 15–21 W. Newton St.	547	1917	Gen. *a*[1], *q, s, u, w, y, y*[1]	40	8	Mo. M. Alphonse, O.S.F. Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Rydell, M.D. Rev. J. Heeger	11
12	Sheboygan—Mil. Sheboygan County	St. Nicholas 920 Huron Ave.	519a	1890	Gen. *q, w*	131	18	Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Stoffel	12
13	Sparta—L.C. Monroe County	St. Mary's Main & K Sts.	565	1915	Gen. *t, w, y*	75	18	Sr. M. Magdella, F.S.P.A.	S. Beebe, M.D. Rev. J. Thill	13
14	Stevens Point—G.B. Portage County	River Pines Sanatorium	569	1938	T.B. *a, o, u, w, y*[1]	63		Sr. M. Cherubim, A.B. Mrs. Alice Eccleston, R.N.	H. Anderson, M.D. Rev. J. Schulist	14
15		St. Michael's 313 N. Fremont St.	529a	1912	Gen. *a*[1], *o, w, x, y, y*[1]	75	15	Sr. M. Eucharia, R.N.	W. Cowan, M.D.	15
16	Superior—Sup. Douglas County	St. Francis 2325 E. Third St.	701a	1889	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y*[1]	50	10	Sr. M. Aurelia, P.H.J.C., R.N.	C. Christiansen, M.D. Rev. T. Plassmeyer, O.F.M.	16
17		St. Joseph's 20th St. & Susquehanna Ave.	933	1919	Gen. *w*	38	14	Sr. M. Angelita, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, S.S.J., R.N.	C. Giesen, M.D. Rev. H. Breski, O.S.M.	17
18		St. Mary's Broadway & Clough Aves.	701a	1894	Gen. *a, b, o, p, w, x, y, y*[1]	135	28	Sr. M. Augusta, P.H.J.C., R.N.	R. Searle, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Weber	18
19	Tomahawk—Sup. Lincoln County	Sacred Heart *Isolation Unit* 307 E. Washington St.	529a	1893	Gen. *a*[1], *o, w, y, y*[1]	50	6	Sr. M. Lioba, R.N.	G. Baker, M.D. Rev. F. Gerhards	19
20	Watertown—Mil. Jefferson County	St. Mary's 1301 Main St.	709a	1914	Gen. *o, p, q, w*	75	17	Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N.	O. Dierker, M.D. Rev. S. Klopfer	20
21	Wausau—L.C. Marathon County	St. Mary's Maple Hill	401a	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y*[1]	150	25	Sr. Lea. Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. M. Olympia, Sor.D.S., R.N.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. C. Nau	21
22	West Bend—Mil. Washington County	St. Joseph's 550 Ridge Road	401a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y*[1]	40	8	Sr. M. Josephine, Sor.D.S., R.N.	H. Lynch, M.D. Rev. P. Klinkhammer	22
	WYOMING—Cheyenne None									
	ALASKA—Juneau									
23	Anchorage—A.	Providence Eighth & L Sts.	1317a	1939	Gen. *w*	55	10	Sr. Theodula	A. Walkowski, M.D. Rev. J. Snead	23
24	Fairbanks—A.	St. Joseph's N. Cushman Ave.	1317a	1910	Gen. *w*	55	8	Sr. Philip of Aquila, f.c.s.p.	Rev. S. Eline, S.J.	24
25	Holy Cross—A.	Holy Cross Mission	109a	1888	Gen. *o, w*	21		Sr. M. Perpetual Help, S.S.A., R.N.		25
26	Juneau—A.	St. Ann's 6th & Gold Sts.	109a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	47	10	Sr. M. Alfreda, S.S.A., R.N.	L. Dawes, M.D. Rev. W. Levasseur, S.J.	26
27	Ketchikan—A.	Little Flower 347 Bawden St.	943a	1923	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	72	10	Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.J. Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Ellis, M.D. Rev. N. Maruca, S.J.	27
	HAWAII—Honolulu									
28	Honolulu—Hon. Honolulu County	St. Francis 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1927	Gen. *a*[1], *e, o, p, u, y, y*[1]	82	12	Sr. M. Jolenta, R.N. Mrs. V. MacMillan, R.N.	R. West, M.D. Rev. V. Franckx	28
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
29	Baguio—M.P. Benguet County	Our Lady of Lourdes 27 General Luna Rd.	1302a	1931	Gen. *o, w*	100	10	Mo. Theophane de la Croix, R.N. Sr. Charles de Jesus, R.N.	J. Reed, M.D. Rev. G. Hantson	29

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[19] Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Taype of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Holy Child**	1302a	1936	Gen. *w*	26	9	Sr. Josephine of Jesus	J. Borremeo, M.D. Rev. J. Motus	1
2	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Hospital St. Paul**	1302a	1917	Gen. *w*	100		Sr. Theophane, R.N.		2
3	**Leyte Province—Cay.** Calbayog County	**San Diego**	D.1	1934	Gen. *w*	12		Sr. Superior		3
4	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**St. Lutgarde's** Santa Mesa	D.2	1936	Gen. *w*	20				4
5		**St. Paul's** 98 General Luna St.	1119	1905	Gen. *e, i, o, s*	106	14	Sr. M. Redempta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	J. Tan, M.D. Rev. R. Hughes, M.M.	5
6		**St. Joseph's** 67 Balmes St.	1302a	1930	Gen. *w*	75	15	Sr. Superior	J. Moreno, M.D.	6
7		**St. Teresita's** 342 Isabel St.	D.2	1930	Gen. *w*	65	10	Sr. Superior		7
8		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real, Walled City	1701c	1578	Gen. *e, o, q*	292	48	Sr. Teresa Vilatela, R.N. Sr. Matea Moratimas, R.N.	A. Jokson, M.D. Rev. J. Somera	8
9		**Sacred Heart** 374 Looban St.	M.2	1933	Gen. *w*	40		M. Gemil, M.D.		9
10		**Singinian Institute and Cancer Hospital** 277 General Solano St.	1302a	1920	Gen. *w*	20		Sr. Superior	G. Singian, M.D.	10
11	**Rizal—M.** Rizal County	**Hospital Espanol de Santiago** San Pedro Makati	1302a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y*[1]	75	17	Sr. Xavier of Mary, R.N.	R. Ma. de Moreta, M.D. Rev. R. Font, O.B.	11
	PUERTO RICO—San Juan									
12	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**St. Anthony's**	M.3		Gen. *k, w*			Sr. Superior		12
13	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Clinica Quirurgica del Dr. Pila** Marina & Jobo Sts.	915	1927	Gen. *a, d*[28], *e, i, o, p, q, s, t*	198	10	Miss A. Ramos, R.N. Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N.	M. de la Pila, M.D. Rev. G. Noell	13
14		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marian, Jobo — Concordia	915	1826	Gen. *e, o, p, s*	120	20	Sr. M. Teodora Gonzales, R.N.	C. Rodriguez, M.D. Rev. F. Gonzalez, C.M.	14
15	**San German—Ponce**	**San German**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Superior		15
16	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Felipa, R.N.		16
17		**Hospital Conception** Allen 7	1111b	1560	*k, w*	16		Mo. Fernanda	M. Alvarez, M.D. Rev. R. Grovas	17
18		**Municipal Asylum**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Isabel, R.N.		18
19	**Santurce—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital San Jose** 155 Ponce de Leon Ave.	501a		Gen. *a*[1], *i, j, k*				E. Garcia Cabrera, M.D.	19
		(See Footnote 25 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
20	**Yauco—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Yauco**	M.8	1908	Gen. *k, w*	30		Sr. Superior		20

[28] Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

[n2] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
[n3] Indians Chiefly [n4] Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
[o1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
[o2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Cancer Clinic
[o3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
[v1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetists in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
[y1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed [z1] Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — UNITED STATES

1) **City Hospital, 900 St. Anthony St., Mobile, Alabama:**
Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

2) **St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, 100 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, California:**
Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

3) Bostrop General Hospital, Bastrop, Louisiana:
Owned by the city of Bastrop and managed by the Felican Sisters (501c).

4) U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66, Carville, Louisiana:
This hospital, a national leprosarium, established in 1921, is owned by the United States Public Health Service. The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service. The hospital has 425 beds and an out-patient department. Sr. Zoe is Chief Nurse.

5) State Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana:
Owned by the State of Louisiana; The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1938; general; 220 bade; bassinets 14.

6) Charity Hospital of Louisiana, 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana:
Owned by the state of Louisiana; the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1811; general; 2965 beds; 151 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Stanislaus is Chief Nurse.

7) Northern Maine General Hospital, Church Street, Eagle Lake, Maine:
Owned by the Diocese of Portland; managed by The Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

8) St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts:
Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503).

9) Biloxi Hospital, Biloxi, Mississippi:
Owned by the city of Biloxi and managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis

10) St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell, New York:
Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

11) French Hospital, 330 W. 30th Street, New York, New York:
Owned by The French Benevolent Society but managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

12) A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, 214 King Street, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

13) St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County, Black Lake Road, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Managers, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

14) Champlain Valley Hospital, Rugar Street, Plattsburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

15) Community Hospital, Rolla, North Dakota:
Owned by the city but managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311).

16) St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th & Sassafras Streets, Erie, Pennsylvania.
Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of St. Joseph (925) direct the nursing service; established in 1875; general; 261 beds; 73 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. M. Elizabeth, Superior.

17) Ohio Valley General Hospital, McCoy Avenue, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, this hospital is managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

18) St. Francis Hospital, 45th Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

19) St. John's General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
A Community Hospital, owned by a lay Board of Directors but Managed by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

20) Renger Hospital, Hallettsville, Texas:
Owned by Dr. Renger; The Sister of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (807) direct the nursing service established in 1918; general; 15 beds; 4 bassinets.

21) Texas & Pacific Hospital, Grand Avenue, Marshall, Texas:
Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803c).

22) **Santa Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas:**
Owned by the Santa Fe Railroad Company but managed by the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (801).

23) **St. Joseph's Indian Hospital, Keshena, Wisconsin:**
Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only
n[2] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n[3] Indians Chiefly *n*[4] Negroes Chiefly

TABLE IIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Fourteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA—Edmonton									
1	Banff—Cal. Calgary West County	Banff Mineral Springs Spray Ave.	C1101	1930	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	6	Sr. Marie Germaine, R.N.	G. Atkin, M.D. Rev. R. McGuinness	1
2	Barrhead—Edm. Jasper-Edson County	St. Joseph's	C1015	1940	Gen. *w*	30	10	Sr. Borden, R.N.	E. Verreau, M.D. Rev. C. Poirier	7
3	Bonnyville—Edm. Athabaska County	St. Louis	C1203a	1919	Gen. *p, s, t, u, w, y, y¹*	35	5	Sr. Maria, R.N.	Rev. J. LaPointe	3
4	Calgary—Cal. Calgary East County	Holy Cross 2nd & 22nd Aves.	C707c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	335	45	Sr. Alice M. Herman, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Loretta, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Richardson, M.D. Rev. P. O'Byrne	4
5	Camrose—Edm. Camrose County	St. Mary's Normal Hill	C1305	1924	Gen. *a¹, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	46	10	Sr. M. Geraldine	W. Lamb, M.D. Rev. T. Hammill	5
6	Cardston—Cal. Lethbridge County	Blood Reserve	C707f	1893	Gen. *i, n³, o, p, q, s, u, w, x*	48	8	Sr. St. Saviour, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Key, M.D. Rev. I. Leaver	6
	(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
7	Castor—Edm. Acadia County	Our Lady of the Rosary Young Street	C1601a	1911	Gen. *a, o, w*	25	7	Sr. Maria of Bethlehem, D. of W.	C. Cousineau, M.D. Rev. J. O'Halloran	7
8	Daysland—Edm. Camrose County	Providence General Mitchell St.	C1305	1908	Gen. *w, x*	25	5	Sr. M. Irene, R.N.	H. Shirreffs, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Lyons	8
9	Edmonton—Edm. Edmonton East County	Edmonton General 111th Ave. & 112th St.	C707c	1895	Gen. *a, b, d^m, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	332	23	Sr. Margaret O'Grady, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Florence Neuhausel, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	G. Davison, M.D. Rev. P. O'Reilly, D.D.	9
10		Misericordia	C1107	1900	Gen. *a, b, d^m, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	252	54	Sr. Marie de Jesus, S.M., R.N.	A. Lobsinger, M.D. Rev. O. Fournier, O.M.I.	10
		Maternity Unit 111th Ave. and 98th St.			Mat.	60	35	Sr. St. Christine, S.M., R.N.		
11	Edson—Edm. Jasper-Edson County	St. John's	C1403	1928	Gen. *o, w*	33	5	Sr. A. Brunning	Rev. C. Landrigan	11
12	Fort Vermilion—G.R. Peace River County	St. Theresa's	C1303a	1925	Gen. *p, u, w*	10	2	Sr. Saturnine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Quemeneur, O.M.I.	12
13	Galahad—Edm. Camrose County	St. Joseph's	C1029	1928	Gen. *p, w*	24	4	Sr. M. Jane Frances, R.N.	D. Diek, M.D. Rev. T. Foran	13
14	Hardisty—Edm. Battle River County	St. Anne's	C1501	1929	Gen. *o, p, w, x*	20	6	Sr. Elizabeth, R.N. Sr. M. Ireneaus, R.N.	J. Perveneff, M.D. Rev. M. Volk, P.P.	14
15	High Prairie—Gr.	Providence	C1303a	1937	Gen. *w*	52	8	Sr. Teresina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Wood, M.D. Rev. A. Gould	15
16	Jasper—Edm. Jasper-Edson County	Seton Geikie St.	C1501	1930	Gen. *o, q, s, w*	14	4	Sr. Vincent Marie	T. O'Hagan, M.D. Rev. T. Wall, P.P.	16
17	Lac-la-Biche—Edm.	St. Catherine's MacKenzie County	C1001a	1938	Gen. *w*	36	8	Sr. Rosalie Marie, R.N.	C. Lefebvre, M.D. Rev. J. McGrain	17
18	Lethbridge—Cal. Lethbridge County	St. Michael's 9th Ave., S. & 13th St.	C1101	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, y¹*	117	21	Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.A.	L. Roy, M.D. Rev. T. Kiely	18
19	McLennan—Gr. Peace River County	Sacred Heart	C1303a	1929	Gen. *q, u, w*	32	5	Sr. Catherine de Bologne, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Piche, M.D. Rev. H. Marcotte, O.M.I.	19
20	Mundare—Edm. Vegreville County	Mundare General	C905a	1929	Gen. *u, w, x, y*	30	4	Sr. Gertrude	N. Strilchuk, M.D.	20
21	Pincher Creek—Cal. Macleod County	St. Vincent's	C1001a	1924	Gen. *o, w*	24	7	Sr. Mary, R.N.	M. Brayton, M.D. Rev. L. Culerier, O.M.I.	21
22	Radway Centre—Edm. Vegreville County	St. Joseph's Box 65	C901	1926	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x*	27	6	Sr. M. Rosina, R.N.	N. Holubitsky, M.D. Rev. J. Rolheiser, P.P.	22
23	St. Paul—Edm. Athabaska County	St. Theresa's	C707c	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	45	6	Sr. Eugenie, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Decosse, M.D. Rev. A. Tetreault, O.M.I.	23
24	Trochu—Edm. Red Deer County	St. Mary's	C1203a	1911	Gen. *o, w, x, y*	22	6	Sr. Eugenie		24
25	Vegreville—Edm. Vegreville County	Vegreville General	C1203a	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	80	16	Sr. Anna, R.N. Sr. Josephine, R.N.	R. Reid, M.D. Rev. J. Burke	25
26	Vilna—Edm. Vegreville County	Our Lady's	C1403	1925	Gen. *w, y*	18	4	Sr. Mary Quinn, R.N.	Rev. M. Johnson	26
27	Westlock—Edm. Athabaska County	Immaculate	C1501	1927	Gen. *w, x*	35	6	Sr. Elizabeth Marie, R.N.	G. Whissell, M.D. Rev. E. Rooney	27
28	Willingdon—Edm.	Sisters'	C905a	1935	Gen. *w*	16	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.		28
	BRITISH COLUMBIA—Victoria									
29	Campbell River—Vic. Comox-Alberni County	Lourdes General	C101a	1914	Gen. *q, u, w, y*	50	5	Sr. M. Barbara, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Faustina, S.S.A., R.N.	W. Richardson, M.D. Rev. J. Tunner	29
30	Comox (Vancouver Island)—Vic. Comox-Alberni County	St. Joseph's General *Isolation Unit*	C1028	1913	Gen. *o, q, w, x, y¹*	74	10	Sr. M. Amata	P. Straith, M.D. Rev. A. McGowan	30
31	Cranbrook—Nel. Kootenay East County	St. Eugene's	C1303a	1898	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x, y*	80	10	Mo. Peter of Rome, f.c.s.p. Sr. Paul Bernard, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Green, M.D. Rev. T. Freeney	31

d^m University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Dawson Creek—Gr.**	**St. Joseph's General** P.O. Box 57	C1303a	1932	Gen. *o, w*	30	8	Sr. Theresia, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. C. McElligott	1
2	**New Westminster—Van.** New Westminster County	**St. Mary's** 77 Merridale Street	C1303a	1886	Gen. *o, q, u, w, y^1*	66	27	Sr. Robert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I.	2
3	**Oliver—Nel.** Yale County	**St. Martin's**	C101a	1942	Gen. *j, w*	25	6	Sr. M. Mark, S.S.A.		3
4	**Rossland—Nel.** Kootenay West County	**Mater Misericordiae** Columbia Ave. & Georgia St.	C1040a	1896	Gen. *o, u, w, y^1*	65	12	Sr. M. Jane Francis, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Topliff, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. McIntyre, V.G.	4
5	**Smithers—Yuk.** Skeena County	**Bulkley Valley District**	C101a	1934	Gen. *w*	45	7	Sr. M. Patrick, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. Fr. Garrety, O.M.I.	5
6	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	**St. Joseph's Oriental** 236 Campbell Ave.	C903	1926	Gen. *n^2, o, p, q, t, u, w*	80		Sr. Marie de la Visitation, M.I.C., R.N.	E. Gray, M.D. Rev. A. Lamontagne	6
7		**St. Paul's** *Tuberculosis Unit* 1081 Burrard St.	C1303a	1894	Gen. T.B. *a, b, e, o, o^2, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	536	67	Sr. M. Philippe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Columbkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	L. Appleby, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. F. Chaloner	7
8		**St. Vincent's** Heather St. & 33rd Ave.	C901	1939	Gen. *w*	100	15	Sr. Mary Ruth, R.N.	A. Dobry, M.D. Very Rev. M. McKinnon	8
9	**Vanderhoof—Yuk.** Cariboo County	**St. John's**	C1303a	1940	Gen. *u, w*	35	7	Sr. Philippe de Cesare, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Pagnon, O.M.I.	9
10	**Victoria—Vic.** Victoria County	**St. Joseph's** and *Vernon Villa* 841 Collinson St.	C101a	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, t, x, y, y^1* T.B. *f, g, h*	255 20	40	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Claire, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.	T. Gray, M.D. Rev. A. McLellan	10
11		*Mount St. Mary's* Vancouver and Burdette Sts.		1940	Conv. *f, g, h*	100				11
		St. Joseph's Villa Rupert and Humboldt Sts.		1940	T.B. *f, g, h*	25				
	MANITOBA—Winnipeg									
12	**Flin Flon—Kee.**	**Flin Flon General** Third Avenue	C705	1938	Gen. *w*	34	12	Sr. Larocque, R.N.	Rev. A. Cossette, O.M.I.	12
13	**Gimli—Wpg.**	**Johnson Memorial**	C201	1940	Gen. *k, w*	40		Sr. M. Angela		13
14	**LePas—Kee.** Churchill County	**Hopital Saint-Antoine** 67 First St.	C705	1912	Gen. *a, e, o*	92	10	Sr. Manseau, R.N. Sr. Nepvew, R.N.	R. Yule, M.D. Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.	14
15	**Russell—Wpg.** Marquette County	**Sacred Heart**	C201	1930	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. J. Campbell	15
16	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	**St. Boniface's** *Isolation Unit* *Out-Patient Department* Tache Avenue	C707d	1871	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, h, o, o^1, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	525	65	Sr. Albina, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Noemie, s.g.m., R.N.	A. Hollenberg, M.D. Rev. L. Fortin	16
17		**St. Roch's** Tache Avenue	C707d		*z^1*					17
18	**Ste. Rose du Lac—Wpg.**	**Ste. Rose**	C707d	1938	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. Berthe Menard, s.g.m., R.N.	R. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. J. deRocquigny, O.M.I.	18
19	**St. Vital (St. Boniface)—St.B.** Winnipeg South County	**St. Boniface Sanatorium** *Pediatric Unit* River Road, Lot 55	C707d	1931	T.B. *a, d^{20}, g, h, o, q, t, u, w, x*	277	3	Sr. Alice, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. A. Gauthier, s.g.m., R.N.	A. Sinclair, M.D. Rev. M. Mireault	19
20	**Swan River—Wpg.** Churchill County	**Swan River** Fifth Ave.	C1501	1929	Gen. *w*	22	4	Sr. Louise LeGras Sr. Anna Vincentine	Rev. A. MacDonnell	20
21	**Winnipeg—Wpg.** Winnipeg South County	**Misericordia General** 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1898	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	250	50	Sr. St. Bertha, s.m., R.N. Sr. St. Candide, s.m., R.N.	O. Trainor, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, V.G.	21
22		**St. Joseph's** Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.	C1028	1923	Gen. *a, e, o, w, x, y, y^1*	94	21	Sr. M. Gerarda Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.	J. MacDougall, M.D. Rev. S. Soos	22
	NEW BRUNSWICK—Fredericton									
23	**Bathurst—B.**	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph**	C1026	1941	Gen. *w*	75	10	Sr. Albert Sr. St. Joseph, R.N.	C. Veniot, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Trudel	23
24	**Campbellton—B.** Restigouche County	**Hotel Dieu** 4 Arran St.	C1013	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	133	9	Sr. Harquail, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	C. Dumont, M.D. Rev. M. Masson	24
25	**Chatham—B.** Northumberland County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph** Lobban Ave.	C1015	1869	Gen. *a, e, o, q, y, y^1*	52	8	Sr. Sanford, R.H., R.N. Sr. McKenzie, R.H., R.N.	A. Losier, M.D. Rev. E. Grant	25
26	**Moncton—Mon.** Westmorland County	**Hotel Dieu de l'Assomption** Providence St.	C1303c	1922	Gen. *a^1, e, p, q, x, y, y^1*	99	13	Sr. Gertrude, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Anne, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Leger, M.D. Rev. E. Ouellet	26
27	**St. Basile—B.** Madawaska County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph**	C1023	1873	Gen. *a, e, o, q, w, x, y, y^1*	45		Sr. D. Guy, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Charles, R.H., R.N.	H. Cyr, M.D. Rev. F. Bergeron	27
28	**St. John—St.J.** St. John County	**St. Joseph's** and *St. Vincent's Home* 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	104	18	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Christine, R.N.	A. Donovan, M.D. Rev. J. Milligan	28
29	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph**	C1025	1890	Gen. *a^1, w, x, y, y^1*	48		Sr. St. Stanislas, R.H., R.N.	J. Hache, M.D. Rev. A. Cormier	29
30	**Vallee Lourdes—B.** Gloucester County	**Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes**	C1026	1931	T.B. *a, u, w*	110		Sr. Marie-de-l'Assomption, R.N.	G. Gauvin, M.D. Rev. C. D'Amours	30

d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a^1* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- *b^1* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
- *n^2* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n^3* Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n^4* Indians Chiefly *n^5* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	NOVA SCOTIA—Halifax									
1	**Antigonish—An.** Antigonish County	**St. Martha's Hospital and Sanatorium** Bay St.	C1101	1906	Gen. & T.B. *a, d[22], e, o, p, q, u, y, y[1]*	106	19	Sr. M. Calvary, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., M.S.	J. Carroll, M.D. Rev. J. Chisholm	1
2	**Cheticamp—An.** Inverness-Richmond Co.	**Sacred Heart**	C1001a	1931	Gen. *w*	40	8	Sr. Elisa-Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Ediltrude, R.N.	W. Poirier, M.D. Rev. P. LeBlanc, P.P.	2
3	**Glace Bay—An.** Cape Breton South County	**St. Joseph's** *Tuberculosis Unit* *Maternity Ward* 193 Main St.	C1101	1902	Gen. T.B. Mat. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y[1]*	90 42 35	26	Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N. Sr. M. Jovita, R.N.	M. Tompkins, M.D. Rev. E. Walsh	3
4	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Halifax Infirmary** Queens St.	C1501	1886	Gen. *a, d[22], e, h, q, x, y, y[1]*	260	46	Sr. Mary, R.N. Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	J. Reid, M.D. Rev. L. Meehan	4
5		*Maternity Hospital* Coburg Rd.	C1501		Mat. *g*					5
6	**Inverness—An.** Inverness County	**St. Mary's** *Tuberculosis Unit* Railway St.	C1101	1925	Gen. *i, o, p, u, w* T.B.	45 10	5	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	H. Ratchford, M.D. Rev. A. MacIsaac	6
7	**Lourdes (Stellarton)—An.** Pictou County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium** Bernard Street	C1501	1912	T.B. *n[1], u, w*	16		Sr. M. Petronilla, R.N.	Rev. C. Miller, P.P., D.D.	7
8	**North Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent St.	C1501	1908	Gen. *e, o, p, x, y, y[1]*	58	10	Sr. Anna Louise, R.N. Sr. M. Augustine, R.N., B.S.	L. Meech, M.D. Rev. J. Butts, P.P.	8
9	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**St. Rita's** King's Rd.	C1101	1920	Gen. *a, o, u, w, x, y[1]*	50	10	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.N. Sr. Leo Marie, R.N.	J. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Nearing	9
	ONTARIO—Toronto									
10	**Blind River—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's**	C1033	1940	Gen. *h, w*	26	5	Sr. St. Reginald, R.N.		10
11	**Brockville—K.** Leeds County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Pine & Garden Sts.	C1305	1887	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u*	60	8	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.	D. Code, M.D. Rev. F. Whalen	11
12	**Chatham—Lon.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St.	C1031	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	104	24	Sr. St. Anthony, R.N.	L. Glenn, M.D. Rev. F. Pettypiece	12
13	**Cornwall—A.** Stormont County	**Hotel Dieu** Water St.	C1017	1897	Gen. *a, e, q, y*	132	18	Sr. St. Ignatius, R.H. Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.	R. Nichol, M.D. Rev. N. McCormick	13
14	**Fort Francis—St. B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**La Verendrye**	C707d	1941	Gen. *w*	44	6	Sr. Ste. Emilienee, s.g.m., R.N.	J. O'Donnell, M.D. Rev. D. Audette, O.M.I.	14
15	**Guelph—Ham.** Wellington County	**St. Joseph's** 198 Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Gen. *a, b[1], e, p, q, i, y, y[1]*	105	15	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. Sr. M. Dominica, R.N.	F. Kirvan, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly, J.C.D.	15
16	**Haileybury—Tim.** Timiskaming County	**Misericordia Hospital** and *St. Mary of the Lake Sanatorium* Georgiana St.	C1107	1929	Gen. *h, o, w*	44	8	Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Roseline, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Cyprien, S.M., R.N.	H. Dunning, M.D. Rev. T. Halde D. Wilson, M.D.	16
				1930	T.B. *g, h, u, w*	106				
17	**Hamilton—Ham.** Hamilton West County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 316 John Street, S.	C1032	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	175	30	Sr. M. St. Edward, R.N. Sr. M. Grace, R.N.	W. Downes, M.D. Rev. N. Dentinger, C.R.	17
18	**Hawkesbury—Ott.** Prescott County	**Notre Dame** 1 Regent St.	C701	1927	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y*	24	2	Sr. Jeanne de Montfort, s.g.c. Sr. Mary of Good Shepherd, s.g.c., R.N.	L. Beaudoin, M.D.	18
19	**Kenora—St.B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**St. Joseph's** Tunnel Island	C1303a	1903	Gen. *o, p, q, w*	53	14	Sr. Charles Elisee, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Aleide Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Mason, M.D. Rev. S. Gauvin	19
20	**Kingston—K.** Frontenac County	**Hotel Dieu** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1845	Gen. *a, b[1], d[22], e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	208	24	Mo. Donovan, R.H., R.N. Sr. Hughes, R.H., R.N., B.S.	C. Howard, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	20
21	**Kitchener—Ham.** Waterloo County	**St. Mary's** Queens Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	Gen. *a[1], e, o, p, q, i, x, y, y[1]*	112	18	Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	L. Lang, M.D. Rev. J. Ruth, C.R.	21
22	**London—Lon.** London County	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	C1031	1888	Gen. *a, b, d[22], e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	278	47	Sr. St. Elizabeth, R.N. Sr. M. Consolata, R.N.	E. Loughlin, M.D. Rev. J. Feeney	22
23	**Mattawa—Pem.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General**	C701	1878	Gen. *w*	38	6	Sr. Ste-Marcelline, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Francis, s.g.c., R.N.	A. Bergeron, M.D. Rev. T. Tait	23
24	**North Bay—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General** McLaren St.	C1033	1931	Gen. *e, u*	113	12	Sr. M. Melanie, R.N. Sr. Felicitas, R.N.	W. Butler, M.D. Rev. A. Mayer, C.R.	24
25	**Ottawa—Ott.** Ottawa County	**Ottawa General** 43 Water St. *Maternity and Pediatric Unit*	C701	1847	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o[1], p, q, x, y, y[1]*	370	25	Sr. St. Flavie Domitilla, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. St. Godefrey, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	R. Valin, M.D. Rev. W. Sauve	25
26	**Parry Sound—Pet.** Parry Sound County	**St. Joseph's General** 116 Church St.	C1030	1907	Gen. *e, o, p, u, x*	65	10	Sr. M. Liguori, R.N. Sr. Maris Stella, R.N.	A. Wright, M.D. Rev. J. Collins	26
27	**Pembroke—Pem.** Renfrew County	**Pembroke General** 697 Mackay St.	C703	1892	Gen. *e, u*	115	12	Sr. St. Gregory, R.N. Sr. M. Florence, R.N.	J. Galligan, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan	27
28	**Peterborough—Pet.** Peterborough County	**St. Joseph's** 384 Rogers St.	C1030	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	84	14	Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	W. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	28
29	**Port Arthur—St.M.** Algoma County	**St. Joseph's** *St. Joseph's Manor* 35 S. Algoma St.	C1033	1881	Gen. Chron. *a[1], e, o, p, q, u, y*	173 70	27	Sr. St. Camillus, R.N. Sr. Sheila, R.N.	E. Right, M.D. Rev. T. McMahon, S.J.	29
30	**Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.** Algoma West County	**General** 941 Queen St., E.	C703	1898	Gen. *a[1], e, o, p, q, y, y[1]*	112	20	Sr. M. Brigid, R.N. Sr. Teresa of Sacred Heart, R.N.	J. Duncan, M.D. Rev. J. Daly	30

[22] Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia
[22] University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario
[22] Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o[1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o[2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o[3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v[1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y[1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z[1]* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Smith's Falls—K.** Lanark County	**St. Francis General** 71 Elmsley St.	C1305	1904	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	7	Sr. M. Pulcheria, R.N.	Rev. C. Lesage	1
2	**Sturgeon Falls—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St-Jean-de-Brebeuf** John St.	C1601a	1927	Gen. *o, w*	33	7	Sr. Marie Amedee de la Presentation, D. of W.		2
3	**Sudbury—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's** Mount St. Joseph	C701	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	212	41	Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., B.S. Sr. St. Ruth, s.g.c., R.N.	H. Torrington, M.D. Rev. E. Comte, S.J.	3
4	**Timmins—Tim.** Cochrane County	**St. Mary's** 45 Fifth Ave.	C1303d	1925	Gen. *e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	130	26	Sr. Angela de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Marie-Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. McClinton, M.D. Rev. E. Whissel	4
5	**Toronto—To.** St. Paul's County	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	C1028	1921	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	310	34	Sr. M. Annetta Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	J. Hauch, M.D. Rev. A. Clancy	5
6		**St. Mary's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 550 Jarvis St.	C1107	1914	Gen. *o, u, w, x, y, y¹* Mat. *q, w*	25	10	Sr. St. Eustelle, S.M., R.N.	R. Boyden, M.D. Rev. V. Kennedy, C.S.B.	6
7		**St. Michael's** 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	Gen. *a, b, d²⁴, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	607	70	Sr. M. Zephyrinus Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	J. Loudon, M.D. Rev. M. Mogan	7
8	**Windsor—Lon.** Essex County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1014 Ouelette Ave.	C1027	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	250	45	Mo. Marie de la Ferre, R.H., R.N. Sr. R. Tetrault, R.H., R.N., B.S.	C. Weber, M.D. Rev. W. Bordeau	8
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Charlottetown									
9	**Charlottetown—Char.** Queens County	**Charlottetown** 13 Haviland St.	C1103	1872	Gen. *a, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	75	13	Sr. M. Angela, C.S.M. Sr. M. Magdalen, C.S.M., R.N.	W. McMillan, M.D. Rev. B. Gillis, D.D.	9
	QUEBEC—Quebec City									
10	**Amos—Amos** co. Abitibi	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Harricana	C707l	1930	Gen. *w*	35	4	Sr. A. Vanasse, s.g.m.	Rev. L. Lefebvre, C.S.V.	10
11	**Arthabaska—Nic.** co. Arthabaska	**Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph** Avenue des Erables	C1011	1884	Gen. *e, q, u*	70	8	Sr. Kirouac, R.H. Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	H. Becotte, M.D. Rev. G. Descoteaux	11
12	**Baie-St-Paul—Chic.** co. Charlevoix	**Hopital Ste-Anne**	C603	1890	Men. Def. *o, w*	982	122	Mo. Marie Ladislas, P.F.N.	E. Trembley, M.D. Rev. N. Beaudry, s.m.m.	12
13	**Beauceville-Ouest—Q.** co. Beauce	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711c	1917	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	52	4	Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix, R.N.	Rev. T. Cloutier	13
14	**Buckingham—Ott.** co. Papineau	**Hopital St-Michel** rue St-Denis	C701	1905	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	54	8	Sr. Ste. Constance, s.g.c. Sr. Ste. Colombe, s.g.c., R.N.	W. Costello, M.D.	14
15	**Caughnawaga—Jean** co. Laprairie	**Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur**	C-D 1	1905	Gen. *i, o, w*	40	6	Miss M. A. Gleason, R.N.	A. Hamel, M.D. Rev. R. Lalonde, S.J.	15
	(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
16	**Chicoutimi—Chic.** co. Chicoutimi	**Hotel Dieu St-Vallier**	C1109	1884	Gen. Ped. *a¹, e, u*	235	12	Sr. Marie-de-la-Trinite, R.N. Sr. St. Ambroise, R.N.	G. Tremblay, M.D. Rev. G. Cimon	16
		Tuberculosis Unit			T.B.	40				
17	**Drummondville—Nic.** co. Drummond	**Hopital Ste-Croix** 95, rue Brock	C707f	1910	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	45	5	Sr. M. Gilbert, s.g.m., R.N.	L. Charpentier, M.D. Rev. B. Poirier	17
18	**Gamelin (Montreal)—M.** co. Mercier	**Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu** Notre-Dame-Hochelaga	C1303d	1873	N. & M. *a, d²⁴, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	1638	4	Sr. Augustine, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Jean des Oliviers, f.c.s.p., R.N.	O. Noel, M.D. Rev. Z. Therion	18
19		*Pavillons des Hommes*				2130				19
20		*Pavillons des Femmes*				2125				20
21		*Sanatorium Bourget*				300				21
22		*Residence Ste-Therese*				92				22
23		*Providence St-Isidore*				15				23
24	**Gaspe—G.** co. Gaspe	**Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges** *Tuberculosis Unit* Gaspe Harbor	C1111	1927	Gen. *e, o, q, t, v, y¹*	190	10	Sr. Marie de Sacre Coeur, R.N. Sr. St. Augustin, R.N.	L. Pelletier, M.D. Rev. A. Chartrand, c.s.v.	24
					T.B.	50				
25	**Havre St-Pierre—St.L.** co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	**Hopital St-Jean-Eudes** *Tuberculosis Unit* Cote Norde	C711d	1930	Gen. *w*	85	5	Sr. St. Joseph du Redempteur	Rev. P. Rignault	25
					T.B.	25				
26	**Hull—Ott.** co. Wright	**Hopital Sacre Coeur** 222 Ave. Laurier	C1303d	1911	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	146	24	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. Genest, M.D. Rev. L. Ranger	26
27		**Sanatorium St-Laurent** Le Moyne Crescent	C701	1937	T.B. *o, u, w, x, y, y¹*	152		Sr. Ste-Helen, R.N. Sr. Bernadette du Sacre Coeur, R.N.	A. Powers, M.D. Rev. P. Caron	27
28	**Iles de la Madeleine—Char.**	**Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde** *Tuberculosis Unit* Cap-aux-Meules	C711	1937	Gen.	93	4	Sr. St-Louis-de-Gonzague, R.N.	R. Naud, M.D. Rev. P. Gallant	28
					T.B. *o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	35				
29	**Joliette—Jol.** co. Joliette	**Hopital St-Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	C1303b	1855	Gen. *e, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	68	6	Sr. Philemon, f.c.s.p., B.S. Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Geoffroy, M.D. Rev. A. Fafard	29
30	**Lac Edouard—Q.** co. Quebec	**Sanatorium du Lac Edouard**	C401	1904	T.B. *a, o, u, w*	180		Mo. Marie Imelda, O.P.	Rev. F. Dumont	30

d²⁴ University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario — d²⁸ University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- *b¹* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *l* To be Opened
- *n¹* Private, for Sisters Only
- *n²* Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n³* Indians Chiefly
- *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Lachine—M. co. Jacques-Cartier	Hopital St-Joseph 225, rue St-Louis	C1303b	1913	Gen. *a, e, q, s, t*	140	20	Sr. Godefroy d'Amiens, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	M. Lacharite, M.D. Rev. W. Martineau	1
2	La Malbaie—Chic. co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	Hopital St-Joseph	C711a	1942	Gen. *j, k, l*	50	10			2
3	LaTuque—T.R. co. Champlain	Hopital St-Joseph Commerciale	C707f	1912	Gen. *o, s, w*	50	10	Sr. Ste. Anne, s.g.m. Sr. St-Gerard-M., s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. A. Meunier	3
4	Levis—Q. co. Levis	Hotel-Dieu du Coeur Agonizant de Jesus 143 rue Wolfe	C1113	1892	Gen. *a, d*[m], *e, o, p, q, x, y, y*[1]	203	19	Sr. Ste-Marie Madeleine, R.N. Sr. Marie de la Providence, R.N.	R. Roy, M.D. Rev. P. Pelchat	4
5	Maniwaki—M.L. co. Gatineau	Hopital St-Joseph	C701	1902	Gen. *w*	28	3	Sr. Marie Sophie, s.g.c. Sr. Marie-Hector, s.g.c., R.N.	A. Besner, M.D. Rev. V. Cassette, O.M.I.	5
6	Mastal (Quebec)—Q. co. Quebec	Hopital Civique 1050 de la Canardiere	C711b	1915	Isol. *w*	111	4	Sr. Marie des Oliviers	B. Paquet, M.D. Rev. J. Bernier	6
7		Hopital St-Michel Archange	C711b	1845	N. & M. *a, e, h, o, p, q, t, u*	2200		Mo. Ste. Marie-Marthe Sr. Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	C. Roy, M.D. Rev. A. Langlois	7
8		*Clinic Roy-Rosseau*	C711b	1926	N. & M.	290		Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix	S. Caron, M.D.	8
9		Pavillon Dufrost	C711b	1931	Inst. *g, h, w, x, y, y*[1]	1050		Sr. Ste-Clara	L. Larue, M.D. Rev. L. Fontaine	9
10	Matane—Rim. co. Matane	Hopital du St-Redempteur 8 Avenue St. Jerome	C401	1935	Gen. *o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y*	52	3	Sr. Marie Raphael, O.P., R.N.	R. Bergeron, M.D. Rev. E. Cote	10
11	Mont Joli—Rim. co. Matane	St. George's Sanatorium	C1601a	1939	T.B. *u, w*	300		J. Couillard, M.D. Sr. Elizabeth de L'Eucharistie, f.d.l.s., R.N.	H. Gauthier, M.D. Rev. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I.	11
12	Mont-Laurier—M.L. co. Labelle	Hopital Ste-Anne Notre Dame	C701	1932	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Rita de Cassia, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. O. Cote	12
13	Montreal—M. co. Ste-Ann	Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph *Jerome LeRoyer Pavilion* 109 Avenue-des Pins, Ouest	C1021	1642	Gen. *a, b, d*[m], *e, o, q, t, x, y, y*[1]	387		Sr. Allard, R.H., R.N. Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.A.	R. Pepin, M.D. Rev. E. Lepine, P.S.S.	13
14		Institut du Radium 4120 rue Ontario, Est	C707b	1922	Cancer *a, o, q, s, i, w*	23		Sr. Alderie Roy, s.g.m.	J. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. M. Desrosiers	14
15		Hopital General de la Misericorde 1051 rue St-Hubert *Hopital Maternite Catholique*	C1107	1848	Gen. *a*[1], *d*[m], *e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y*[1]	55	46	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	A. Ricard, M.D. Rev. G. Sauasin	15
					Mat.	181	608			
16		Montreal Chinese 112 Lagauchetiere St., W.	C903	1918	Gen. *i, m*[1], *o, w*	15		Sr. Ste-Marguerite, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D. Rev. F. Michaud	16
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
17		Hopital Notre Dame 1560 rue Sherbrooke, Est *Department de Pediatrie* *Department de Dermatologie* *Department de Neurologie*	C707b	1880	Gen. *a, b, d*[m], *e, h, i, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	669	73	Sr. Irene, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. M. Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	J. Bontin, M.D. Rev. A. Henri	17
18		Hopital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci 667 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	CMen 1a	1932	Ch. & Inc. *e, o, q, s, t, x*	600		Frere Mathias, O.S.J.D., R.N. Frere Exupere, O.S.J.D., R.N.	E. Laurendeau, M.D. Rev. N. Roy	18
19		Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	C707f	1934	Isol. *a, f, p, q, w, x, y, y*[1]	325		Sr. Lemire, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Filion, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Charbonneau, M.D. Rev. T. Charette	19
20		Hopital de la Providence 11140, Notre Dame, Est	C1303d		*g*[1]					20
21		Hopital du Sacre-Coeur *Tuberculosis Unit* 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1898	Gen.	425		Sr. Louis de Valence, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Jean-des-Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Y. Laurier, M.D. Rev. L. Lorange	21
					T.B. *a, d*[m], *e, h, o, p, s, u, x, y, y*[1]	475				
22		Retraite St-Benoit 8050, rue Notre Dame, Est	CMen 2a	1885	N., Dr. & Al. *v*[1], *w*	100		Frere Omer, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D.	22
23		Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1919	Gen. *a, b, d*[m], *e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y*[1]	240	33	Sr. Marie du St-Sacrement, R.N. Sr. St-Francois-Xavier, R.N.	C. Decary, M.D. Rev. L. Potvin	23
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
24		Hopital Ste-Justine 6055 St-Denis	C1601a	1902	Ped. *a, b, d*[m], *e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y*[1]	460	40	Sr. Aimee Marie de Jesus, f.d.l.s., R.N. Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	E. Dube, M.D.	24 25
25		Hopital St. Luc 1058, rue St-Denis	C-M 1	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, j, k*	427	36		Rev. M. Leduc	
26		Institut du Bruchesi 1464 rue St-Hubert	C1303c	1911	T.B. *w*	50		Sr. M. Sergius, f.c.s.p.		26
27		St. Mary's Memorial 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	211	25	J. Brannen, M.D. Sr. Geddes, s.g.m., R.N.	E. Mullally, M.D. Rev. A. Carter	27
28		Sanatorium Prevost 4455 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C-M 1	1921	Dr. & Al. *e*	50		C. Tasse, R.N.	E. Langlois, M.D.	28
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

[m] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

[m] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

a Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
a[1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
a[2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
a[3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v[1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y[1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z*[1] Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		Hopital Universitaire de l'Universite Montreal	C701		Gen.					1
2	Nicolet—Nic. co. Nicolet	Hopital du Christ-Roi St-Jean-Baptiste	C707f	1932	Gen. *o, q, w*	64	6	Sr. Marguerite-Marie Jutras, s.g.m. Sr. Marie-Ange Baril, s.g.m., R.N.	G. Roy, M.D. Rev. E. Lemaire	2
3	Noranda—Tim. co. Temiscaminque	Hopital d'Youville	C701	1930	Gen. *e, o, q, u*	101	14	Sr. Marie Alban, s.g.c., R.N.	S. McKinnon, M.D. Rev. J. Pelchat	3
4	Plessisville—Q. co. Megantic	Hopital du Sacre Coeur *Tuberculosis Unit* 181 St-Calixte	C711c	1919	Gen. T.B. *o, q, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	99 64	2	Sr. Ste. Clara	R. Charron, M.D. Rev. J. Dumas	4
5	Quebec City—Q. co. Quebec	Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus 395 rue de la Canardiere	C401	1923	Gen. *a, b, d^{36}, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	380	38	Sr. Gerard Majella, O.P., R.N. Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. N. Dion	5
6		Hopital de la Misericorde 680, Chemin Ste-Foy and *Creche St-Vincent de Paul*	C1105a	1874	Mat. *d^{36}, o, p, q, w*	152	152	Sr. Ste-Foy	R. Simard, M.D. Rev. E. Lemay	6
				1901	Ped. *g, w*		550		D. Lapointe, M.D.	
7		Hopital du St-Sacrement 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	Gen. *a, b, d^{36}, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	280	20	Sr. Ste-Gertrude-de-Nivelles, R.N., B.S. Sr. St-Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	R. Lemieux, M.D. Rev. L. Gariepy	7
8		Hopital Ste-Anne 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	C801	1922	Gen. *o, q, s, t, w, x, y*	50	3	Sr. Marie-Madeleine, R.N.	G. Courchesne, M.D. Rev. J. Roudeau	8
9		Hopital St-Francois d'Assise 455, First Avenue	C601a	1914	Gen. *a^1, d^{36}, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	167	25	Sr. Ste-Solanges, R.N., B.S. Sr. St. Paul, R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. B. Godbont	9
10		L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec 11 Cote du Palais	C1115	1639	Gen. *a, b, d^{36}, e, o, o^1, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	346		Sr. St-Adolphe, R.N. Sr. Ste. Madeleine de Pazzi, R.N., B.S.	C. Vezina, M.D. Rev. J. Lachance	10
11	Rimouski—Rim. co. Rimouski	Hopital St-Joseph *Tuberculosis Unit* rue, Ste-Marie	C711e	1923	Gen. T.B. *a^1, o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	250 75	15	Sr. Marie de l'Incarnation, R.N., B.S.	R. Belanger, M.D. Rev. H. Desmueles	11
12	Riviere-du-Loup—Q. co. Riviere-du-Loup	Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang 29 rue, Joly	C1303	1889	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u, y*	130	6	Sr. Pascal-Baylon, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. Paradis, M.D. Rev. S. Belanger	12
13		*L'Sanatorium*			T.B.					13
14		*L'Hopital Civique*			Isol.					14
15		*L'Hospice pour les Vieillards*			Ch.					15
16	Roberval—Chic. co. Lac Saint-Jean	Hotel Dieu St-Michel *Sanatorium* rue St-Joseph	C1117	1918	Gen. & T.B. *a^1, o, u, w, x, y, y^1*	270 150		Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.N. Sr. Ste-Cecile, R.N.	G. Michaud, M.D. Rev. J. Fortin	16
17	Ste-Agathe-des-Monts—M.L. co. Terre Bonne	Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance	C707b	1937	T.B. *w*	20		Sr. Blain, s.g.m., R.N.		17
18	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre—Q. co. Montmorency	Hopital Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre	C401	1926	Gen. *w*	40	4	Sr. M. Crescence, P.F.N.	J. Petitclerc, M.D.	18
19	Ste-Anne-des-Monts—G. co. Gaspe	Hopital Ste-Anne	C1301a	1930	Gen. *o, q, s, u, w*	112	8	Sr. Helene, R.N. Sr. Helene, R.N.	J. Rioux, M.D. Rev. V. Masson, O.P.	19
20	St-Ferdinand—Q. co. Megantic	Hopital Saint-Julien	C711c	1872	N. & M. *o, w*	925		Sr. Ste-Aselle	J. Lamontagne, M.D. Rev. J. Carrier	20
21	Ste-Foy—Q. co. Quebec	Hopital Laval 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1916	T.B. *a, i, o, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	430		Sr. St. Deodat	R. Desmeules, M.D. Rev. J. Olliver	21
22	St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy. co. St-Hyacinthe	Hopital St-Charles Blvd. Laframboise	C705	1902	Gen. *a, d^{36}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	193	17	Sr. Gelinas, R.N Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.	H. Page, M.D. Rev. R. Mathieu	22
23	Saint-Jean—Jean. co. Saint-Jean	Hopital de Saint-Jean *Tuberculosis Unit* 217, Longueuil	C707b	1860	Gen. T.B. *a, d^{36}, e, o, p, s, u, x, y, y^1*	98 84	14	Sr. Alice Levardure, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Juliette Lafontaine, s.g.m., R.N.	Rev. L. Messier	23
24	St-Laurent—M. Quebec-Montmorency County	Hopital Notre-Dame de l'Esperance 15 rue St-Mathieu	C801	1901	Gen. Conv. *a^1, p, q, r, s*	50		Sr. Anna Marie, R.N.	G. Deshaies, M.D.	24
25	Shawinigan Falls—T.R. co. St-Maurice	Hopital Ste-Therese Georges St.	C701	1931	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	67	8	Sr. St-Alphonse, s.g.c.	A. Barabe, M.D. Rev. A. Trudel	25
26	Sherbrooke—Sher. co. Sherbrooke	Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul 132, rue King, Est	C705	1909	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	300	18	Sr. Sansoncy Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	R. Gaudel, M.D. Rev. Z. Frechette	26
27		Hopital Civique	C705	1910	Gen. *w*	40		Sr. Marie du Sacre-Coeur	Rev. U. Poulin	27
28		Hotel Dieu 158 Bowen	C1401a	1917	Gen. *w*	200	10			28
29	Thetford Mines—Q. co. Megantic	Hopital St-Joseph *Tuberculosis Unit*	C711c	1910	Gen. T.B. *p, q, t, u, w, x, y*	150 52	10	Sr. Ste-Therese de Jesus	J. Beaudet, M.D. Rev. C. Turgeon	29
30	Trois Rivieres—T.R. co. Trois Rivieres	Hopital St-Joseph 550 rue Ste-Julie	C1303b	1864	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	335	30	Sr. Marie Liguori, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	A. Tetreault, M.D. Rev. J. Turcotte	30
31		Hopital Sanatorium Cochu rue Ste-Marguerite	C1001b	1930	T.B. *a, i, o, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	160		Sr. Marie Hilaria Sr. Marie Patricia, R.N.	H. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. A. Caron	31

(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)

d^{36} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec

d^{36} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

For explanation of symbols see pages 52 and 53

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Valleyfield—V.** co. Beauharnois-Laprairie	**Hotel-Dieu** 275 rue Salaberry	C1303c	1904	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y^1*	125	12	Sr. Gabrielle, f.c.s.p.	O. Caza, M.D. Rev. D. Trudel	1
2	**Verdun (Montreal)—M.** co. Ste-Anne	**Hopital General de Verdun** 4000 Blvd. LaSalle	C1303c	1932	Gen. *a, k, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y^1*	230	20	Sr. Berenice, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Angele de Merici, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Thibault, M.D. Rev. X. Charlebois	2
3	**Ville Marie (Lac Temiscaminque)—Tim.** co. Pontiac	**Hopital Ste-Famille**	C701	1865	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. St. Bibiane	Rev. J. Lambert, O.M.I.	3
	SASKATCHEWAN—Regina									
4	**Biggar—Sask.** Rosetown-Biggar County	**St. Margaret's** Second Ave.	C707f	1923	Gen. *q, u, w*	36	6	Sr. E. Derouin, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Odila St-Sauveur, s.g.m., R.N.	A. Hooge, M.D. Rev. A. Tombu	4
5	**Cudworth—A.N.** Rosthern County	**St. Michael's**	C501	1922	Gen. *w*	24	4	Sr. Benedicta	J. Schropp, M.D. Rev. Fr. Lawrence, O.S.B.	5
6	**Estevan—R.** Assiniboia County	**St. Joseph's** 14th Ave.	C1030	1938	Gen. *w*	40	10	Sr. M. Priscilla	L. Fairbairn, M.D. Rev. Fr. Brault	6
7	**Gravelbourg—Grav.** Wood Mountain County	**St. Joseph's**	C707d	1928	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	50	10	Sr. St. Benjamin, s.g.m., R.N.	J. Soucy, M.D. Rev. A. Veilleux, O.M.I.	7
8	**Humboldt—A.N.** Humboldt County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Isolation Unit* Main St.	C501	1912	Gen. *a^1, d^{20}, e, q, u, x, y, y^1*	90	14	Sr. Serafina, O.S.E., R.N. Sr. M. Perpetua, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. P. Benedict, O.S.B.	8
9	**Ile a la Crosse—Kee.** North Battleford County	**St. Joseph's**	C707c	1928	Gen. *i, n^3, o, p, u, w*	30	4	Sr. Euphemia, s.g.m., R.N.	P. Lavoie, M.D. Rev. G. Remy, O.M.I.	9
10	**Macklin—Sask.** The Battlefords County	**St. Joseph's**	C501	1922	Gen. *a^1, e, x, y*	42	8	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. T. Schnerch, O.M.I.	10
11	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**Providence** Lilloet St., E.	C1305	1912	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	112	13	Sr. M. Roberta, R.N. Sr. M. Patrice, R.N.	F. Heal, M.D. Rev. A. Ryan	11
12	**North Battleford—P.A.** The Battlefords County	**Notre Dame** 1080 Charles St.	C1303a	1913	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y^1*	65	18	Sr. Justina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	D. Macdonald, M.D. Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I.	12
13	**Ponteix—Grav.** Maple Creek County	**Gabriel de St. Joseph's**	C1201a	1918	Gen. *q, w, x, y*	22	6	Sr. Marie Claude, R.N. Sr. Marie de la Croix, R.N.	L. Beaudoing, M.D. Rev. J. Lachapelle	13
14	**Prelate—R.**	**St. Joseph's**	C501		*z^1*					14
15	**Prince Albert—P.A.** Prince Albert County	**Holy Family** 701 — 15th St., W.	C901	1916	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, s, u*	135	10	Sr. M. Camillus, R.N. Sr. Symphorosa, R.N.	A. Hynes, M.D. Rev. L. Chartiez, O.M.I.	15
16	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Regina Grey Nuns** *Cancer Clinic* Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	Gen. Cancer *a, b, e, o, o^1, p, q, x, y, y^1*	304 40	28	Sr. L. Noel, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. M. Tougas, s.g.m., R.N., B.A.	C. May, M.D. Rev. J. Turgeon	16
17	**Saskatoon—Sask.** Saskatoon County	**St. Paul's** *Isolation Unit* Avenue P & 20th St.	C707c	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	233	17	Sr. Rose Vincent, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. Lucienne Lapierre, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	R. Macdonald, M.D. Rev. L. Sexsmith, C.SS.R.	17
18	**Tisdale—P.A.** Melfort County	**St. Therese's** *Isolation Unit* Lucas St.	C1203a	1925	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1*	68	9	Sr. M. Fr. Jouin Sr. Louise Feverier, R.N.	C. McKinnon, M.D. Rev. C. Lesage, P.S.M.	18
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
19	**Aklavik—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Immaculate Conception**	C707a	1924	Gen. *o, w*	16	8	Sr. Aubertin, s.g.m., R.N.		19
20	**Baker Lake—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters' Hospital**	C707a		Gen. *k, w*					20
21	**Chesterfield Inlet—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Hopital Ste-Therese-de-l'Enfant-Jesus**	C707f	1931	Gen. *w*	20		Sr. Frechette, s.g.m., R.N.		21
22	**Fort Providence—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters' Hospital**	C707a	1867	Gen. *k, w*			Sr. Adjutor		22
23	**Fort Rae—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Faraud's**	C707a	1940	Gen. *j, w*	32	3	Sr. M. Alida Gamache, s.g.m.	J. Riopel, M.D. Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.	23
24	**Fort Resolution—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Joseph's**	C707a	1938	Gen. *j, w*	25	4	Sr. Vermette, s.g.m.	J. Riopel, M.D. Rev. E. Duchaine, O.M.I.	24
25	**Fort Simpson—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Marguerite's**	C707a	1916	Gen. *o, w*	50	3	Sr. G. A. Lambert, s.g.m., R.N.	A. Trusdell, M.D. Rev. A. Gathy, O.M.I.	25
26	**Fort Smith—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Anne's**	C707a	1917	Gen. *u, w*	52	4	Sr. Martin, s.g.m., R.N.		26
	YUKON—Dawson									
27	**Dawson—Yuk.**	**St. Mary's** First Ave.	C101	1897	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w, x*	52	4	Sr. M. Henrietta of Jesus, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. Mary Rose Antionette, S.S.A., R.N.	A. Duncan, M.D. Rev. P. Gagne	27
	NEWFOUNDLAND—St. John's									
28	**St. John's—St.J.**	**St. Clare's** LeMarchant Rd.	N 100	1922	Gen. *w*	110	30	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.N. Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.	J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. E.Maher	28

^{d20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

For explanation of symbols see pages 52 and 53

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — CANADA

1) Blood Reserve Hospital, Cardston, Alberta:
Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet (C709).
2) Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur, Caughnawaga, Quebec:
Owned by a Catholic Society of the Diocese of St. Jean.
3) Montreal Chinese Hospital, 112 Lagauchetiere St., W., Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).
4) Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc, 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest, Montreal, Canada:
Owned by a Lay Administration Board and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (C601a).
5) Sanatorium Prevost, 4455 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and conducted under Catholic auspices.
6) Hopital Sanatorium Cooke, rue Ste-Marguerite, Trois Rivieres, Quebec:
Owned by La Corporation de l'Hopital Cooke but managed by the Daughters of Jesus (C1001b).

TABLE IIIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior or Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	ALABAMA								
1	**Ensley—Mob.** Jefferson County	**Holy Family Mission** 1723—20th St.	1201	1938	Disp. *o, p, v*	16	Sr. Alice Martha, R.N.		1
2	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	**St. Peter Claver** Dispensary & Clinic 505 St. Anthony St.	1118	1941	Disp. *i*		Mo. M. Eucharista, R.N.		2
	ARIZONA								
3	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Maricopa County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** Route No. 6, Box 1145	601e	1930	Inst. *a, f, p, s, v*	120	Sr. M. Stanislaus	D. Fournier, M.D.	3
4	**St. Michael's—Gip.** Apache County	**Kateri Tekakwitha** Medical Dispensary St. Michael's Navaho Mission	558a	1935	Disp. *o*		Mo. Marie St. Hubert, f.m.m.		4
	ARKANSAS								
5	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. John's Hospice** 591 West Grand Ave.	221	1915	Conv. *a*	30	Sr. M. Claudia, O.S.B.	C. E. Garratt, M.D.	5
	CALIFORNIA								
6	**Burbank—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Cabrini Cardiac Clinic** Box 564, Fairview Ave.	1501a		Disp.		Mo. M. Eufemia, M.S.S.H.		6
7	**Duarte—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Santa Teresita Rest Home** 819 S. Buena Vista St.	301	1930	T.B. *p, r*	125	Sr. Margarita Maria, O.C.D., B.A.	Gertrude Fox, M.D.	7
8	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Catholic Men's Hostel** 234 W. 22nd St.	Men4a	1941	*h*	12	Bro. Vincent de Paul		8
9		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1500 S. Arlington Ave.	601e	1904	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹ s*	5	Mo. M. of St. John of Cross	Elizabeth Hohl, M.D.	9
10		**Santa Marta Maternity Hospital** 328 N. Humphrey St.	D.3	1939	Mat. *b, f, v*	12 12	Anita M. Schnefl	A. McCarthy, M.D.	10
11		**Santa Rita Clinic** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	D.3		Psych. *g, i*		Frances R. Moore, R.N., A.B.	L. Gundrum, M.D.	11
12		**Sisters, Servants of Mary Home** 2131 West 27th St.	1111a	1928	V.N.		Sr. Orosia Cabezas, S. de M.		12
13	**Monrovia—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Maryknoll Sanitarium** 727 Oak Park Lane	1119	1930	T.B. *v*	50	Sr. Mary Ellen, O.P., R.N.	E. W. Hayes, M.D.	13
14	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 301 Cambridge Street	601e	1932	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, r, s*	190	Sr. M. of Our Lady of Lourdes	T. E. Shumate, M.D.	14
15		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 204 Haight St.	703a	1905	V.N.		Rev. Mo. St. Gertrude, S.A.		15
16		**Mary's Help Hospital**	1701b						16
		Mental Hygiene Clinic and			Men. Hyg. *g*			V. McPhee, M.D.	
		Psychiatric Clinic 145 Guererro St.	1701b		Psych. *g*			M. Gerstele, M.D.	
	COLORADO								
17	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Mountaindale Ranch** Lytle Star Route	211	1938	Conv.	8	Sr. M. Bertilia, O.S.B.		17
18	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Ave Maria Clinics** 735 Curtis St.	D.4	1935	Disp. *a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*		Gertrude Graef, R.N.	A. W. Mayer, M.D.	18
19		*St. Anthony's Clinic*							19
20		*St. Cajetan's Clinic*							20
21		*Little Flower Clinic*							21
22		**Corpus Christi Convent** 2501 Gaylord St.	425	1923	V.N. *v*		Sr. Margaret Mary, O.P.		22
23		**St. Clara's Orphanage** 3800 W. 29th Ave.	561a	1908	Inst. & Isol. *a, n, q, s, v*	30	Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F.	P. C. Allen, M.D.	23
24		**St. Francis Sanatorium** 325 King St.	523	1931	T.B. *p, r, v*	23	Sr. M. Gervase, R.N.	C. Lincoln, M.D.	24
25		**St. Therese Convent** 3939 W. 46th Ave.	569		Chron. *c*	16	Sr. M. Seraphine		25
	CONNECTICUT								
26	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Michael's Convent** 51 Milne St.	707a	1903	V.N.		Sr. Mary John		26
27	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 170 Sisson Ave.	601c		Inst. *f, n, o*	310	Mo. M. of St. Columba	W. Daly, M.D.	27
28		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 118 Main St.	707a	1903	V.N.		Sr. Yves of the Sacred Heart		28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	New Haven—Hart. New Haven County	St. Joseph's Convent 311 Greene	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Mary Zephirin		1
2	West Hartford—Hart. Hartford County	St. Agnes Home 211 Steele Rd.	1137	1914	Mat. *a, e, f, i, m, o¹, p, q*	79	140	Sr. Agnes Mary	J. McCrann, M.D.	2
	DELAWARE									
3	None									3
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
4	Washington—Wash.	Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours 4101 Yuma St., N.W.	223a	1905	V.N. *v*			Mo. St. Donat, R.N.		4
5		House of the Good Shepherd 36th & Reservoir Sts., N.W.	601a		Inst. *f*	90		Mo. M. of St. Catherine		5
6		St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital 2300 K St., N.W.	1701a	1863	Mat. *a, f, m, s, v*	98	6	Sr. Angela	H. Polkinhorn, M.D.	6
7		U. S. Soldiers' Home	1701a	1876	Gen. *h, m*	500		Sr. Ignatia, R.N.		7
		(See Footnote 1 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	GEORGIA									
8	Atlanta—Sav. Fulton County	Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home 780 Washington St.	419	1939	Inc. Canc. *p, s, v*	80		Sr. M. Angela, O.S.D.	L. Daly, M.D.	8
	IDAHO									
9	None.									9
	ILLINOIS									
10	Carlyle—Bel. Clinton County	St. Mary's Home for the Aged 501 Clinton St.	701a	1911	Chron. *m, p, v*	32		Sr. Remedia, P.H.J.C.	J. Murphy, M.D.	10
11	Chicago—Chic. Cook County	Angel Guardian Orphanage 2001 Devon Ave.	701a	1865	Inst. *a, m, p, s*	36		Sr. M. Florimunda	M. Luken, M.D.	11
12		Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls 1300 S. St. Louis Ave.	703a	1925	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. J. Frances, S.A.		12
13		Guardian Angel Day Nursery 4600 McDowell Ave.	563		Inf. *m, o, o¹, p, r, s*	22		Sr. M. Praxeda	Stella Napieralski, M.D.	13
14		House of the Good Shepherd 1126 Grace St.	601e	1859	Inst. *f, m, s*	45		Sr. M. of the Incarnation	E. Smith, Sr., M.D.	14
15		Loyola University Medical School Dispensary 706 S. Lincoln Ave.	Men 3a	1934	Disp.			Rev. G. A. Warth, S.J.	J. Powers, M.D.	15
16		Mercy Free Dispensary 2536 Calumet Ave.	1161b		Neu. Psy. *g*			Sr. M. William, R.S.M.	L. Gardner, M.D.	16
17		Mercy Infirmary 620 Belmont Ave.	1161b		Conv. *i, c*					17
18		Municipal Isolation Hospital 3411 South Hamlin Ave.	701a	1893	Isol. *m, v*	25	12	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N.	A. Hoyne, M.D.	18
		(See Footnote 2 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
19		St. Joseph's Home for the Aged 2650 N. Ridgeway Ave.	563	1898	Chron. *m, s, v*	174		Sr. M. Scholastica	L. Sluzynski, M.D.	19
20		St. Mary of Providence Institute 4242 N. Austin Ave.	1117a	1926	Inf. Mental *q, s, t, u, v*	24		Sr. Clare	E. Vaughan, M.D.	20
21		*St. Aloysius Cottage for Crippled Children*			Ortho.					21
22	Justice—Chic. Cook County	Rosary Hill Convalescent Home Archer Ave. & 79th St.	424		Conv. *m, s*	35		Sr. M. Leona, O.P.	S. J. Plucinski, M.D.	22
23	Lemont—Chic. DuPage County	Our Lady of Victory Convent East Archer Rd.	563		*i*			Sr. M. Silvester		23
24	Ohio—Peo. Bureau County	Mercy Home and Hospital Van Buren St.	1161b	1905	Chron.	25		Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M.	J. W. O'Malley, M.D.	24
25	Peoria—Peo. Peoria County	House of the Good Shepherd 517 Faraday St.	601e	1899	Inst. *f, m, o, o¹, s*	80		Sr. M. of St. Margaret	C. Fisher, M.D.	25
26		Parochial School Health Bureau 413 N. Monroe St.	D.5		Health *i*					26
27		St. Joseph's Home			Chron. *i*	100		Sr. M. Herman Joseph		27
28	Quincy—Sp'd. Adams County	St. Joseph's Hospital 1315 N. Eighth St.	517a		Chron. *p, q, v*	60		Sr. Macrina, R.N.	J. H. Blomer, M.D.	28

i Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Techny—Chic. Cook County	St. Ann's Home for the Aged and Convalescent Waukegan Road	709a	1901	Chron. & Conv. *p, s, v*	225		Sr. Irenaea	R. Rembe, M.D.	1
2		St. Ann's Infirmary	709a	1941	N. & M. *c, p, q, s, v*	27		Sr. Majella, R.N.	L. E. Mee, M.D.	2
3	Wedron—Peo. La Salle County	St. Joseph's Health Resort Sulphur Lick Springs	1503a	1927	Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	75		Sr. M. Gisella, M.S.C., R.N.	G. Klumpner, M.D.	3
4	Wheeling—Chic. Cook County	Addolorata Villa	1105	1941	Conv.	35		Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.M.		4
	INDIANA									
5	Gary—Ft.W. Lake County	Gary-Alerding Settlement House 1385 Van Buren St.	701a		Disp.			Sr. M. Angelona, P.H.J.C.		5
6	Hammond—Ft.W. Lake County	Lyndora Home 5927 Columbia Ave.	1161c		Conv. *v*	150		Sr. M. Ligouri, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		6
7	Indianapolis—Ind. Marion County	Marydale School 111 W. Raymond St.	601b	1873	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, q, r, s*	8		Mo. M. of St. Augustine	C. Barry, M.D.	7
8		St. Elizabeth's Home 2500 Churchman Ave.	D.8		Mat. & Ped. *a, f, l, o, o¹, p*	18	14	Rev. A. Fussenegger	J. Carter, M.D.	8
9	Lafayette—Ft.W. Tippecanoe County	St. Anthony's Home	517a		Chron.	80		Sr. Eustachia, O.S.F.		9
10	South Bend—Ft.W. St. Joseph County	Notre Dame University Student Infirmary	705b		Inf. *h, m, n, o, q, s*	90		Sr. M. Agnesina, C.S.C.	J. McMeel, M.D.	10
	IOWA									
11	Des Moines—D.M. Polk County	Bishop Drum Home for the Aged 1409 Clark St.	1161e		Chron.	36		Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.S.M.		11
12	Dubuque—Dub. Dubuque County	Mt. Carmel Infirmary	1702		Conv. *c*			Mo. Mary Gervase		12
13	Iowa City—Dav. Johnson County	St. Joseph's Sanitarium 505 Bloomington St.	1161b		Men. Def. *a, g*			Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M.		13
14	Sioux City—S.C. Woodbury County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 2323 Court St.	601f	1903	Inst. *a, f, n, p, q, r, s, v*	70		Sr. M. of St. Joseph	R. Larimer, M.D.	14
15		St. Monica's Home & Hospital 45th & Douglas Sts.	213		Mat. & Ped. *f, l, n, q, r, s*	30	12	Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.B.	P. Knott, M.D. & C. W. Niell, M.D.	15
	KANSAS									
16	Kansas City—Leav. Wyandotte County	Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary 800 N. 18th St.	1111a	1917	V.N. *v*			Sr. M. C. Oroz, S.M.		16
	KENTUCKY									
17	Fort Thomas—Cov. Campbell County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 938 Highland Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, o, o¹, v*	175		Sr. M. of St. Sylvester	Drs. Higgins and Caldwell	17
18	Louisville—L. Jefferson County	Maryhurst 2214 Bank St.	601b	1866	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	120		Sr. M. Sylvester	J. Vonderbeck, M.D.	18
	LOUISIANA									
19	New Orleans—N.O. Orleans Parish	Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary 1205 Esplanade Ave.	1111a	1914	V.N. *v*			Rev. Mo. Acacia Lasa, S.M.		19
20		St. Vincent's Infant Asylum 1507 Magazine St.	1701b	1858	Mat. *a, g, l, n, p, r, s, v*	130	20	Sr. Damian, R.N.	Ruth Aleman, M.D.	20
	MAINE									
21	Portland—Port. Cumberland County	Holy Innocents' Home 30 Mellen St.	1155	1907	Ped. & Inst.	2	28	Sr. Mary Huberta, J.	Dr. John V. Ward	21
	MARYLAND									
22	Baltimore—Bal. Baltimore County	House of the Good Shepherd Mount & Hollins St.	601a	1864	Inst. *a, f, o, o¹*	200		Mo. M. of the Holy Spirit	G. Strauss, M.D.	22
23		Villa Maria Sanatorium Glen Arm, P.O.	1203c		Conv. Incur. Chron. *c, n, p, s*	110		Sr. M. Ethelbert, S.S.N.D.		23
24	Govans—Bal. Baltimore County	Mercy Villa Bellona Ave.	1161a	1920	Conv. *a, g, v*	15		Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N.		24
25	Hyattsville—Bal. Prince Georgis County	Sacred Heart Home Queen's Chapel Road	709a	1925	Chron. *a, s*	90		Sr. Bellina, C.Sp.S.		25
	MASSACHUSETTS									
26	Boston—Bo. Suffolk County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 841 Huntington Ave.	601c	1867	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, v*	215		Sr. Mary of St. Leonard	J. Adams, Jr., M.D.	26
27	Cambridge—Bo. Middlesex County	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables 1575 Cambridge St.	603a	1893	Cancer Inc. *n, p, s, v*	216		Sr. Catherine Barry, R.N., B.S	F. McGirr, M.D	27

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	Fall River—F.R. Bristoll County	Convent of the Holy Ghost 194 Second St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. M. Ignatius		1
2		Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home Woodman & Bay Sts.	419	1932	Cancer *n, p, s*	80		Sr. Stanislaus, O.S.D.	J. Norman, M.D.	2
3	Framingham—Bo. Middlesex County	Archbishop Williams Memorial Bethany Rd.	913	1912	Conv. *w*	8		Sr. M. Elizabeth		3
4		Bethany Convent Bethany Rd.	913		Chron. Conv. *c, i*					4
5	Lawrence—Ba. Essex County	Protectory of Mary Immaculate 189 Maple	603a	1868	Inst. *n, o, s, v*	40		Sr. Alice Bourassa, S.G.M.		5
6	Lowell—Bo. Middlesex County	St. John's Hospital Clinic 14 Bartlett St.	1701a		Men.Hyg. *g, i*					6
7	Springfield—Spr. Hampden County	House of the Good Shepherd 584 Wilbraham Rd.	601c	1893	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	85		Mo. M. Dolorosa	W. Geran, M D.	7
8	Westfield—Spr. Hampden County	Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital 53 Mill St.	1315		Mat. *p, q, s, v*	25	15	Sr. M. Seraphia, S.P., R.N.		8
	MICHIGAN									
9	Ann Arbor—Det. Washtenaw County	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital Clinic 226 N. Ingalls St.	1161f		Neu. Psy. *g*				T. Klingman, M D.	9
10	Comstock—Lan. Kalamazoo County	St. Anthony's Convent 3400 Michigan Ave.	923	1898	Men. Def. *a, f, n, s, v*			Mo. M. Immaculata, S.S.J.		10
11	Detroit—Det. Wayne County	Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients 468 Cadieux Rd.	223a	1942	Conv. *v*	35	10	Sr. Liborius	E. Lynch, M.D.	11
12		Convent of St. Ann 4848 Commonwealth Ave.	425	1928	V.N. *s, v*			Sr. Mary Teresa, O.P.		12
13		Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours 1317 McClellan Ave.	223a	1909	V.N.			Sr. M. Benedict		13
14		House of the Good Shepherd 2650 W. Fort St.	601b	1883	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, q, s, v*	200		Mo. M. of St. Denis	D. Thomas, M.D.	14
15		Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital	1701a	1927	Ped.	98		Sr. Ann	R. Walker, M.D.	15
16	Grand Rapids—G.R. Kent County	Villa Maria Convent 1515 Walker Ave.	601b		Inst.	125		Mo. Patricia	A. G. Diskey, M.D.	16
	MINNESOTA									
17	Mankato—Win. Blue Earth County	St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium Good Counsel Hill	1203d		T.B. Conv. *c*	18		Sr. M. Trumentia, R.N., S.S.N.D.		17
18	Minneapolis—St.P. Hennepin County	St. Mary's Convent 1700 E. 24th St.	425	1939	V.N. *v*			Sr. Miriam		18
19	St. Cloud—St. Cl. Stearns County	St. Joseph's Sanitarium Route No. 1	211	1919	T.B. *h, n¹, o, w*	15		Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.B.		19
20	St. Paul—St.P. Ramsey County	House of the Good Shepherd 931 Blair St.	601f	1868	Inst. *f, n*	7		Sr. M. of the Annunciation	J. Ryan, M.D.	20
21		Our Lady of Good Counsel Home 2076 St. Anthony Ave.	419	1941	Cancer *s, v*	67		Sr. Mary Paul	L. Hilgar, M.D.	21
22	Shakopee—St. P. Scott County	St. Francis 304 W. Fourth Street	502a	1941	Gen. *w*	14	5	Sr. M. Paschalia		22
	MISSISSIPPI									
23	None									23
	MISSOURI									
24	Eureka—St.L. St. Louis County	St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary Route 3, Box 39	Men5	1927	Conv. Chron. *h, p*	80		Bro. Bonaventure, O.S.F.	A. McNearney, M.D.	24
25	Ironton—St.L. Iron County	Villa Marie du Lac	531	1938	Conv. *n, q, r, s*	8		Sr. M. Eulalia, S.S.M., R.N.		25
26	Kansas City—K.C. Jackson County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 6724 Troost Ave.	601e	1887	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	180		Mo. Mary of St. Margaret	R. Anderson, M.D.	26
27		Kansas City Boys' Orphanage 1010 Westport Rd.	1701b	1896	Inst. *a, n, q, s*	12		Sr. Euphemia	E. Hashinger, M.D.	27
28		St. Anthony's Home for Infants 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1899	Inst. Ped. *a, g*	100		Sr. Dorothy	E. H. Schorer, M.D.	28
29	Lemay—St.L. St. Louis County	Nazareth Convent R.R. No. 11	941		Chron. Conv. *c*	54		Sr. Louis Bertrand, C.S.J.		29

f Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Normandy (St. Louis)—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Mother of Good Counsel Home** 6825 Natural Bridge Rd.	541a	1928	Conv. Incur. *f, k, n, o¹, p*	68		Sr. M. Columbe	L. Tiernon, M.D.	1
2	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers Hospital Clinic** 3933 S. Broadway	Men1a		Neu. Psy. *g*			Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N.		2
3		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 3801 Gravois	601e	1849	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	12		Sr. Mary of St. Rose Virginie	Dorothy Jones, M.D.	3
4		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 4012 Washington Blvd.	703a	1903	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. Gertrude		4
5		**St. John's Hospital Dispensary** 4945 Audobon Ave.	1161g	1872	Disp. *a, g, o, o¹, p, q, s*	18	6	Sr. M. de Sales, R.S.M.	C. Neilson, M.D.	5
6		**Villa Gesu** R.R. 3, Box 503	1203b	1931	Chron. Conv. Incur. *c, n, o, s*	80		Sr. M. Ludwiga, S.S.N.D.	A. Denk, M.D.	6
	MONTANA									
7	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**Good Shepherd Convent** P.O. Box 915	601f	1889	Inst. *f, n, o, q, r, s*	110		Sr. Mary of the Angels	J. Flinn, M.D.	7
	NEBRASKA									
8	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton University Medical School Dispensary** 306 N. 14th St.	Men 3b	1892	Disp. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*			Rev. J. J. McInerny, S.J.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D.	8
9		**House of the Good Shepherd** 40th & Jones St.	601f		Inst. *f, i*					9
10		**St. James Orphanage Nursery** 3300 N. 60th St.	1161e	1870	Inst. *a, n, o, p, q, s*	20	20	Sr. M. Eymard, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Iwersen, M.D.	10
11	**West Point—Om.** Cuming County	**St. Joseph's Home & Hospital** 436 N. Colfax St.	551	1922	Gen. Mat. *p*	18	6	Sr. M. Wilhelmina, R.N.	A. Anderson, M.D.	11
	NEVADA									
12	None									12
	NEW HAMPSHIRE									
13	None									13
	NEW JERSEY									
14	**Atlantic City—Cam.** Atlantic County	**Rita Mercy Hall** 210 Grammercy Place	1143		Conv.	75		Sr. Carmelita		14
15	**Convent Station—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Anne's Villa**	1703		Conv. *a, c, n, s, v*	100		Sr. Leocadia	B. McMahon, M.D.	15
16	**Denville—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Francis Health Resort** Diamond Spring Rd.	529a	1895	Conv. *a, q*	220		Sr. M. Baptista	A. Hubert, M.D.	16
17	**Haledon—Pat.** Passaic County	**Villa-Don Bosco** 575 Belmont Ave.	1120		Conv. *i*			Sr. Antonietta		17
18	**Laurelton (near Point Pleasant)—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Edmund's Summer Home**	223a		Ortho.			Sr. St. Benedict		18
19	**Lodi—New.** Bergen County	**Immaculate Conception Sanitarium** S. Main St.	501a		Chron. *c, p*	25		Sr. M. Bonavita	H. Weinert, M.D., F.A.C.S.	19
20	**Newark—New.** Essex County	**St. Michael's Hospital Clinic** High St. & Central Ave.	527b		Neu. Psy. *g*				M. Donahue, M.D.	20
21	**North Plainfield—Tr.** Somerset County	**Villa Maria Sanitarium** 641 Somerset St.	902a		Conv.			Sr. M. Praxedes		21
22	**Paterson—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic** 703 Main St.	1703		Men. Hyg. *g, v*					22
23		**St. Joseph's Rest House** Squirrelwood Rd.	711		Conv.	50		Sr. Philothea, I.C., R.N.	A. McBride, Sr., M.D.	23
24	**Ridgewood—New.** Bergen County	**Mt. St. Andrew's Home** Midland Ave.	1703	1891	Conv. *n*	156		Sr. Felicia		24
25	**Wicatunk—Tr.** Mercer County	**Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls** Rest Hill	601		Inst. *f*	8		Sr. Mary of the Divine Heart	G. McDonnell, M.D.	25
	NEW MEXICO									
26	**Mesilla Park—El P.** Dona Ana County	**House of the Good Shepherd** W. 6th St., Box 146	601	1928	Inst. *f, n*	50		Mo. M. of the Divine Child	C. Miller, M.D.	26

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	NEW YORK								
1	Albany—Alb. Albany County	St. Ann's School of Industry West Lawrence St.	601c		Inst. *n*		Sr. M. Clarissa		1
2	Amityville—Br. Suffolk County	Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged Convent and Albany Aves.	409	1892	Conv. *a, g, n*	122	Sr. M. Placida, O.P.		2
3	Brooklyn—Br. Kings County	Convent of the Infant Jesus 439 Henry St.	901	1905	V.N. *n, o¹, v*		Mo. Mary Anna		3
4		Convent of St. Francis de Sales 4615 Fourth Ave.	901	1929	V.N.		Sr. Mary Pierre		4
5		Good Shepherd Home 250 Hopkinson Ave.	601c	1868	Inst. *f, n, r, s*	150	Sr. M. Lucina	L. Tisdall, M.D.	5
6	Buffalo—Buf. Erie County	Home of St. John of God 183 Jewett Parkway	Men6a	1938	V.N.		Bro. Servatius Hoff, F.M.M.		6
7		Monastery of the Brothers of Mercy 49 Cottage St.	Men6a	1924	V.N. *n, o, v*	13	Bro. Innocenz Spinner, F.M.M.		7
8		Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge 485 Best St.	1401	1852	Inst. *f*	15	Mo. M. of St. Stanislaus	E. Haley, M.D.	8
9		St. Vincent de Paul Malnutrition Clinic 6 Broadway	D.6	1925	Disp. *n, p*		Miss B. Kolb, R.N.	J. Romano, M.D.	9
10	Catskill—Alb. Greene County	St. Joseph's Villa 38 Prospect Ave.	513		Conv.		Sr. M. Evangeline		10
11	Cold Springs—N.Y. Putnam County	Loretto Rest Chestnut St.	515a	1921	Conv. *m, v*	15	Sr. M. Adele	C. Clark, M.D.	11
12	Coney Island—Br. Kings County	St. John's Coney Island Summer Home Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.	D.7		Health *i*				12
13	Cragsmoor—N.Y. Ulster County	Vista Maria Rest Home	1102	1935	Conv.	40	Mo. M. Angela, F.M.S.J.		13
14	Gardenville—Buf. Erie County	St. Francis Home 1153 Indian Church Road	513	1902	Chron. *n, p, q, s, v*	20	Sr. M. Fridoline, O.S.F.	L. Miano, M.D.	14
15	Hawthorne—N.Y. Westchester County	Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer	419	1901	Cancer *n, p, s*	110	Sr. M. Sienna, O.S.D., R.N.	J. McGarry, M.D.	15
16	Jamaica—Br. Queens County	Our Lady of Victory Convent 8645 Midland Parkway	901	1936	V.N. *v*		Sr. Mary Immaculata		16
17	Long Island City—Br. Queens County	Convent of St. Joseph 38—29th St.	901	1917	V.N. *v*		Mo. Mary Agnes		17
18		St. John's Long Island City Hospital Clinic 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915		Neuro. *r*			E. Gould, M.D.	18
19	Mamaroneck—N.Y. Westchester County	St. John's Convalescent Home 1016 Orienta Ave.	1709	1922	Conv. *a, n, v*	28	Sr. Agnes Carmel	E. Healey, M.D.	19
20	Millbrook—N.Y. Dutchess County	Cardinal Hayes Memorial Convalescent Home	558a		Conv.	64	Marie Ysoie	G. MacKenzie, M.D.	20
21	Monroe—N.Y. Orange County	Seven Springs Sanatorium	Men3c		Conv. *k*	18			21
22	Nanuet—N.Y. Rockland County	St. Agatha's Preventorium Convent Ave.	1709	1913	T.B. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	165	Sr. Miriam Roberta	F. Schwartz, M.D.	22
23	New York—N.Y. New York County	Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institute 133 E. 58th St.	D.9		Child Hyg.			T. Brockbank, M.D.	23
24		Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls 112 E. 86th St.	703a	1892	V.N.		Mo. Marie de St. Jean de Brebeuf, S.A.		24
25		Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption 246 E. 15th St.	103	1891	V.N.		Mo. Francine Marguerite		25
26		Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption 340 Convent Ave.	103	1901	V.N.		Mo. M. Agnes Patrick		26
27		Convent of the Immaculate Conception 140 W. 61st St.	425	1910	V.N.		Sr. M. Gertrude, O.P.		27
28		Convent of St. Joseph 170 E. 210th St.	425	1930	V.N. *v*		Sr. M. Bertrand, O.P.		28
29		Convent of St. Mary Magdelen 342 E. 69th St.	425	1916	V.N.		Sr. Immaculata, O.P.		29
30		Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary 3237 Rawlins Ave.	1111a	1931	V.N.		Mo. Annunciacion Rodriguez		30
31		House of Calvary 1600 Macombs Rd.	407	1899	Incur. Cancer *p, q, r, t*	146	Sr. Leo Rosaire, O.P.	M. Horan, M.D.	31

f Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		St. Francis Home 609 E. Fifth St.	527b	1865	Chron. Incur. *a, s*	275	Sr. Bruno, O.S.F.	M. Keisman, M.D.	1
2		*Francis Shervier Home & Hospital* 227th & Independence Ave.	527b	1937	Chron. *p, q, r, s, t, v*	350	Sr. Maria, O.S.F.	C. G. Herbermann, M.D.	2
3		St. John Berchman Convent 437 W. 47th St.	107a	1919	V.N. *v*		Mo. Mary Philippa		3
4		St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer 71 Jackson St.	419	1896	Incur. Cancer *n, p, s*	91	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.D.	J. Davis, M.D.	4
5		St. Vincent's Hospital Child Guidance Clinic and	1709		Child Hyg. *g*			R. Sheehan, M.D.	5
6		Mental Hygiene Clinic 12th St. & 7th Ave.			Men. Hyg. *g*				6
7	Ossining—N.Y. Westchester County	Bethany House Sommerstown Rd.	1119		Conv.	40	Sr. M. Veronica, O.P.		7
8	Peekskill—N.Y. Westchester County	House of the Good Shepherd "Villa Loretto"	601c		Inst. *f, n, o¹, p*	20	Mo. M. of St. Gaudentius	A. Angello, M.D.	8
9	Rochester—Roch. Monroe County	St. Mary's Hospital Clinic 909 Main St.	1701a		Neu. Psy. *g*			W. Collier, M.D.	9
10	Roslyn—Br. Nassau County	St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children Port Washington & Northern Blvds.	558a	1937	Cardiac Conv. *p, q, r, v*	150	Rev. Mo. M. of Kevelaer, F.M.M.	L. Taran, M.D.	10
11	Saratoga—Alb. Saratoga County	Convent of Our Lady of the Star 36 White St.	417		Conv.		Sr. M. Nativity, O.P.		11
12	St. Joseph—N.Y. Sullivan County	St. Joseph's Sanatorium	409	1896	Conv.	225	Mo. Polycarpa, O.P.	R. Breakey, M.D.	12
13	Spring Valley—N.Y. Rockland County	Mercy Crest St. Philomena's Rest New City Road	1161d		Conv.	28	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.S.M.		13
14		St. Elizabeth's Convalescent Home 245 N. Main St.	1161d	1902	Conv. *n, v*	38	Sr. Mary Edward, R.S.M.	J. Pomerantz, M.D.	14
15	Troy—Alb. Rensselaer County	Guardian Angel Home 1125 Peoples Ave.	601c	1908	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	150	Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament		15
16		Mt. Magdalen School 1225 Peoples Ave.	601c	1884	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	12	Mo. M. of St. Agnita	R. Dooly, M.D.	16
17		St. Joseph's Infant Home Mill St.	941d		Inst. *a, e*	187	Sr. M. Clarence, S.S.J.		17
18	Tuckahoe—N.Y. Westchester County	St. Eleanora's Home Scarsdale Road	1709	1901	Conv. *v*	50 4	Sr. Marie Jeanne		18
19	Walden—N.Y. Orange County	Rest House	103		Conv.		Mo. Francine Marguerite		19
20	West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y. Richmond County	Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours 1634 Victory Blvd.	225a	1929	V.N.		Sr. Julienne		20
21		St. Michael's Home Mt. St. Michael—Green Ridge	1313	1884	Inst. *a, n, p, v*	20	Mo. M. Alphonsus	H. Peggs, M.D.	21
22	Williamsville—Buf. Erie County	St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children Millersport Road	501d		Conv.	40	Sr. M. Nicodema		22
	NORTH CAROLINA								
23	None								23
	NORTH DAKOTA								
24	None								24
	OHIO								
25	Cincinnati—Cin. Hamilton County	Convent of St. Dominic 412 Dayton St.	425	1926	V.N.		Sr. M. Martine, O.P.		25
26	Cleveland—Clev. Cuyahoga County	Charity Hospital Clinic 22nd & Central Sts.	105		Neu. Psy. *g*			N. Hennessy, M.D.	26
27		Convent of the Good Shepherd 2099 E. 30th St.	601b	1869	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, s*	8	Sr. M. of the Holy Family	Dr. Braun	27
28	Columbus—Col. Franklin County	House of the Good Shepherd Broad & Sandusky Sts.	601b	1865	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, r, s, v*	178	Mo. John Berchmans	A. Verhoff, M.D.	28
29		St. Rose of Lima Convent 168 E. Lincoln St.	425	1912	V.N. *v*		Sr. M. Geraldine, O.P.		29
30	Euclid (Cleveland)—Clev. Cuyahoga County	Good Shepherd Convent 21320 Euclid Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, i*	30			30

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home** 19350 Euclid Ave.	1109	1922	Conv. o^1, v	24		Sr. M. De Lellis, R.N.	J. Nourse, M.D.	1
2	**Springfield—Cin.** Clarke County	**Convent of the Holy Spirit** 643 E. High St.	425	1929	V.N. v			Sr. Marie Therese, O.P., R.N.		2
	OKLAHOMA									
3	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital** 611 N. E. 8th St.	D.10	1927	Mat. j	30	5	Mrs. Martha Smith	W. Taylor, M.D.	3
	OREGON									
4	**North Bend—P.** Coos County	**Mercy** 2185 Sherman Avenue	1161e	1906	Gen. m	50	4	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M., R.N.		4
5	**Portland—P.** Umatilla County	**Mt. St. Joseph Home for the Aged**	1161e		Chron. v	112		Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M.	R. Jacobs, M.D.	5
	PENNSYLVANIA									
6	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**St. Martha's Home for Old Ladies** 417 Pine St.	1503a	1917	Chron. a, g, n	28		Sr. M. Wilhelmine, M.S.C.	H. Payer, M.D.	6
7	**Cambridge Springs—E.** Crawford County	**San Rosario Sanitarium** 110 Canfield St.	1319a	1935	Chron. Conv p, q, t, v	35		Sr. M. Aquina	J. Janis, M.D.	7
8	**Cheltenham (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Villa** Laurel Ave.	929	1906	Chron. T.B. c, n, r, v	47		Mo. Marie Gratiae	E. Quinn, M.D.	8
9	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart Convent** 9th & Wilson Sts.	1503a	1937	V.N.			Sr. M. Godoleva, M.S.C.		9
10	**Clarks Summit (Scranton)—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Lourdesmont Training School** P.O. Box 179	601d	1889	Inst. a, n, o, o^1, p, q, r, s, v	110		Sr. Mary of St. Barbara	M. O'Brien, M.D.	10
11	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Little Flower Institute** Springfield Ave. and Providence Road	1417		Conv. i	37		Mo. Mary Majella	C. A. Staub, M.D.	11
12		**St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1913	Conv. a, n, o, p, s, v	23	4	Mo. Honorat, R.N.	J. O'Connell, M.D.	12
13		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1920	Incur. a, j, g, n, p, s, v	23		Mo. Honorat, R.N.	J. O'Connell, M.D.	13
14		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Men** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1934	Incur. c, g, h	11		Mo. Honorat, R.N.	J. O'Connell, M.D.	14
15	**Easton—Ph.** Northampton County	**St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged** 123 North 2nd St.	715a		Conv. Chron.			Sr. M. Itisberga		15
16	**Emsworth (Pittsburgh)—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Holy Family Institute** 201–257 Beaver Rd.	713b	1900	Inst. a, n, o, o^1, p, s, v	320	24	Sr. M. Nazarene, H.F.N.	W. Fronczek, M.D.	16
17	**Fenelton—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home** R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6	509	1929	Conv. a, g, v	18		Sr. M. Albertine, O.S.F.		17
18	**Germantown (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Chew & Penn Sts.	601d	1892	Inst. j, k, n, o, o^1	100		Sr. M. Amabilis	J. Moylan, M.D.	18
19	**Landsdowne—Ph.** Delaware County	**St. Vincent's Home** Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Rd.	1701a	1920	Ped.	20		Sr. Euphemia	A. Casey, M.D.	19
20	**Perrysville—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Vincentian Home for Incurables** P.O. Box 118	1711	1924	Incur. Cancer v	70		Sr. M. Sebastian	J. Boucek, M.D.	20
21	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 1624 Poplar St.	103	1922	V.N.			Sr. M. St. Veronique		21
22		**Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity** 1929 Wallace St.	1601		V.N.			Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T.		22
23		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1509 N. 17th St.	223a	1934	V.N.			Sr. Reginald, R.N.		23
24		**Dreuding Infirmary** Lawrence & Master Sts.	715a	1931	Gen. Conv. n, o, p, q, r, s	26		Sr. M. Itisberga	M. Ward, M.D.	24
25		**House of the Good Shepherd** 35th St. & Fairmount Ave.	601d	1850	Inst. n, o, o^1, s	250		Sr. M. St. Gertrude	W. Necomet, M.D.	25
26		**Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 4200 York Road	419	1930	Incur. Cancer n, s	90		Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.D.	A. McKinley, M.D.	26
27		**St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children** 44th St. & Haverford Ave.	223a	1916	Ortho. a, n, p, u, v	60		Mo. M. of the Compassion	W. Long, M.D.	27

i Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o^1 Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer 4425 N. 5th St.	715a	1928	V.N.			Sr. M. Parmenia		1
2	Pittsburgh—Pitt. Allegheny County	Eudes Institute 1625 Lincoln Ave.	1409		Inst.	50		Mo. M. of St. Agnes		2
3		Home of the Good Shepherd 1615 Lowrie St.	1411	1872	Inst. *j, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	13		Mo. M. of St. Richard Troy	W. Moran, M.D.	3
4		Mercy Hospital Clinic Pride & Stevenson Sts.	1145		Neuro. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	4
5		St. Francis Hospital Clinic 4th St. & Pennsylvania Ave.	509		Neu. Psy. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	5
6		St. Paul's Orphan Asylum Crafton Station	1145	1836	Inf. *a, n, p, s*	100		Sr. M. Monica	N. Miller, M.D.	6
7	Reading—Ph. Berks County	House of the Good Shepherd	601d		Inst. *j*	110		Mo. M. of St. Guido		7
8	West Chester—Ph. Chester County	Villa Maria Convent	1115		Incur. Cancer *c*			Mo. M. Cyrenia		8
9	West Conshohocken—Ph. Montgomery County	St. Joseph's Rest Home	713b		Conv.	10		Mo. Zwzirgila, H.F.N.		9
	RHODE ISLAND									
10	Newport—Pro. Newport County	St. Clare Home 301 Spring St.	707a	1909	V.N.			Sr. St. Emile		10
11		Stella Maris Rest Home 91 Washington St.	707a	1926	Conv.	15		Sr. Xavier	J. Healy, M.D.	11
12	Pawtucket—Pro. Providence County	Holy Ghost Convent 206 Walcott St.	707a	1905	V.N.			Sr. M. Michael		12
13	Providence—Pro. Providence County	House of the Good Shepherd 189 Eaton St.	601c	1904	Inst. *a, j, o, p, v*	215		Mo. M. Lucina	M. Nestor, M.D.	13
14		Nazareth Home 301 Pine St.	707a	1907	V.N.			Mo. Saint Divy		14
15	Woonsocket—Pro. Providence County	Convent of the Assumption 15 Nourse St.	103	1936	V.N.			Mo. Marie Elisabeth de Jesus		15
16		L'Hospice St. Antoine 48 Hamlet Ave.	605	1913	Incur. *s*	125		Sr. Mongeau	W. Bernard, M.D.	16
	SOUTH CAROLINA									
17	Rock Hill—Char. York County	St. Benedict the Moor Clinic	511		Disp. *i*					17
18	York—Char. York County	Divine Saviour Hospital 109 S. Congress St.	1153	1938	Gen. *v*	10	2	Sr. Borgia		18
	SOUTH DAKOTA									
19	None									19
	TENNESSEE									
20	Memphis—Nash. Shelby County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 20 N. Avalon	601e	1875	Inst. *j, n, o, s*	185		Sr. M. of St. Cyril	G. Burkle, M.D.	20
21	Signal Mountain—Nash. Hamilton County	Alexian Brothers Rest Resort 100 James Blvd.	Menla	1938	Conv. Inf. *h, n*	135		Bro. Vincent Giest, C.F.A., R.N.		21
	TEXAS									
22	Austin—Gal. Travis County	Home of the Holy Infancy 510 W. 26th St.	1701b	1932	Ped. *a, p, v*	40	40	Sr. Remigius Sullivan	T. J. McElhenney, M.D.	22
23	El Paso—El P El Paso County	Home of the Good Shepherd 4031 Chester St.	601	1927	Inst. *j*	50		Sr. Mary Divine Providence	A. Villareal, M.D.	23
24	Midland—Ama. Midland County	Ryan Hospital Clinic	809		Gen.	12		Sr. M. Anita, R.N.		24
25	San Antonio—S.A. Bexar County	Convent of the Good Shepherd 1900 Montana Ave.	1413		Inst. *j*	110		Sr. Mary of St. Teresa	W. Wolf, M.D.	25
26	Shamrock—Ama. Wheeler County	St. Mary's Hospital 209 Wall Street	416	1942	Gen.	20	5	Sr. M. Teresita		26
	UTAH									
27	None									27
	VERMONT									
28	None									28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	VIRGINIA									
1	None									1
	WASHINGTON									
2	Seattle—Sea. King County	Monastery of the Good Shepherd North 50th St. & Sunnyside Ave.	601f	1890	Inst. *f*	110		Sr. M. of the Visitation		2
3		Sacred Heart Orphanage 5301 East 50th St.	1501a	1904	Ped. Conv. *a, n, p, q, r, s, v*	350	18	Mo. M. Gesuina	R. Somers, M.D.	3
	WEST VIRGINIA									
4	Wheeling—Wh. Ohio County	Monastery of Our Lady of Charity P.O. Edgington Lane	1415		Inst. *a, f*	150		Sr. M. Aloysius		4
	WISCONSIN									
5	Elm Grove—Mil. Waukesha County	St. Mary's Home	1203a	1859	Chron. T.B. *a, e, n, o, p, q, s*	46		Sr. M. Allowine, S.S.N.D.	L. Hargarten, M.D.	5
6	Jefferson—Mil. Jefferson County	St. Coletta's School R.R. No. 3—Box 95	533	1904	Men. Def. *n, p, v*	30		Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F.	J. Brewer, M.D.	6
7	Kaukauna—G.B. Outagamie County	St. Paul's Convent W. Wisconsin Ave.	551		V.N.			Sr. Frances Marie		7
8	La Crosse—L.C. La Crosse County	Villa St. Joseph R.R. No. 1	565	1940	Conv.	60		Sr. Mary Rufina		8
9	Milwaukee—Mil. Milwaukee County	Mental Hygiene Clinic 625 N. Milwaukee St.	D.11		Men. Hyg. *g*			Very Rev. Msgr. Matthew McEvoy	R. Bergen, M.D.	9
10		St. Camillus (Old) Hospital 1611 S. 26th St.	Men2a	1924	Conv. *a, h*	11		Rev. F. Konieczny, O.S.Cam.		10
11		St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home 107 E. Reservoir	M.6	1939	Conv.	60		Mo. M. Agnes		11
12		St. Vincent's Infant Asylum 809 W. Greenfield Ave.	1701b	1877	Ped. *a, n, p, q, r, s*	95		Sr. Dorothy, R.N.	A. Presti, M.D.	12
13	Oshkosh—G.B. Winnebago County	St. Mary's Home for the Aged 77 Boyd St.	529a	1938	Chron. *v*	175		Sr. M. Cornelia		13
14	Wauwatosa—Mil. Milwaukee County	House of the Good Shepherd 89th & Blue Mound Rd.	601e	1877	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	150		Sr. M. of the Angel Guardian	S. Walters, M.D.	14
15		St. Camillus 10100 W. Blue Mound Rd.	Men2a	1932	Incur. *h, t, v*	80		Rev. J. Mingen, O.S.Cam., R.N.	C. Dunn, M.D.	15
	WYOMING									
16	None									16
	ALASKA									
17	Skagway—A.	Mission Pie X Hospital	109a	1931	*i*			Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A.		17
	HAWAII									
18	Kalaupapa (Molokai)—Hon. Kalawao County	Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women	567a	1888	Leper *f*	65		Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	18
19		Kalaupapa General Hospital	567a	1931	Gen. Leper	50	1	Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	19
20	Kalawao (Molokai)—Hon. Kalawao County	Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys	M.12	1896	Leper *h*	30		Bro. Materne Laschet		20
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
21	Bontoc—M.P. Mountain County	St. Vincent's Convent	107a		Disp. *c, i*			Mo. Marie Emmanuel		21
22	Cagayan—Cag. Mesamis Oriental County	Cagayan Mission Hospital	M.13		Disp. *i*					22
23		Monahan Memorial Dispensary	M.14		Disp. *i*					23
24	Cebu—Cebu Cebu County	Eversley Child's Treatment Station Leprosarium P.O. Box 288	M.15	1930	Leper *m*	16		Mo. M. Dorothea	Y. Tolentino, M.D.	24
25	Cervantes—N.S.	St. Monica's Convent Lepanto	M.16	1920	Disp.	1	2	Mo. M. Valeria		25
26	Culion—Pal. Palawan County	Culion Leper Colony Balala	1302a	1906	Leper	600		Sr. Damien		26
27	Iloilo—Jaro. Iloilo County	Patronage of the Sick	1302a		Disp. *i*	,		Sr. Superior		27
28	Jasaan—Cag.	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	M.17	1932	Disp.			Rev. Harold A. Murphy, S.J.		28

f Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o' Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage and Free Dispensary** 1058–62 Singalong St.	1302a	1929	Disp. a^3			Sr. Suzanne Marie	B. Valdes, M.D.	1
2		**St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick** Tondo St.	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	2
3		**St. Philomena's Patronage of the Sick** Santa Mesa	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	3
4		**St. Jude's Patronage of the Sick** 98 Gral Luna	1119	1931	Disp.	16		Sr. M. Redempta, O.P.		4
5		**St. Scholastica's Patronage of the Sick** 1532 Pennsylvania Ave.	M.18		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		5
6		**Sacred Heart Patronage of the Sick** Binondo	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	6
	PUERTO RICO									
7	**Bayamon—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital San Alberto** and Anexo Sanatorium Hato Tejas, Road No. 2	M.19			80	4		A. Mehrhof, M.D.	7
8	**Hato Rey—S.J.** San Juan County	**Catholic Clinic**	M.20		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		8
9		**Clinic Fernadez Garcia**	M.20		Disp. *i*			Sr. Francisca		9
10	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Convent of the Servants of Mary**	1202		V.N. *i*			Sr. Superior		10
11	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Bishop Willinger Hospital for Children** No. 4 Aurora St.	1507	1929	Ped.	16	4	Sr. M. Placidia		11
12	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Asylum for Aged and Infirm**	M.21		Gen. *i*			Mo. Tomasa		12
13	**Utuado—Ponce**	**Dispensarie San Conrado** Box 8	1319a	1932	Disp.			Sr. M. Makaria, C.D.P.		13

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — UNITED STATES

1) **U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.:**
Owned by the Board of Commissioners of the United States Soldiers' Home but managed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a).

2) **Isolation Hospital, 3411 Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois:**
Owned by the City of Chicago but managed by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a).

TABLE IIIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN CANADA

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA									
1	Barrhead—Edm. Jasper-Edson County	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	C1501	1940	Gen. *i*	20	10	Mo. Borden		1
2	Desmarais (Wabaska)—Gr. Athabaska County	St. Martin's Hospital	C1303a	1928	Gen. *o*	18	4	Sr. Michael, f.c.s.p., R.N.		2
3	Edmonton—Edm. Edmonton East County	St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital 8210–107th St.	C1305	1931	Conv., Incur. *p, q, r, s, v*	80	5	Sr. M. Martin	J. Conroy, M.D.	3
4	Fort McMurray—Mack.	St. Gabriel's Hospital	C707a	1938	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	19	4	Sr. Ovilia Bedard, R.N.	M. McCallum, M.D.	4
5	Grouard—Gr.	Mission St. Bernard	C1303a	1894	Disp.			Sr. Michael-Archange		5
6	Joussard—Gr.	Ecole Indienne Joussard	C1303a	1913	Disp. V.N. *n*			Sr. Louis		6
7	Killam—Edm. Camrose County	General Hospital	C1029	1930	Gen. *p, q, r, v*	16	3	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N.	C. H. Hemmings	7
8	Lac Esturgeon—Gr.	Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School Calais P.O.	C1303a	1907	V.N.			Sr. Graciosa, f.c.s.p.		8
9	Midnapore—Cal.	Lacombe Home	C1303a	1910	Chron.	60		Sr. Joseph Onesieme	O. Beauchemin, M.D.	9
10	Rimbey—Edm. Wetaskiwin County	St. Paul's Hospital Jasper Ave.	C1031	1930	Gen. *n, p, q, r, s*	23	6	Mo. M. Leonora, R.N.		10
11	Riviere la Paix—Gr.	Mission-Saint-Augustin	C1303a	1898	V.N. *o*			Sr. Adeodat-de-Milan		11
12	Spirit River—Gr.	Sainte-Croix	C701	1942	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	15	5	Sr. Martha of the Cross, R.N.	F. M. Law, M.D.	12
	BRITISH COLUMBIA									
13	Fort St. John—Gr.	Providence Hospital	C1303a	1931	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	40	5	Sr. Alcibiade, f.c.s.p., R.N.	G. Kearney, M.D.	13
14	Vancouver—Van. Vancouver Centre County	Our Lady of Mercy Home 54th Ave. & Oak St.	C1303a		Mat.	9	25	Sr. M. Raphael		14
15		St. Anthony's Guest House 949 W. 27th Ave.	C1002		Chron. *i*					15
16		St. Jude's House of Rest 4325 Willow St.	C1002		*z*					16
17	Victoria—Vic. Victoria County	St. Mary's Priory House 963 W. 27th Ave.	C1002		Chron. *p, v*	65		Sr. Mary Elizabeth		17
	MANITOBA									
18	Berens River—St.B.	Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital	C707d	1937	Disp. *o*	8		Sr. Marie du Carmel		18
19	Birtle—Wpg. Marquette County	St. Mary's Hospital Box 264	C201	1934	Gen. *r*	14	3	Sr. M. Valerie, O.S.B.	H. Edwards, M.D.	19
20	Grandview—Wpg. Dauphin County	Grandview Hospital	C600a	1928	Gen. *i*	15	3	Sr. M. Auxilia, O.S.F., R.N.		20
21	St. Boniface—St.B. St. Boniface County	St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm Tache Ave.	C707d	1850	Chron. *a*	400		Sr. Pulvermaker	L. Benoit, M.D.	21
22	West Kildonan—Wpg.	Home of the Good Shepherd Forest Ave. & Scotia St.	C715a	1911	Inst. *n, o q, s*	60		Mo. M. de l'Esperance	R. Gorrell, M.D.	22
23	Winnepegosis—Wpg.	Crerar Hospital	C201	1936	Gen. *n, o, p, r, v*	21	4	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Medd, M.D.	23
	NEW BRUNSWICK									
24	Maliseet—B.	Tobique Indian Hospital North d'County	C901	1925	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	4	2	Sr. M. Electa, R.N.	A. MacIntosh, M.D.	24
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
25	St. John—St.J. St. John-Albert County	Mater Misericordia Home 97–103 Sydney St.	C901	1888	Chron. *a, n, s, v*	100		Sr. M. Inez	F. Jennings, M.D.	25
26	Shediac—Mon. Westmorland County	Providence St. Joseph	C1303c	1911	Incur.			Sr. Leon-de-Sicile		26
27	Tracadie—B. Gloucester County	Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers	C1025	1868	Leper *a, g, m, p, q, r, s*	12		Sr. Savoie, R.H.	A. Robichaud, M.D.	27
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	NOVA SCOTIA									
28	Halifax—Hal. Halifax County	Catholic Women's Hostel 42 Morris St.	C1403	1925	Conv.			Sr. Agnes		28
29		Infirmerie of the Sisters of Charity rue Queen	C1501	1886	Gen.	260	46	Sr. Mary, R.N.	J. W. Reid, M.D.	29
30	Sydney—An. Cape Breton County	Mercy Hospital 69 Kings Road	C1101	1917	Mat. & Ped. *a, l, n, p, q, r, v*	20	40	Sr. Margaret Clare	J. C. Young, M.D.	30
31		St. Anthony's Home	C1001a		Chron. *n*					31

For explanation of symbols see pages 68 and 69

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
	ONTARIO									
1	Albany (Baie James—)J.B.	Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children	C701	1901	Disp. *i*			Sr. St. Alexandra, s.g.c		1
2		St. Anne's Hospital	C701		Gen.	10		Sr. Therese de Avila, s.g.c., R.N.		2
3	Dundas—Ham. Wenthworth County	House of Providence and Sanatorium	C1032	1879	Inst. *a, n, v*	162		Mo. M. Callista	Dr. Bertram	3
4	Fort George—J.B.	St. Therese Hospital	C701	1930	Gen.	10		Sr. Saint Rollande, s.g.c., R.N.		4
5	Guelph—Ham. Wellington South County	House of Providence Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Chron. *a, n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	35		Sr. M. Augustine	J. Kinsman, M.D.	5
6	Hawkesbury—Ott. Prescott County	Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie 8 McGill St.	C1105	1938	Mat. *j, l* *o, p, q, s, v*	27	15	Sr. M. de St. Thomas		6
7	Kingston—K. Kingston City County	House of Providence Ordinance St.	C1305	1861	Conv. Incur. *n, s, v*	200		Sr. M. Adalbert	F. J. O'Connor, M.D.	7
8	London—Lon. London County	House of Pro.idence	C1031		Chron.	240		Sr. M. Loretto, R.N.	E. Laughlin, M.D.	8
9	Moosonee—J.B. Cochrane County	Moosonee Private Hospital	C701	1942	Gen.	8		Sr. Marie Ferande, s.g.c., R.N.	T. J. Orford, M.D.	9
10	Ottawa—Ott. Ottawa County	L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc Sunset Ave.	C1005	1934	Conv.			Sr. Superior		10
11		St. Vincent's Hospital for Incurables 26 Cambridge St.	C701	1924	Incur. *a, p, q, s, v*	206		Sr. M. Mildred, s.g.c.	R. Chevrier, M.D.	11
12	Port Arthur—St.M. Port Arthur County	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged	C1033	1939	Chron.	50		Sr. Superior		12
13	Richmond Hill—To. York County	Sisters' Infirmary	C1028	1926	Conv. *c*	14		Sr. M. Zephrinus	Dr. Broughton	13
14	St. Catherine's—To.	Mt. Carmel Residence 78 rue Yates	C1003		Conv.			Sr. Superior		14
15	Toronto—To. St. Paul's County	House of Providence and Annex 65 Power St.	C1028	1857	Chron. & Infirm *a, n, o, p, s*	650		Sr. M. Norine	W. O'Hara, M.D.	15
16		Mercy Hospital for Incurables 100 Sunnyside Ave.	C1028	1925	Incur. *a, n, o, p, q, s, v*	273		Sr. M. Celestia, R.N.	W. O'Hara, M.D.	16
17		St. Gerard's Health Center 131 McCaul St.	C600a	1931	Disp.			Sr. M. Raphael	N. Frawley, M.D.	17
		(See Footnote 3 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND									
18	Charlottetown—Char. Queens County	Sacred Heart Home	C1103		Chron.	90		Sr. M. Mercy, C.S.M.		18
	QUEBEC									
19	Beauharnois—V.	St-Joseph's Hospice	C707b	1861	Conv.	175		Sr. Breux		19
20	Beauport—Q. co. Quebec	Sanatorium 120 Avenue Royale	C1121	1939	Conv. *c*	10		Mo. Philippe Joseph		20
21	Bordeaux—M.	Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents 11430 Bois-de-Boulogne	C605		Conv.	100		Sr. M. J. Lavallie	Dr. Charbonneau	21
22	Chambly—Jean. Chambly County	Hospice St-Joseph	C707b	1869	Epil.			Sr. M. A. Legault		22
23	Chandler—G.	Hopital de la Providence	C1303c	1915	Mat. *n, o, p, r, v*	10	3	Sr. Marie Gregory	J. Allard, M.D.	23
24	Chicoutimi—Chic. Chicoutimi County	Orphelinat de L'Immaculee Boulevard St-Michael	C603	1931	Inf. *n, o, o¹, p, s*	400	100	Sr. M. of the Immaculate Conception	E. Tremblay, M.D.	24
25	Clarke City—St.L. Charlevoix-Saguenay County	Hopital de Clarke City	C603	1910	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*	6		Sr. M. Edmond-du-St. Nom-de-Jesus	R. Smith, M.D.	25
26	Coteau de Lac—V.	House of Providence	C1303	1868	V.N.			Sr. M. Bruno, f.c.s.p.		26
27	Farnham—St.Hy. Brome-Missisquoi County	Hospice Ste-Elizabeth rue St-Paul	C705	1876	Chron.	145		Sr. Lanoue		27
28	Fort George (Baie James)—J.B.	Mission St-Joseph Hospital	C701	1930	Gen.	8		Sr. St-Andre Avellin, s.g.c.		28
29	Ile-de-Anticosti—St.L.	Sisters' Hospital Port-Meunier	C711d	1925	Gen.	10		Sr. Sainte Yvette		29
30	Levis-Q. Levis County	Asile St-Joseph de la Deliverance rue St-Louis	C711e	1879	Gen. Incur. *n, o, o¹, q, s, v*	50		Sr. St-Alban	C. Laflamme, M.D.	30
31	Lyster—Q. co. Megantic	Hospice des Saints-Anges	C1105a	1925	Inst.	175		Sr. M. de St-Marc	D. Desrosiers, M.D.	31
32	Marieville—St.Hy. Rouville County	Asile Ste-Croix	C705	1865	Ped. Chron.			Sr. Genon		32
33	Mastai—Q. Quebec-Montmorency County	Ecole la Jemmarais	C711b	1928	Men. Def. *a, n, s*	625		Sr. St-Raphael	J. C. Miller, M.D.	33

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department
- *l* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *m* Managed by Sisters
- *n* Infirmary Service

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1		**Sanatorium Mastai** Chemin de la Canardiere	C711b	1895	Dr. Al. N. & M. *a, v*	80		Sr. Marie d'Ars	L. Larue, M.D.	1
2	Montfort—Ott.	**Convalescent Home**	C1601a		Conv.			Sr. Helene de St-Rene		2
3	Montmagny—Q. Montmagny-L'Islet County	**Hospice Saint-Thomas** 8 rue St-Joseph	C711b	1885	Chron.	220		Sr. Ste. Olympe	M. Boulet, M.D.	3
4	Montreal—M. St. Ann County	**Asile de la Providence** 551 rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.	C1303c		Inst. *o, s*			Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.		4
5		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 1626 rue St-Hubert	C103a	1933	V.N. *j*			Mere M. Louise de Jesus		5
6		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 8909 Blvd. La Salle	C103a		V.N.			Mo. M. Charles-du-Sacre-Coeur		6
7		**Dispensarie Orthopedique** 3300 Ouest, Blvd. Gouin	C1303c	1930	Ortho. *a, o*	250		Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.	J. Samson, M.D.	7
8		**Hopital General** 1190 rue Guy	C707b	1737	Incur. *a, n, o, s*	226		Sr. M. A. Proulx		8
9		**Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes** 1870 Boulevard Pie IX	CM.1	1934	Conv. *f, v*	350		Olivine Lacombe	G. Garon, M.D.	9
10		**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 4585 rue Berri	C605	1913	Conv. *p, s*	137		Sr. M. Lavallee	L. Charbonneau, M.D.	10
11		**Hospice Gamelin** 1440 rue Dufresne	C1303b	1894	Incur. *n, o*	20		Sr. Canut	A. Lamoureux, M.D.	11
12		**Hospice Morin** 6365 de St-Valier	C603	1922	Incur.	80		Sr. Marie Ladislas		12
13		**Hospice de la Providence** 1691 Blvd. Pie IX	C1303	1894	V.N.	26		Sr. Donatulla	J. A. Riopelle, M.D.	13
14		**Hospice St-Antoine** 420 rue St-Paul	C707b	1904	Incur. *s*	76		Sr. A. Choquette	Dr. Godin	14
15		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 1065 rue Maisonneuve	C603	1925	Chron.	150		Sr. M. Antoine	F. Leclere, M.D.	15
16		**Hospice Ste-Cunegonde** 2625 rue Albert	C707b	1889	Incur. *n*	275		Sr. St-Marcel	S. Girard, M.D.	16
17		**Hospice St-Henri** 751, rue du College	C707b	1885	Disp.			Sr. Justina		17
18		**House of Providence** 4078 rue Delorimer	C1303	1903	V.N.			Sr. Marie Bernardin, f.c.s.p.		18
19		**Maison des Convalescents St-Jean Baptiste** 6895 rue Boyer	CMen1a	1937	Conv. *h, p, s, v*	60		Bro. Aubert Ouellette	E. Laurendeau, M.D.	19
20		**Notre Dame de la Protection** Ile St-Paul	C1205a		Conv.			Sr. de la Visitation		20
21		**Providence Infirmary** Cotes des Neiges	CMen3a	1900	Inf. *c, n*			Rev. P. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C.		21
22		**Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci** 459 rue St-Paul, Est	CMen1a	1925	Conv. Chron. *a, n, p, s*	300		Frere Dorothee		22
23		**St. Ann's Day Nursery** 287 rue Eleanor	C1303d	1914	V.N. *v*	15		Sr. Magdalen of Pazzi		23
24		**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur** 701 Avenue Claremont	C1201a	1854	Conv.			Sr. St-Aurele		24
25	Nicolet—Nic. Nicolet-Yamaska County	**Hotel dieu de Nicolet**	C707f	1886	Conv.	80		Sr. Beaudet, R.N.		25
26	Notre Dame du Lac—Rim. co. Temiscouata	**Notre Dame du Detour**	C1001b	1941	Incur. Gen. *o, p, q, r, s, v*	30	3	Sr. Aurelie Marie, R.N.	L. F. Dube, M.D.	26
27	Quebec City—Q. Quebec South County	**Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary** 43 rue des Remparts	C603	1927	Conv.			Mo. M. Edmond		27
28		**House of the Good Shepherd** 74, rue Lachevrotiere	C1105a	1850	Inst. *n, q, s*	85		Sr. M. de St-Leonce, S.C.I.M.	R. Lessard, M.D.	28
29		**Hopital General de Quebec** 191 Blvd. Langelier	C1115	1693	Gen. Chron. Incur. *o, q, r, s*	250		Sr. St-Thomas	A. Gregiere, M.D.	29
30		**Hospice St-Antoine** 190 rue St-Francois	C711d	1900	Chron. *n, s*	90	9	Sr. St-Didace	L. Reid, M.D.	30
31		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 254 rue Grande Allee	C711d	1877	Chron. *n, s*	70		Sr. Ste. Florence	W. Delaney, M.D.	31
32		**Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite** 5 rue St-Olivier	C711	1849	Chron. Incur. Cancer *a, n, p, q, s, v*	150		Sr. S. Jean-de-la-Passion, G.N.	R. Lemieux, M.D.	32
33	Riviere-a-Pierre—G.	**Dispensary**	C1105a		Disp.			Sr. Marie-Edith, R.N.		33
34	Saint-Adele—M. Terrebonne County	**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts**	C1205a	1928	T.B. *n, p, q, r, s*	30		Sr. Ste-Syncletique, R.N.	A. Joannette, M.D.	34

a Dispensary Service
a' Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1	**Saint-Celestin—Nic.** Nicolet-Yamaska County	**Hospice Ste-Ann** 1 rue Simard	C707f	1898	Chron.	29		Sr. F. Doucet	Dr. Lacharite	1
2	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** St-Hyacinthe-Bogot County	**Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe** 2 rue Claude	C705	1840	Chron. *a, n, p, q, s, v*	617		Sr. Ste-Therese	H. Gagnon, M.D.	2
3		**Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve** 68 rue St-Antoine	C705	1864	Ped. Incur. *a*	95	25	Sr. Ste-Genevieve	W. Morin, M.D.	3
4		**Sanatorium d'Youville** rue Ste-Claude	C705	1917	T.B. *a, c, n, p, s*	35		Sr. Fredette	H. Gagnon, M.D.	4
5	**St-Laurent—M.** Quebec-Montmorency County	**Creche d'Youville** Cote de Liesse	C707b	1754	Ped. *a, e, n, o, p, q, r, s*		775	Sr. M. Laporte	J. Lebuc, M.D.	5
6	**St. Philemon—Q.** Bellechasse County	**Tuberculosis Sanatorium**	C1307	1903	T.B. *c, i*			Mere Saint-Jean-Eudes		6
7	**Sainte-Rose—M.** Laval County	**Institut St-Ephrem** 219 Blvd. Ste-Rose	CMen1a	1937	Epil. *n, p, q, s*	25		Bro. Leonard Mondat	A. Barbeau, M.D.	7
8	**St-Sauveur (Quebec)—Q.** Quebec West & South County	**Hotel Dieu du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus** Avenue du Sacre Coeur	C1115	1873	Chron. Epil. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	265		Sr. Marie du Bon-Secours	L. Larue, M.D.	8
9		**Orphelinat Saint-Sauveur** 182 rue Colomb	C711a	1907	Inst. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	296		Sr. St-Landey	J. Gosselin, M.D.	9
10	**St-Vincent-de-Paul—M.** Laval County	**House of Providence**	C1303	1858	Inst. *i*			Sr. Marie-Sergius		10
11	**Shelter Bay—St.L.**	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur**	C711d	1928	Gen. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	5		Sr. Ste. Marie Vianney, R.N.	J. A. Barrette, M.D.	11
12	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** Sherbrooke-Vercheres County	**Hospice-du-Sacre-Coeur** 204 Belvedere Sud	C705	1875	Incur. *o, p, r, s, v*	614		**Sr. Saint-Tancrede**		12
13	**Sorel—St.Hy.** Richelieu County	**Hopital General**	C705	1862	Gen. *i*			Sr. Grenon		13
14	**Val David—M.L.** Terrebonne County	**Sisters' Sanatorium**	C101a	1922	Conv.			Sr. Marie Odilon de Jesus, S.S.A.		14
15	**Valleyfield—V.** Beauharnois-Laprairie County	**Hospice St-Vincent-de-Paul**	C1303c	1884	V.N.			Sr. Georges Marie, f.c.s.p.		15
16	**Varennes—M.** Richelieu-Vercheres County	**Hospice Lejemmarais** rue Youville	C707b	1859	Incur. *n, o, s*	188		Sr. M. Bonille		16
	SASKATCHEWAN									
17	**Broadview—R.**	**St. Michael's Hospital** Front St.	C1101	1936	Gen. *p, q, r, s, v*	22	6	Sr. Peter Marie, R.N.	A. Campbell, M.D.	17
18	**Esterhazy—R.**	**St. Anthony's**	C703	1940	Gen. *p, q, r, v*	24	8	Sr. Mary Dorothea, R.N.	G. McKensie	18
19	**Lestock—R.**	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	C703	1937	Gen. *q, s, v*	15	6	Sr. M. William, R.N.	J. Gussin, M.D.	19
20	**Melville—R.**	**St. Peter's Hospital** Alberta St.	C1101	1940	Gen.	66	12	Sr. Mary Daniel, R.N.	Dr. Paille	20
21	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**St. Anthony's Home**	C1305	1939	Chron. *v*	150		Sr. M. Bonaventure	J. Hourigan, M.D.	21
22	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Mercy Hospital** 2416 Victoria Ave.	C1101	1936	Mat. *q*	18	14	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	L. Roy, M.D.	22
23	**St. Hubert Mission—R.** Qu'Appelle County	**Joan of Arc Home**	C301a	1924	Incur. *n, v*	95		Sr. M. Alype	J. Hilts, M.D.	23
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
24	None									24
	YUKON									
25	None.									25
	NEWFOUNDLAND									
26	None									26

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — CANADA

1) Tobique Indian Hospital, Maliseet, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Provincial Government but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (C901).

2) Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers, Tracadie, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Dominion Government but managed by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1025).

3) St. Gerard's Health Center, Toronto, Ontario:
Sponsored by the Redemptorist Fathers of Toronto; nursing service in charge of Felician Sisters (C600a).

TABLE IVa. TABULAR SUMMARY—COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States and Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Colleges and Universities
UNITED STATES		
District of Columbia	72	2
Illinois	72	2
Indiana	72	1
Kansas	72	1
Michigan	72	2
Minnesota	72	3
Missouri	72	1
Nebraska	72	1
New York	72	1
Oregon	72	1
Pennsylvania	72	1
Texas	72	1
Washington	72	1
Wisconsin	72	1
Total		19
CANADA		
Ontario	72	1

TABLE IVb. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OFFERING THE COMBINED ACADEMIC AND BASIC PROFESSIONAL CURRICULUM IN NURSING

Fifth Annual Publication — 1943

State City	Name of University or College and Administrative Unit	Year of Establishment	Number of Students*	Symbols	Controlling Order	Dean or Director
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
Washington	Catholic University[1] School of Nursing Education	1939	315	A[1], M	Hierarchy of the United States	Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N. A.M.
	Georgetown University[2] School of Nursing	1939	92	A, M	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Joanilla, R.N., B.S.
ILLINOIS						
Chicago	Loyola University[3] School of Nursing	1939	623	C	Society of Jesus	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women[4] Department of Nursing Education	1935	136	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.
INDIANA						
Holy Cross	St. Mary's College[5] School of Nursing	1937	135	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., R.N., M.S.
KANSAS						
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College[6] Department of Nursing Education	1939	122	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	Sr. Rose Victor, S.C., R.N., M.S.
MICHIGAN						
Detroit	Mercy College[7] College of Nursing Education	1941	408		Sisters of Mercy of the Union	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.P.H.
Nazareth	Nazareth College[8] Department of Nursing Education		102	C	Sisters of St. Joseph	Sr. M. Leonard, S.S.J., R.N., A.M.
MINNESOTA						
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica[9] Department of Nursing Education	1934	97	C	Sisters of St. Benedict	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine[10] Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	1942	378	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Katherine Sehl, R.N., M.S.
Winona	College of St. Teresa[11] Department of Nursing Education	1939	273	A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., M.A.
MISSOURI						
St. Louis	St. Louis University[12] School of Nursing	1928	255	A, C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. Educational Director
NEBRASKA						
Omaha	Creighton University[13] School of Nursing	1928	201	A,C	Society of Jesus	John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.
NEW YORK						
Albany	College of St. Rose[14] Department of Nursing Education	1932	56	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.
OREGON						
Portland	University of Portland[15] College of Nursing	1934	217	W	Congregation of the Holy Cross	Sr. M. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
PENNSYLVANIA						
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University[16] School of Nursing	1939	200		Congregation of the Holy Ghost	Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.
TEXAS						
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College[17] Department of Nursing Education	1932	17	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.A.
WASHINGTON						
Seattle	Seattle College[18] Department of Nursing Education	1936	88	W	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
WISCONSIN						
Milwaukee	Marquette University[19] College of Nursing	1936	331	A, C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.D.
CANADA						
ONTARIO						
Ottawa	University of Ottawa[20] School of Nursing	1933	33		Oblates of Mary Immaculate	J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th.

MEANING OF SYMBOLS USED IN TABLE IVb

Symbols Refer to Educational Accrediting Agencies in the United States

A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A[1] Member of Association of American Universities
C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

DETAILS CONCERNING UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN TABLE IVb

Numbers of the Notes Correspond to the Small Numbers Following Names of Schools in Table

(1) Providence Hospital School of Nursing, 2nd and D Streets, S.E., conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a), cooperates in offering a four and one-half year integrated University curriculum for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Sister Rita, R.N., M.S., is the Director of this School.

(2) Georgetown University School of Nursing, 35th and N Streets, N.W., conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (505b) participates in this program.

(3) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing, 6344 Harvard Avenue, directed by Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M., and conducted by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (909), is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University. In addition, the following hospital Schools of Nursing of Chicago and Suburbs form integral units of this University School of Nursing: Columbus School of Nursing, 2548 Lakeview Avenue, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1501a) — Sister M. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A., is the Director of this School; Oak Park School of Nursing, 525 Wisconsin Avenue (Oak Park, Chicago), conducted by the Sisters of the Misericorde (1163) — Sister St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B., is the Director of this School; St. Anne's School of Nursing, 4950 Thomas Street, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a) — Sister M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., is the Director of this School; St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing, 1431 N. Claremont Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sr. M. Margaritis, R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, 355 Ridge Avenue (Evanston, Chicago), conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517a), under the direction of Sister M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.

(4) Mercy School of Nursing, 2517 Prairie Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M., cooperates in this program.

(5) Mt. Carmel School of Nursing, 73 Davis Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(6) St. John's School of Nursing, 7th and Kiowa, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N.; Providence School of Nursing, 18th and Barnett Streets, Kansas City, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister Rita Louise, R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, West 6th and Garfield Avenues, Topeka, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N., participate in this program.

(7) St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 2217 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; Mt. Carmel Mercy Unit, 6071 W. Outer Drive, Detroit, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 326 N. Ingalls Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, directed by Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M., R.N.; Leila Y. Post Montgomery Unit, North Ave. & Emmet St. Battle Creek, Michigan, directed by Sr. Mary Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; and St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, 900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac, Michigan, directed by Sr. M. Eileen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., all conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161f) participate in this program.

(8) St. Camillus School of Nursing, Gull St., Kalamazoo, Michigan, conducted by these same Sisters, and directed by Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N., participates in this program.

(9) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 429 E. 3rd Street, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., participates in this program.

(10) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2500 South 6th Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sister Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., and St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 436 Main Street, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sister M. Jerome, C.S.J., R.N., B.A., B.S., form integral parts of this Department.

(11) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2nd Street, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., M.A., participates in this program.

(12) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 6420 Clayton Road, conducted by the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (531), is completely integrated into this program. Firmin Desloge Hospital, 1325 South Grand Boulevard, is also an integrated unit participating in the University's program for the combined academic and advanced professional curriculum.

(13) The Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 10th and Castellar Streets, conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517b), under the direction of Sister M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.B., and St. Catherine's School of Nursing, 811 Forest Avenue, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States (1161e), and directed by Sister M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A., constitute integral units of this University School of Nursing.

(14) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 427 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, New York, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(15) St. Vincent's School of Nursing, 2475 N.W., Westover Road, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

(16) The combined program is offered through the cooperation of a number of Schools of Nursing and Agencies with the University.

(17) Santa Rosa Infirmary School of Nursing, 745 W. Houston Street, conducted by the same Sisters and under the direction of Sister Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A., forms an integral unit of this program.

(18) Providence School of Nursing, 1715 E. Cherry Street, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integrated unit of this program.

(19) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 3058 N. 51st Street, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (561a), is a completely integrated unit of this University College of Nursing.

(20) Ottawa General Hospital School of Nursing, 100 Cathcart Street, conducted by the Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701), and directed by Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

* Other students pursuing studies in various phases of Nursing Education are also enrolled in most of these Universities and Colleges.

TABLE V. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States—U. S. Possessions—Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Listings	General Schools of Nursing	Central Schools of Nursing	Schools of Nursing for Women and Men	Schools of Nursing for Men Only	Schools Temporarily Closed or to be Closed	Collegiate Schools of Nursing*
UNITED STATES								
Alabama	75	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	75	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Arkansas	75	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
California	75	11	11	...	1	...	1	...
Colorado	75	9	7	2	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	76	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delaware	76	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	76	4	2	...	...	...	...	2
Florida	76	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	76	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	76	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Illinois	76	41	39	...	...	1	2	2
Indiana	78	13	12	...	...	...	...	1
Iowa	78	16	14	2	...	...	...	...
Kansas	79	20	19	...	1	...	...	1
Kentucky	79	6	5	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	80	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	80	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Maryland	80	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	80	11	11	...	1	...	1	...
Michigan	80	19	16	1	...	...	...	2
Minnesota	81	9	6	...	...	...	...	3
Mississippi	81	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	81	13	12	...	...	1	1	1
Montana	82	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	82	6	5	...	...	...	...	1
Nevada	82	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	82	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
New Jersey	83	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	83	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
New York	83	25	24	...	1	...	2	1
North Carolina	84	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	84	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	84	19	19	...	...	...	1	...
Oklahoma	85	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	85	6	5	...	...	...	...	1
Pennsylvania	85	22	22	...	2	...	...	...
Rhode Island	86	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
South Carolina	86	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	86	8	7	1	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	86	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	86	11	11	...	3	...	...	...
Utah	87	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	87	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	87	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	87	14	13	...	1	...	...	1
West Virginia	87	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	88	15	14	...	...	...	1	1
Wyoming	88	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		394	369	8	16	2	9	17
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS								
Alaska	88	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	88	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands	88	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	88	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total		5	5	...	...	...	...	...
CANADA								
Alberta	89	5	5	...	...	...	1	...
British Columbia	89	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	89	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
New Brunswick	89	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	89	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Ontario	89	20	19	...	...	...	...	1
Prince Edward Island	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	90	30	30	...	...	1	1	...
Saskatchewan	91	6	6	...	1	...	...	...
Northwest Territory	91	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yukon	91	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		78	77	...	2	1	2	1
Newfoundland	91	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		78	77	...	2	1	2	1

*For Cross Reference Purposes Only.

TABLE Va. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Fourteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab. lished	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
	ALABAMA										
1	Birmingham—Mob.	St. Vincent's 27th St. & Avenue I	1701b	1900	125 a, c^4, e, p^1	6	49	Sr. Mary Louise, R.N., B.S.			1
2	Gadsden—Mob.	Holy Name of Jesus Moragne Park	1601	1925	98 a, e, m^1	20	43	Sr. Marie Celine, M.S.B.T., R.N.*			2
3	Mobile—Mob.	City 850 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1906	132 a, b, e, h, i	18	47	Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College w^8 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1934	3
4		Providence 1504 Springhill Ave.	1701b	1905	120 a, e, h	30	31	Sr. Carlos, B.S.	Spring Hill College w^8 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1933	4
5	Montgomery—Mob.	St. Margaret's 812 Adams Ave.	1701b	1903	158 a, c^4, e	25	68	Sr. Laurence Miller, R.N., B.S.			5
	ARIZONA										
6	Phoenix—Tuc.	St. Joseph's y^2 425 North 4th St.	1157	1910	200 a, b, e	44	110	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	Immaculate Heart College w^3, y^1 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1939	6
7	Tucson—Tuc.	St. Mary's St. Mary's Road	941a	1914	188 a, c^4, e, o^1	25	68	Sr. M. Beatrice, C.S.J., R.N., M.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^4 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1929	7
	ARKANSAS										
8	El Dorado—L.R.	Warner Brown 460 W. Oak	1161g	1921	69 a, e	10	28	Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.			8
9	Fort Smith—L.R.	St. Edward's Mercy 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1906	135 a, e, m^1	35	64	Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., R.T.			9
10	Hot Springs—L.R.	St. Joseph's Whittington & Pine Sts.	1161g	1905	144 a, e	11	22	Sr. M. Callista, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			10
11	Jonesboro—L.R.	St. Bernard's 224 E. Matthews Ave.	221	1919	100 a, e	12	28	Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.			11
12	Little Rock—L.R.	St. Vincent's 1000 High St.	1201	1906	183 a, b, d^3, e, i	50	95	Sr. M. Louis, R.N.			12
	CALIFORNIA										
13	Los Angeles—L.A.	Queen of Angels y^2 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1926	325 a, b, e	83	132	Margaret Lee, R.N.	Immaculate Heart College w^3, y^1 (Hollywood, California)	1936	13
14		St. Vincent's 2131 West Third St.	1701b	1899	250 a, b, c^7, c^{30}, e	50	106	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^2 (Los Angeles, California) Catholic University w^4, y^1 (Washington, D.C.)	1927	14
15	Oakland—S.Fr.	Providence 390 Central Ave.	1317a	1904	220 a^1, e	30	131	Sr. Elizabeth Claire, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			15
16	Orange—L.A.	St. Joseph's Stewart Drive	927	1930	100 a, e, n^1	26	20	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif.)		16
17	Sacramento—Sac.	Mercy 4001 Jay St.	1149	1897	176 a^1, e, n^1	30	50	Sr. Mary Veronica, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College w^8 (Sacramento, California)		17
18	San Diego—S.D.	Mercy College of Nursing Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	1157	1904	325 a, e	100	113	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^2 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1933	18
19	San Francisco—S.Fr.	Mary's Help y^2 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	120 a, b, c^{11}, e, h, i	25	92	Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women w^5, y^1	1938	19
20		St. Joseph's College of Nursing y^2 Buena Vista & Park Hill Aves.	559	1921	244 a, b, e, o^1	45	124	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	San Francisco College for Women w^5, y^1 San Francisco State College w^2	1940 1934	20
21		St. Mary's College of Nursing y^2 2255 Hayes St.	1157	1900	335 a, b, e	50	157	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women w^5, y^1	1933	21
22	San Jose—S.Fr.	O'Connor Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1898	116 a, e	30	51	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.			22
23	Santa Barbara—L.A.	St. Francis z^1									23
	COLORADO										
24	Colorado Springs—Den.	Seton School of Nursing** 2200 N. Tejon St.					97	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^2 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Loretto Heights College w^4 (Denver, Colo.) Catholic University of America w^5, y^1 (Washington, D.C.)	1932 1935 1939	24

*University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

**Entirely independent.

For explanation of symbols see pages 76 and 77

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		*Glockner Unit* y^2 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1903	175 *a, e*	18					1
2		*Mt. San Rafael Unit* y^2 (Trinidad, Colo.)		1890	75 *a, e*	9					2
3		*St. Mary's Unit* y^2 (Pueblo, Colo.)		1898	165 *a*, c^4, *e*	27					3
4	Denver—Den.	Mercy 1630 Fillmore St.	1161e	1902	225 *a, b, e*, n^1	35	111	Sr. Mary Jerome, R.S.M., B.S.	University of Colorado w^3 (Boulder, Colorado)	1934	4
5		St. Anthony's 16th & Perry Sts.	517b	1919	190 *a, b, e*, n^1	30	76	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	University of Colorado w^3 (Boulder, Colorado)	1938	5
6		St. Joseph's 1895 Franklin St.	1001	1900	246 *a, b, e*	54	121	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.			6
		St. Mary's Unit (Grand Junction, Colo.)		1909	65 *a, e*	12	14	Sr. Rose Paul, R.N., B.S.			
7	Durango—Pbl.	Mercy (Division of Mercy, Denver) 1905 East 3rd Ave.	1161e	1915	55 *a, e*	9	20	Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			7
8	Grand Junction—Pbl.	*St. Mary's Unit* 1129 Colorado Ave.	1001	(Division of St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Denver, Colo.)							8
9	Pueblo—Pbl.	*St. Mary's Unit* of Seton School of Nursing Quincy & Pitkin Sts.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							9
10	Trinidad—Pbl.	*Mt. San Rafael Unit* of Seton School of Nursing East Main St.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							10
	CONNECTICUT										
11	Bridgeport—Hart.	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St.	1701a	1908	268 *a, b, e*, o^1	57	118	Sr. Lucina, R.N.			11
12	Hartford—Hart.	St. Francis 340 Collins St.	919a	1897	500 *a, b*, c^7, *e, i*	100	279	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.) and St Joseph's College (West Hartford, Conn.)	1939	12
13	New Haven—Hart.	St. Raphael 1442 Chapel St.	1703	1909	340 *a, b, e*, n^1	60	106	C. Eileen McGuire, R.N., B.S.			13
14	Waterbury—Hart.	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St.	919a	1909	327 *a, b, e*	60	135	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.	Catholic University (Washington, D.C.)		14
	DELAWARE										
15	Wilmington—Wil.	St. Francis 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	105 *a, b, e*	30	46	Sr. M. Odilia, R.N.	Villanova College w^4 (Villanova, Penna.)	1934	15
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
16	Washington—Wash.	Catholic University School of Nursing Education *Providence* 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	1701a	See Table IVb							16
17		Georgetown University School of Nursing Education *Georgetown University Hospital Unit* 35th & N Sts., N.W.	505b	See Table IVb							17
	FLORIDA										
18	Jacksonville—St.A.	St. Vincent's Foot of Barrs St.	1701a	1919	218 *a, b, c, e*	60	102	Sr. M. Louise, R.N., M.A.	Stetson University w^4 (De Land, Fla.)	1938	18
19	Pensacola—Mob.	Pensacola 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	168 *a, b, e*	30	74	Sr. Odile, R.N.*	Stetson University w^4 (De Land, Fla.)	1938	19
	GEORGIA										
20	Atlanta—Sav.	St. Joseph's 272 Courtland St., N.E.	1161a	1900	140 *a, b*, c^3, c^{11}, d^3, *e*	23	67	Sr. M. Incarnate, R.S.M., R.N.			20
21	Savannah—Sav.	St. Joseph's 322 East Taylor St.	1161a	1902	100 *a, e*	15	49	Sr. M. Mildred, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			21
	IDAHO										
22	Boise—B.	St. Alphonsus 5th & State Sts.	705c	1906	140 *a, e*	22	70	Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			22
23	Lewiston—B.	St. Joseph's 5th Ave. & 6th St.	941a	1918	135 *a, e*, o^1	25	51	Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Lewiston State Normal School w^4 (Lewiston, Idaho)	1921	23
24	Nampa—B.	Mercy 1615 S. 8th Ave.	1161e	1920	95 *a, e*, n^1	16	35	Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.			24
25	Pocatello—B.	St. Anthony's Mercy 650 North 7th St.	1161e	1918	100 *a, e*	25	38	Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			25
	ILLINOIS										
26	Alton—Spfd.	St. Joseph's Fifth & Central Sts.	1701b	1901	135 *a, b, e*, n^1	35	58	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.			26
27	Aurora—Rock.	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	559	1922	120 *a, e*	28	42	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1941	27

d^3 Emory University School of Nursing, Atlanta, Ga.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Educational Affiliation Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		St. Joseph's Mercy 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1922	100 a, e, h	25	58	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.			1
2	Bloomington—Peo.	St. Joseph's 614 S. Morris Ave.	511	1920	225	22	100	Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4 (Peoria, Ill.)	1936	2
3	Cairo—Bel.	St. Mary's 2025 Walnut St.	705b	1910	100 a, e	12	34	Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.			3
4	Chicago—Chic.	Alexian Brother's y^2 1200 Belden Ave.	Men1a	1898	276 a, b, e, o		66	Bro. John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1939	4
5		Loyola University School of Nursing			See Table IVb						5
6		*Columbus Unit* 2548 Lakeview Ave.	1501a								6
7		*Oak Park Unit* Oak Park (Chicago), Ill.									7
8		*St. Anne's Unit* 4950 Thomas St.	701a								8
9		*St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu* (1) *Unit* 6344 Harvard Ave.	909								9
10		*St. Elizabeth's Unit* 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a								10
11		*St. Francis Unit* Evanston (Chicago), Ill.									11
12		Mother Cabrini Memorial 1200 Cabrini Drive	1501a	1924	140 a, b, e, h	24	51	Mary Josephine Pierce, R.N., B.S.			12
13		John B. Murphy z									13
14		St. Anthony de Padua 2875 West 19th St.	559	1920	213 a, b, e	50	61	Sr. M. Theresa, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1932	14
15		St. Joseph's y^2 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1899	250 a, b, c^6, c^{11}, d^5, d^8, e, h, n^1	65	125	Sr. Bernadette O'Brien, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1928	15
16		St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1902	266 a, b, e, n^1	60	86	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1931	16
17		St. Francis Xavier College Department of Nursing Education 4928 Cottage Grove Ave.			See Table IVb						17
18		*Mercy* 2517 Prairie Ave.	1161b								18
19	Danville—Peo.	St. Elizabeth's 609 Green St.	559	1920	180 e	34	75	Sr. M. Florita, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1940	19
20	East St. Louis—Bel.	St. Mary's 129 North 8th St.	701a	1921	260 a, b, e, n^1	36	59	Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			20
21	Elgin—Rock.	St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education Prospect & Jefferson	559	1919	104 a^1	20	50	Miss Ella Rothweiler, M.A., R.N.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	21
22	Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.	*St. Francis* 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							22
23	Evergreen Park—Chic. (Chicago)	Little Company of Mary 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	200 a, b, c^6, e, n^1	81	75	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1932	23
24	Freeport—Rock.	St. Francis 1209 South Walnut St.	559	1923	125 a, e	20	44	Miss Vada Wilcoxen, R.N.			24
25	Granite City—Spfd.	St. Elizabeth's 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1922	105 a, e, n^1	20	37	Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.			25
26	Jacksonville—Spfd.	Our Saviour's 446 E. State St.	705b	1919	92 a, e	12	32	Sr. Aglae, R.N., B.S.	St. Louis University w^3, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.)		26
27	Joliet—Chic.	St. Joseph's 372 North Broadway St.	559	1920	300 a, e, n^1	50	120	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.) St. Francis College w^4	1935 1935	27
28	Kankakee—Chic.	St. Mary's 192 S. 5th St.	1113a	1895	150 a, n^1	35	59	Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S.			28
29	Kewanee—Peo.	St. Francis Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1906	100 a^1	18	18	Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.			29
30	La Salle—Peo.	St. Mary's 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1919	90 e	16	40	Alberta M. Eshbach, R.N.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)		30
31	Macomb—Peo.	St. Francis Jackson Street	539	1913	100 a	15	27	Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			31
32	Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.	*Oak Park* 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							32
33	Pana—Spfd.	Huber Memorial 9 S. Locust St.	1163	1914	37 a^1	7	21	Sr. Marie de Liesse, S.M., R.N.			33
34	Peoria—Peo.	St. Francis 616 North Glen Oak Ave.	511	1915	500 a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^{11}, e, n^1	90	188	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4	1930	34

d^3 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois. d^8 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

(1) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
q Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^2 Institutional Integration
w^3 Institutional Affiliation
w^4 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Quincy—Spfd.	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	527a	1929	190 *a, b, e, n¹*	25	78	Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S.	Quincy College w^3, y^1	1930	1
2	Rockford—Rock.	St. Anthony's 1401 East State St.	511	1915	300 *a, b, e*	50	140	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute (Peoria, Illinois)		2
3	Rock Island—Peo.	St. Anthony's 767—30th St.	553	1899	150 *a, c⁴, e, n¹*	30	52	Sr. Mary Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	St. Ambrose College w^3 (Davenport, Iowa)	1932	3
4	Springfield—Spfd.	St. John's (Hospital) y^2 Ninth & Mason Sts.	519a	1886	600 *h, n¹*	50	202	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1927	4
5	Spring Valley—Peo.	St. Margaret's z^1									5
6	Urbana—Peo.	Mercy 1412 West Park St.	1113a	1928	108 *a, e*	16	28	Gertrude M. Stier, R.N., A.B., M.A.			6
7	Waukegan—Chic.	St. Therese's y^2 West Washington St.	709a	1929	200 *a, e, n¹*	40	72	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^3, y^1 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	7
	INDIANA										
8	Anderson—Ft.W.	St. John's 2000 Jackson St.	705b	1909	135 *a, e*	30	49	Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.			8
9	East Chicago—Ft.W.	St. Catherine's 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	284 *a, b, e*	60	70	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.			9
10	Evansville—Ind.	St. Mary's 713 First Ave.	1701b	1894	150 *a, c⁴, e*	20	62	Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.			10
11	Fort Wayne—Ft.W.	St. Joseph's 735 West Berry St.	701a	1918	290 *a, b, e*	60	132	Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., L.T.			11
12	Gary—Ft.W.	St. Mary's Mercy 540 Tyler St.	701a	1912	215 *a, b, e*	50	93	Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			12
13	Hammond—Ft.W.	St. Margaret's 30 Clinton St.	517a	1919	215 *a, b, c¹⁰, e*	50	78	Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			13
14	Indianapolis—Ind.	St. Vincent's y^2 Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1896	300 *a, b, e, n¹*	60	173	Sr. Delphine, R.N., B.S.	Marion College w^3		14
15	Kokomo—Ft.W.	Good Samaritan 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1917	100 *n¹*	25	44	Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.			15
16	Lafayette—Ft.W.	St. Elizabeth's Fourteenth & Hartford Sts.	517a	1900	250 *a, b, e, n¹*	30	74	Sr. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Francis Normal School and College w^3, y^1	1937	16
17	Mishawaka—Ft.W.	St. Joseph's 215 West Fourth St.	701a	1919	100 *a, e*	20	53	Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			17
18	South Bend—Ft.W. (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing		See Table IVb							18
19		*Mt. Carmel* (Columbus, Ohio)									19
20		St. Joseph's 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1907	180 *a, b, e*	50	85	Sr. M. Cecilian, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			20
21	Terre Haute—Ind.	St. Anthony's 1021 South 5th St.	517a	1919	176 *a¹, b*	27	81	Sr. Mary Henrica, O.S.F., R.N.	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College w^3, y^1 (St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.)		21
	IOWA										
22	Burlington—Dav.	Mercy 610 North 4th St.	539	1904	125 *a, e, n¹*	20	6	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N.			22
23	Carroll—S.C.	St. Anthony's South Clark St.	565	1905	108 *a, e, n¹*	25	69	Sr. M. Eileen, R.N.			23
24	Clinton—Dav.	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 1410 North 4th St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Dubuque, Iowa)							24
25	Council Bluffs—D.M.	Mercy y^2 420 East Washington Ave.	1161e	1896	150 *a, b, d¹³, e, h, n¹*	15	85	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University w^3, y^1 (Omaha, Nebr.)	1934	25
26	Davenport—Dav.	Mercy Marquette & Lombard Sts.	1161b	1895	180 *a, b, e, h, n¹*	40	94	Sr. M. Matthew, R.S.M., R.N.	St. Ambrose College w^3	1932	26
27	Des Moines—D.M.	Mercy 4th Ave. & Ascension St.	1161e	1893	163 *a, b, e*	24	119	Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			27
28	Dubuque—Dub.	Mercy James & Peabody Sts.	1161f	1900	79 *a, e, h*	15	106	Sr. M. Emerita, R.S.M., R.N.	Loras College w^3	1939	28
29		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Clinton, Iowa)		1900	73 *a¹, e, n¹*	12	45	Sr. Marie Jeanne d'Arc., R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			29
30	Fort Dodge—S.C.	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 720 South 17th St.	1161f	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy School of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa.)							30
31	Iowa City—Dav.	Mercy Market & Bloomington	1161b	1914	100 *a, e*	22	66	Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M.	State University of Iowa w^3 St. Ambrose College w^3 (Davenport, Iowa)		31
32	Keokuk—Dav.	St. Joseph's Fourteenth & Exchange Sts.	511	1901	110 *a¹*	15	27	Sr. M. Clementia, O.S.F., R.N.			32
33	Marion—Dub.	Mercy† 835—6th Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	147 *a, b, e*	25	80	Sr. M. Barbara Ann, R.S.M., B.S., M.S.	Mt. Mercy Junior College w^3 (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)	1936	33
34	Marshalltown—Dub.	St. Thomas Mercy State & 13th Sts.	1161b	1903	60	15	42	Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Marshalltown Junior College w^3		34

d^{13} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

†This school of nursing is attached to Mercy Hospital in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^3 Communicable Diseases c^5 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *w* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Mason City—Dub.	*St. Joseph's Mercy* Beaumont Drive	1161f	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy School of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa)							1
2	Ottumwa—Dav.	St. Joseph's 1600 North Ash St.	1107	1914	86 a^1, n^1	14	41	Sr. M. Teresita, R.N., B.S.	Ottumwa Heights College w^2		2
3	Sioux City—S.C.	St. Joseph's Mercy 2217 Court St.	1161f	1902	300 a, b, e, n^1	20	294	Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Trinity College w^2 Catholic University of America w^2, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1934 1938	3
4		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Fort Dodge, Iowa)		1908	125 a, e	18	43	Sr. M. Bernadette, R.S.M., R.N.			4
5		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Mason City, Iowa)		1915	175 a, e	27	75	Sr. Mary Inez, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.			5
6		St. Vincent's 624 Jones St.	213	1910	116 a, e, n^1	14	72	Sr. M. Placida, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Briar Cliff College w^2	1938	6
	KANSAS										
7	Concordia—Con.	St. Joseph's 323 E. 5th St.	921	1919	75 a, e, n^1, o^1	10	49	Sr. Victorina, R.N.	Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	7
8	Dodge City—Wich.	St. Anthony's 1800 Central Ave.	939	1922	80 a, e	15	30	Sr. M. Stella, R.N., B.S.			8
9	Fort Scott—Wich.	Mercy 816 Burke St.	1161g	1915	60 a, e	10	30	Sr. M. Zavier Landers, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			9
10	Garden City—Wich.	St. Catherine's 608 North Fifth St.	403	1928	65 a, e, n^1	16	23	Sr. M. Magdalene, O.P., R.N.*	Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	10
11	Great Bend—Wich.	St. Rose's 3304 Broadway	403	1917	117 a, e, n^1	27	48	Sr. Henrietta, O.P., R.N.	Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1937	11
12	Halstead—Wich.	Halstead 328 Poplar	939	1905	150 a, e, n^1	8	109	Sr. M. Valeria, R.N.			12
13	Hutchinson—Wich.	St. Elizabeth's Mercy 500 West 20th	1161g	1920	60 a^1	12	33	Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			13
14	Independence—Wich.	Mercy 816 W. Myrtle	1161g	1927	60 a, e	10	17	Sr. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.			14
15	Kansas City—Leav.	*Providence* 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College Department of Nursing, Leavenworth, Kans.)							15
16		St. Margaret's 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1929	224 a, b, d^7, e, n^1	26	72	Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.			16
17	Leavenworth—Leav.	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing		See Table IVb							17
18		*St. John's Unit* 7th & Kiowa	1001								18
19		*Providence Unit* (Kansas City, Kans.)									19
20		*St. Francis Unit* (Topeka, Kans.)									20
21	Manhattan—Con.	St. Mary's 11th & Osage	921	1936	50 a, e, n^1	11	37	Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	21
22	Pittsburg—Wich.	Mt. Carmel 30th & Michigan Ave.	939	1904	86 a, e	8	35	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.A.	Kansas State Teachers' College w^2	1938	22
23	Sabetha—Leav.	St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial S. 13th St.	921	1904	100 a, e	12	25	Sr. Theophane, R.N., A.B.	Marymount College w^2 (Salina, Kans.)		23
24	Salina—Con.	St. John's Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1921	85 a, e, n^1	15	38	Sr. Teresa Vincent, R.N., A.B.	Marymount College w^2, y^1	1927	24
25	Topeka—Leav.	*St. Francis* 1700 W. 6th St.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College Department of Nursing, Leavenworth, Kans.)							25
26	Wichita—Wich.	St. Francis y^2 928 N. Emporia St.	529a	1917	350 a, b, c^7, e, n^1	72	48	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	University of Wichita w^2, y^1 Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1935 1936	26
27		Wichita y^2 1102 W. Douglas	939	1896	105 a, b, e, n^1	20	72	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.			27
28	Winfield—Wich.	St. Mary's 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1913	50 a, e	6	30	Sr. M. Marcellina, R.N.			28
	KENTUCKY										
29	Covington—Cov.	St. Elizabeth's 21st & Eastern Aves.	527a	1929	270 a, b, e	53	95	Olive Powers, R.N., B.S.			29
30	Lexington—Cov.	Nazareth School of Nursing y^2 (St. Joseph's Hospital) 544 West Second St.	1201	1918	221 a, b, c^{11}, e, n^1	22	115	Sr. Robert Ann, R.N.	Nazareth College w^2, y^2 (Louisville, Ky.) University of Kentucky w^1	1937 1937	30

d^7 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Educational Affiliation Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Louisville—L.	Nazareth School of Nursing							Nazareth College w^2, y^1	1935	1
2		*St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit* y^2 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1919	339	45	115	Sr. Clare, R.N.			2
					a, b, c^{11}, e, h, n^1						
3		*SS. Mary & Elizabeth Unit* y^2 1367 S. 12th St.	1201	1915	160	60	51	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.			3
					a, b, e, h, n^1						
4		St. Anthony's y^2 Barrett Ave. & St. Anthony Place	517a	1923	138	35	40	Sr. M. Huberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Nazareth College w^2, y^1	1935	4
					a, b, e						
	LOUISIANA										
5	Baton Rouge—N.O.	Our Lady of the Lake	549	1923	160	30	77	Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N., B.S.			5
					a, e						
6	Monroe—Alex.	St. Francis Sanitarium Jackson St.	549	1913	125	15	73	Mary Elizabeth Gillen, R.N., B.S.			6
					a, e, n^1						
7	New Orleans—N.O.	Hotel Dieu Sisters' 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1899	265	33	158	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.			7
					a, b, e, h						
8		Mercy Soniat Memorial 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1925	110	24	53	Sr. M. Agnes Fortier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			8
					a, b, e, n^1						
9	Shreveport—Alex.	T. E. Schumpert Memorial 941 Margaret Place	501	1907	100	18	64	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.			9
					a, b, e, n^1						
	MAINE										
10	Houlton—Port.	Madigan Memorial 97 Military St.	1155	1915	38	6	34	Sr. Mary Clare, J., R.N.	Ricker Junior College w^2	1938	10
11	Lewiston—Port.	St. Mary's General 318 Sabattus	605	1908	430	25	58	Sr. Lafleur, R.N.			11
					a, b, e						
12	Portland—Port.	Mercy† 218 State St.	1155	1920	50	12	75	Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	St. Joseph's College for Women w^2	1939	12
					a, e						
13	Waterville—Port.	Sisters' Highwood St.	1701a	1913	90	10	83	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.			13
					a, e, o^1						
	MARYLAND										
14	Baltimore—Bal.	Bon Secours 2025 West Fayette St.	223a	1921	150	32	11	Sr. Germanus, R.N., B.S.			14
					a, b, c^{11}, e, n						
15		Mercy Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	1161a	1899	292	40	132	Sr. Mary Helen Ryan, R.S.M., R.N.			15
					a, b, c^8, c^9, c^{11}, d^{10}, e, n^1						
16		St. Agnes Wilkins & Catons Aves.	1701a	1898	230	40	85	Sr. M. Christine, R.N.			16
					a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e. h, n^1						
17		St. Joseph's Oliver & Eden Sts.	505b	1901	253	46	82	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.			17
					a, b, c^3, c^9, c^{11}, e, n^1						
18	Cumberland—Bal.	Allegany 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1906	110	35	60	Sr. Fidelis, R.N.			18
					a, e						
	MASSACHUSETTS										
19	South Boston—Bo.	Carney School of Nursing for Men and Women Old Harbor St.	1701a	1892	220	43	142	Sr. Margaret, A.B., R.N.			19
					a, b, c^3, d^9, e, n^1, o^1						
20	Brighton—Bo.	St. Elizabeth's 736 Cambridge St.	503	1895	252	50	158	Mary Ellen Burke, R.N., B.S.			20
					a, b, e, i						
21	Dorchester—Bo.	St. Margaret's z^1									21
22	Fall River—F.R.	St. Anne's 815 Middle St.	423a	1927	105	32	41	Sr. Madeleine Clemence, R.N., Ph.B.			22
					a^1, n^1						
23	Holyoke—Spr.	Providence 679 Dwight St.	1315	1902	168	32	74	Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N.			23
					a, b, e						
24	Lowell—Bo.	St. John's Stackpole Street	1701a	1893	189	40	123	Sr. Cecelia Dunleavy, R.N.			24
					a, b, e, n^1						
25		St. Joseph's 830 Merrimack St.	607	1904	113	20	65	Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.			25
					a, b, e, n^1						
26	Montague City—Spr.	Farren Memorial Main St.	1315	1901	74	12	25	Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.			26
					a, e, n^1						
27	Pittsfield—Spr.	St. Luke's 399 East St.	1315	1926	200	44	80	Sr. Mary Vincenti, S.P., R.N.			27
					a, b, e, n^1						
28	Springfield—Spr.	Mercy 233 Carew St.	1315	1900	315	50	102	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.			28
					a, b, e, h, n^1						
29	Worcester—Spr.	St. Vincent's 73 Vernon St.	1315	1900	225	25	137	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.			29
					a, b, e						
	MICHIGAN										
30	Ann Arbor—Det.	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing Education, Detroit, Mich.)							30
31	Battle Creek—Lan.	*Leila Y. Post Montgomery* North Ave. & Emmet St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing Education, Detroit, Mich.)							31
32	Bay City—Sag.	*Mercy* 15th & Howard Sts.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							32
33	Detroit—Det.	Mercy College of Nursing Education 8200 W. Outer Drive	See Table IVb								33

d^8 University of Maryland School of Nursing and College of Physicians and Surgeons
†Formerly Queen's Hospital School of Nursing

d^{10} Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		*Mt. Carmel Mercy Unit* 6071 W. Outer Dr.	1161f	See Table IVb							1
2		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* 2217 East Grand Blvd.	1161f								2
3		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Ann Arbor, Mich.)									3
4		*Leila Y. Post Montgomery Unit* (Battle Creek, Mich.)									4
5		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Pontiac, Mich.)									5
6		Providence 2500 West Grand Blvd.	1701a	1910	332 *a, b, c⁶, c⁷, c¹¹, e, n¹*	100	152	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			6
7		St. Mary's 1424 St. Antoine St.	1701a	1894	315 *a, b, c⁶, c⁸, c¹¹, e, v*	55	73	Sr. Bertilla, R.N.			7
8	Grand Rapids—G.R.	Mercy Central School of Nursing 220 Cherry St., S.E.	1161f	1935	225 *a, b, c¹¹, e*	56	176	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Aquinas College w^2 Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1935 1939	8
9		*Mercy* (Bay City, Mich.)		1902	122 *a, b, e*	30	42	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N.			9
10		*Mercy* (Muskegon, Mich.)		1904	100 *a, c⁴, e*	30	34	Sr. M. Richard, R.N., M.S.			10
11	Hamtramck—Det. (Detroit)	St. Francis 9850 Falcon	525		114 *a, e, h*	60		Sr. M. Anthony, R.N., B.S.			11
12	Hancock—Mar.	St. Joseph's Water St.	941b	1920	100 *a, e*	16	42	Sr. Laurentia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.			12
13	Jackson—Lan.	Mercy 526 Lansing Ave.	1161f	1915	125 *a, b, e*	25	45	Sr. Mary Theresa, R.S.M., R.N.			13
14	Kalamazoo—Lan.	*St. Camillus* (Borgess Hospital) 1521 Gull St.	923	(Division of Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education, Nazareth, Mich.)							14
15	Lansing—Lan.	St. Lawrence 1201 Oakland Ave.	1161f	1920	145 *a, b, e, n¹*	30	97	Sr. Mary Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			15
16	Mt. Clemens—Det.	St. Joseph's 20 Parkview	1707	1900	116 *a, e, n¹*	32	55	Sr. Elizabeth Ann, S.C., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^2 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1930	16
17	Muskegon—G.R.	*Mercy* 1521 Jefferson St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							17
18	Nazareth—Lan.	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	See Table IVb								18
19		*St. Camillus* (Borgess Hospital) (Kalamazoo, Mich.)									19
19	Pontiac—Det.	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 900 Woodward Ave.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing Education, Detroit, Mich.)							19
20	Saginaw—Sag.	St. Mary's 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1890	164 *a, b, e*	36	71	Sr. M. Louise, R.N., M.S.			20
	MINNESOTA										
21	Breckenridge—St.Cl.	St. Francis 5th St. & South Oregon Ave.	555	1908	62 *a, e, n¹*	12	47	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.			21
22	Duluth—Dul.	College of St. Scholastica	See Table IVb								22
23		*St. Mary's* 431 E. 3rd St.	205								23
24	Minneapolis—St.P.	*St. Mary's Unit* 2500 S. Sixth St.	941C	See Table IVb							24
25	Rochester—Win.	*St. Mary's* 2nd St., S.W.	523	(Division of College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education, Winona, Minn.)							25
26	St. Cloud—St.Cl.	St. Cloud 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1908	210 *a, e, h, n¹*	38	86	Sr. Mary Mark Broun, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.			26
27	St. Paul—St.P.	College of St. Catherine Dept. of Nursing and Nursing Education									27
28		*St. Joseph's Unit* 436 Main Avenue	941C	See Table IVb							28
29		*St. Mary's Unit* Minneapolis, Minnesota									29
	Winona—Win.	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	See Table IVb								30
31		*St. Mary's* (Rochester, Minn.)									31
	MISSISSIPPI										
	None										
	MISSOURI										
32	Boonville—K.C.	St. Joseph's East Morgan St.	209	1920	75 *a, e, n¹*	14	21	Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., R.R.L.	St. Louis University w^2 (St. Louis, Missouri)	1941	32

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Joplin—K.C.**	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	**1161e**	1903	100 a^1	12	38	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Joplin Junior College		1
2	**Kansas City—K.C.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	**941b**	1900	225 $a, b, c^5, c^7, c^{10}, e$	40	111	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	College of St. Teresa's w^3, y^1 St. Louis University w^4, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1930 1929	2
3		**St. Mary's** 2840 Baltimore Ave.	**531**	1916	150 $a, b, c^5, c^{11}, e, n^1$	25	57	Sr. M. Clotilda, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University w^3, y^1		3
4	**St. Joseph—St.J.**	**St. Joseph's** 923 Powell St.	**1701b**	1895	148 a, b, e	20	66	Sr. Eugenia, R.N., B.S.			4
5	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers** y^2 3933 South Broadway	**Menla**	1928	175 a, c^4, d^{12}, e, o		23	Bro. Cornelius, C.F.A., R.N.	St. Louis University w^3, y^1	1934	5
6		**De Paul** 2415 N. Kingshighway	**1701b**	1930	250 a, b, c^5, c^{11}, e, h	35	123	Sr. Virginia, R.N.			6
7		**St. Anthony's** s^1									7
8		**St. Louis University School of Nursing** 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	See Table IVb								8
9		*St. Mary's Hospital Unit* 6420 Clayton Rd.	**531**								9
10		**St. John's** y^2 307 S. Euclid Ave.	**1161g**	1905	307 a, b, d^{12}, e, h, n^1	56	163	Sr. M. Isidore Lennon, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	St. Louis University w^3, y^1	1938	10
11		**St. Mary's Infirmary** y^2 1536 Papin St.	**531**	1933	130 a, b, d^{12}, e, h	20	42	Sr. Mary Angela, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University w^3, y^1	1933	11
12	**Springfield—K.C.**	**St. John's** 923 N. Main St.	**1161g**	1911	100 a, e, n^1	25	42	Sr. M. Michaela, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Drury College w^3	1939	12
	MONTANA										
13	**Billings—G.F.**	**St. Vincent's** 12th Ave. & N. 30th St.	**1001**	1913	166 a, e, n^1	22	86	Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N., B.S.	Carroll College (Helena, Mont.)		13
14	**Butte—Hel.**	**St. James** South Idaho & Silver Sts.	**1001**	1906	130 a, b, e	26	72	Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	Carroll College w^3 (Helena, Mont.)	1938	14
15	**Great Falls—G.F.**	**Columbus** y^2 1601 Second Ave., N.	**1317b**	1894	225 a, e, n^1	50	108	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	College of Education, w^3, y^1	1936	15
16	**Havre—G.F.**	**Sacred Heart** 900—4th St.	**545c**	1921	125 a, e, n^1	13	60	Sr. M. Germain, R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University w^2 (Spokane, Wash.)		16
17	**Helena—Hel.**	**St. John's**	**1001**		85 a, e, n^1	20	39	Sr. Mary Alexine, R.N.	Carroll College w^3		17
18	**Lewistown—G.F.**	**St. Joseph's** High & Watson Sts.	**903a**	1919	130 a, e, n^1	16	32	Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	Gonzaga University w^2 (Spokane, Wash.)		18
19	**Miles City—G.F.**	*Holy Rosary* 320 No. Jordan.	**1309**	(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, So. Dak.)							19
20	**Missoula—Hel.**	**St. Patrick's** Pine & Owen Sts.	**1317b**	1908	130 a, e	22	78	Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			20
	NEBRASKA										
21	**Alliance—G.I.**	**St. Joseph's** Big Horn & 11th Ave.	**545c**	1920	105 a, e	22	54	Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.			21
22	**Grand Island—G.I.**	**St. Francis** 1310 W. Charles St.	**517b**	1920	157 a, e	16	62	Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.S.			22
23	**Lincoln—Lin.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 1145 South St.	**517b**	1918	175 a, b, e	25	70	Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N.			23
24	**Omaha—Om.**	**Creighton University School of Nursing**	See Table IVb								24
25		*Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Unit* 10th & Castellar Sts.	**517b**								25
26		*St. Catherine's Unit* 811 Forest Ave.	**1161e**								26
	NEVADA None										
	NEW HAMPSHIRE										
27	**Berlin—Man.**	**St. Louis** 459 Main St.	**605**	1927	105 $a, e,$	16	30	Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.			27
28	**Manchester—Man.**	**Notre Dame de Lourdes** y^2 337 Notre Dame Ave.	**605**	1911	100 a, e	30	49	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.			28
29		**Sacred Heart** 177 Amherst St.	**1139**	1892	143 a, e, h, i, o^1	19	59	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			29
30	**Nashua—Man.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 170 Kinsley St.	**603a**	1904	89 a, e, i, n^1	18	7	Sr. M. Michaud, s.g.m., R.N.*	Rivier College w^3, y^1 (Hudson, N. H.)	1936	30

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
	NEW JERSEY										
1	Elizabeth—New.	St. Elizabeth's y^2 204 South Broad St.	1703	1904	213	59	43	Miss B. Mary Gallagher, R.N.			1
					a, b, e, i, n^1						
2	Hoboken—New.	St. Mary's y^2 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1918	375	25	98	Sr. Christiana, O.S.F., R.N.*	Seton Hall College w^3, y^1 (South Orange, N. J.)	1938	2
					a, b, e, n^1						
3	Jersey City—New.	St. Francis y^2 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1922	228	14	82	Margaret C. Haley, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Seton Hall College w^3, y^1 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	3
					a, b, e, n^1						
4	Morristown—Pat.	All Souls 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1908	109	25	43	Sr. Mary Viola, R.N.			4
					a, b, e, n^1						
5	Newark—New.	St. James General y^2 142 Jefferson St.	567	1901	146	24	41	Sr. M. Denise, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^4, y^1 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	5
					a, b, e, i						
6		St. Michael's y^2 306 High St.	527b	1929	385	75	83	Sr. Ambrosina, R.N., B.S.*	Seton Hall College w^3, y^1 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	6
					a, b, e						
7	New Brunswick—Tr.	St. Peter's Easton Ave.	603a	1907	188	42	112	Sr. Georgette Leduc, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^3 (Washington, D. C.)	1941	7
					a, b, e, i, n^1						
8	Orange—New.	St. Mary's y^2 135 S. Center St.	543	1910	115	35	38	Helen M. Bub, R.N., Acting Director	Seton Hall College w^3, y^1 (South Orange, N. J.)	1938	8
					a, b, e						
9	Passaic—Pat.	St. Mary's 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	187	50	52	Sadie Spielmacher, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^3, y^1 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	9
					a, b, e, n^1						
10	Paterson—Pat.	St. Joseph's 703 Main St.	1703	1894	390	78	134	Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	10
					a, b, e, n^1						
11	Teaneck—New.	Holy Name y^2 718 Teaneck Road	943b	1925	182	43	92	Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^3, y^1 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	11
					a, b, e, n^1						
12	Trenton—Tr.	St. Francis y^2 601 Hamilton Ave.	505d	1905	365	50	118	Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^3, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1941	12
					a, b, e, n^1						
	NEW MEXICO										
13	Albuquerque—S.Fe	Regina School of Nursing	1707	1941			64	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^3 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)		13
14		*St. Joseph's Unit* 715 East Grand Ave.	1707	1921	185	30					14
					a, e						
15		*St. Vincent's Unit* (Santa Fe, N. Mex.)		1920	85	12					15
					a, e						
16	Santa Fe—S.Fe	*St. Vincent's* 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	(Division of Regina School of Nursing, Albuquerque, N. Mex.)							16
	NEW YORK										
17	Albany—Alb.	St. Peter's 634 New Scotland Ave.	1121	1921	157		87	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.			17
					a, b, e, n^1						
18	Amsterdam—Alb.	College of St. Rose (Albany, N.Y.)		See Table IVb							18
19		*St. Mary's* 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	See Table IVb							19
20	Brooklyn—Br.	St. Catherine's 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1908	260		114	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.			20
					a, b, d^{15}, e, h, i, n^1						
21		St. Mary's y^2 1260 St. Mark's Ave.	562	1889	237	88	135	Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	St. John's University w^3, y^1	1936	21
					a, b, c^6, c^{11}, e, h, i, n^1						
22	Buffalo—Buf.	Buffalo z^1									22
23		Mercy 565 Abbott Rd.	1127	1928	161	37	96	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.			23
					a, b, e, n^1						
24		Providence Retreat 2157 Main St.	1701a		200		8	Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University w^3 (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)		24
					h						
25	Elmira—Roch.	St. Joseph's 555 East Market St.	931	1908	242	37	100	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1940	25
					a, b, e						
26	Hornell—Roch.	St. James Mercy 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1912	94	16	35	Anna M. McKevitt, R.N.			26
					a, e, i, n^1						
27	Jamaica—Br.	Mary Immaculate 152-11—89th Ave.	409	1916	250	60	131	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.			27
					a, b, c^{11}, e, i, n^1						
28	Kingston—N.Y.	Our Lady of Victory (Benedictine Hospital) Mary's Ave.	207	1904	95	15	50	Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			28
					a, e						
29	Lackawanna—Buf.	Our Lady of Victory z^1									29
30	Long Island City—Br.	St. John's Long Island City 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915	1900	251	40	120	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.			30
					a, b, e						
31	New York—N.Y.	Misericordia 531 East 86th St.	1163	1911	201	62	89	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.*			31
					a, b, e, n^1						
32		St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Women 158 West 12th St.	1709	1892	547	100	257	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent w^4	1936	32
					a, b, c^7, c^{17}, e, n^1						
33	Niagara Falls—Buf.	Mt. St. Mary's 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	170	38	78	Sr. Maralynn, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University w^3	1928	33
					a, e, n^1						

d^{15} Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
e School for Men Students Only
e^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Ogdensburg—Og.	A. Barton Hepburn 214 King St.	609	1902	139 a, e, h, i	23	66	Sr. M. Carmen, R.N.	D'Youville College (Buffalo, New York)		1
2	Plattsburg—Og.	Champlain Valley Rugar St.	609	1910	104 a, e, i	15	52	Sr. Mary Frances, B.S.			2
3	Port Jervis—N.Y.	St. Francis 160 E. Main St.	543		56 a, e, o[1]	10	14	Sr. M. Pacifica, R.N., R.T.			3
4	Poughkeepsie—N.Y.	St. Francis North Road	543	1922	86 a, e	25	56	Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			4
5	Rochester—Roch.	St. Mary's 909 Main St., West	1701a	1905	225 a, b, c[6], e	32	120	Sr. Celeste, R.N.	Niagara University w[2] (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)	1930	5
6	Syracuse—Sy.	St. Joseph's Prospect Ave.	567	1905	205 a, b, d[17], e, n[1]	35	107	Esther G. McCarty, R.N.			6
7	Utica—Sy.	St. Elizabeth's 2209 Genesee St.	567	1904	126 a, e, n[1]	25	88	Sr. M. Regina, R.N.			7
8	Watertown—Og.	Mercy 218 Stone St.	1161d	1905	121 a, e	29	50	Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			8
	NORTH CAROLINA										
9	Charlotte—R.	Mercy 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	143 a, e	40	89	Sr. M. Peter, R.N.			9
10	Greensboro—R.	St. Leo's 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	80 a, e	9	54	Sr. M. Edmund, R.N.			10
	NORTH DAKOTA										
11	Bismarck—Bis.	St. Alexius 9th & Thayer	211	1915	145 a, e	15	81	Sr. Giovanni, O.S.B., R.N.			11
12	Bottineau—Far.	St. Andrew's	1307a	1929	75 n[1]	12	34	Sr. Helen Marie, R.N.	North Dakota School of Forestry w[2]	1930	12
13	Devil's Lake—Far.	Mercy East 7th St.	1161e	1910	100 a[1]	26	32	Sr. M. Loretta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			13
14	Fargo—Far.	St. John's Island Park	941c	1901	195 a, c[4], e	35	145	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota Agricultural College w[2] Moorhead State Teachers' w[2] (Moorhead, Minn.) Concordia College (Moorhead, Minnesota)	1925 1925	14
15	Grand Forks—Far.	St. Michael's Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	65 a, e	15	55	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.	University of North Dakota w[2]	1937	15
16	Jamestown—Far.	Trinity 701—3rd Ave., S.E.	941c	1913	77 a[1], v	12	38	Sr. M. Olive, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.			16
17	Minot—Bis.	St. Joseph's 3rd St. & 4th Ave.	545b	1912	140 a, e	15	60	Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A., M.T., R.T.	Minot State Teachers' College	1941	17
18	Valley City—Far.	Mercy 824 Chataugua Blvd.	1161e	1928	85 a[1]	15	33	Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	State Teachers College w[2]	1936	18
19	Williston—Bis.	Mercy Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920	100 a, e	20	31	Sr. M. Delphenus, R.S.M., R.N.	e		19
	OHIO										
20	Akron—Clev.	St. Thomas y[2] Olive St.	105	1928	175 a, b, c[11], e, n[1]	27	90	H. H. Schraidt, R.N.	Sisters' College of Cleveland w[4], y[1] (Cleveland, Ohio)	1939	20
21	Canton—Clev.	Mercy y[2] Cor. 8th & Market Ave.	105	1908	220 a, b, c[3], c[6], c[11], e, h	45	120	Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.			21
22	Cincinnati—Cin.	Good Samaritan y[2] Clifton Ave.	1707	1897	555 a, b, c[5], c[11], d[18], e, h, n[1]	100	205	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w[2], y[1] (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	1929	22
23		Our Lady Help of Christians (St. Mary's Hospital) z[1]									23
24	Cleveland—Clev.	St. Alexis y[2] 5303 McBride Ave., S.E.	517a	1918	220 a, b, c[5], c[11], e, n[1]		96	Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S.	John Carroll University w[2], y[1]	1930	24
25		St. John's y[2] 7800 Franklin Blvd.	105	1910	250 a, b, c[5], c[6], c[11], e, h, n[1]	32	126	Sr. M. Carmella, R.N., M.A.	Sisters' College of Cleveland w[2], y[1]	1939	25

d[17] Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

d[18] University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Symbols

- a A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- b A.M.A. Internship Approved
- c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c[1] Cardiology c[2] Communicable Diseases c[3] Medicine
- c[4] Mixed c[5] Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c[7] Pathology c[8] Pediatrics c[9] Psychiatry
- c[10] Radiology c[11] Surgery c[12] Tuberculosis
- c[13] Urology
- c[16] Orthopedic Surgery c[17] Anesthesiology
- c[19] Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- h Institutional Group i Managed by Sisters
- j School not Previously Listed
- k Incomplete Information
- n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		St. Vincent's Charity y^2 2320 East 24th St.	105	1898	199		139	Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	Sisters' College of Cleveland w^2, y^1	1939	1
					a, b, c^9, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{10}, e, h, n^1						
2	Columbus—Col.	*Mt. Carmel* 73 Davis Ave.	705a	(Division of St. Mary's College School of Nursing, South Bend, Ind.)							2
3		St. Francis 308 E. Town St.	527a	1930	170		54	Florence B. Overly, R.N.	Ohio State University w^2	1931	3
					a, b, c^9, c^{11}, d^{20}, e, h						
4	Dayton—Cin.	Good Samaritan y^2 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	1933	285	65	115	Sr. Mary George, S.C., R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^2, y^1 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1936	4
					a, b, e, n^1						
5		St. Elizabeth's y^2 49 Hopeland St.	527a	1915	360	35	111	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.*	University of Dayton w^2 / Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1939 / 1941	5
					a, b, e, h, n^1						
6	Hamilton—Cin.	Mercy y^2 225 N. 2nd St.	1161c	1906	250	50	80	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^2, y^1 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1936	6
					a, b, e						
7	Lima—Tol.	St. Rita's Cor. Baxter & High Sts.	1161c	1919	140	25	54	Sr. Miriam Hall, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)		7
					a, b, e, i						
8	Portsmouth—Col.	Mercy 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1929	65	10	28	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Teresa w^4, y^1 (Winona, Minn.)	1924	8
					a^1, n^1						
9	Sandusky—Tol.	Providence 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1942	115	25	16	Sr. Mary Anthony, O.S.F., B.S.			9
					a, i, n^1						
10	Toledo—Tol.	Mercy 2221 Madison Avenue	1161c	1918	240	60	133	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	De Sales College w^2	1936	10
					a, b, e, i						
11		St. Vincent's 2201 Cherry St.	603a	1896	301	45	192	Sr. B. St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College	1939	11
					a, b, c^9, c^6, c^{11}, e, n^1						
12	Youngstown—Clev.	St. Elizabeth's 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911	299	70	125	Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^2 (Washington, D. C.)	1941	12
					a, b, c^9, c^{11}, e, n^1						
13	Zanesville—Col.	Good Samaritan 730 Laurel Ave.	551	1905	120	25	42	Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N., A.B.			13
					a^1, n^1						
	OKLAHOMA										
14	Enid—Okla.	St. Mary's Enid Springs 502 E. Oklahoma	1305b	1925	75	12	32	Sr. M. Reinolda, R.N., A.B.			14
					a, e, n^1						
15	Oklahoma City—Okla.	St. Anthony's 601 N.W. Ninth St.	507	1908	350	50	142	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma w^4 (Guthrie, Okla.)	1927	15
					a, b, c^9, c^{11}, c^{18}, d^{21}, e, n^1						
16	Ponca City—Okla.	St. Joseph's (Ponca City Hospital) 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1921	58	12	42	Sr. M. Brendan, S.S.J., R.N.			16
					a, e, n^1						
17	Tulsa—Okla.	St. John's 1802 E. 19th St.	529a	1926	250	50	128	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College w^2	1940	17
					a, b, e, n^1						
	OREGON										
18	Astoria—P.	St. Mary's 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1909	100	15	42	Sr. Ernestine Marie, R.N., B.S.			18
					a, e						
19	Baker—B.C.	St. Elizabeth's 4th & Baker Sts.	505c	1911	70	12	26	Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			19
20	Eugene—P.	Sacred Heart 12th & Hilyard	943a		140	35		Sr. Theodore Marie, C.S.J., R.N.	Seattle College w^2 (Seattle, Washington)		20
					a, e						
21	Pendleton—B.C.	St. Anthony's 1606 S.E. Court Place	505c	1918	94	20	29	Sr. M. Sylvina, O.S.F., R.N.	Gonzaga University (Spokane, Washington)		21
					a, e, n^1						
22	Portland—P.	University of Portland College of Nursing		See Table IVb							22
23		*St. Vincent's* 2475 N.W. Westover Rd.	1317a								23
	PENNSYLVANIA										
24	Allentown—Ph.	Sacred Heart 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	294	41	80	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)		24
					a, b, c^{11}, e, i, n^1						
25	Altoona—Al.	Mercy	713b		127	17					25
					a, b, e						
26	Beaver Falls—Pitt.	Providence 3rd Ave. & 9th St.	1705	1911	56	16	36	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Duquesne University w^2, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1930	26
					a, e, i						
27	Carbondale—Scr.	St. Joseph's 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	88	10	36	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., B.S.			27
					a, e, i, n^1						
28	Johnstown—Al.	Mercy 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1902	107	23	54	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			28
					a, e, i						
29	Lancaster—Hbg.	St. Joseph's y^2 221 College Ave.	505d	1901	222	43	78	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College w^2, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1938	29
					a, b, e, i, n^1						
30	McKee's Rocks—Pitt.	Ohio Valley General McCoy Ave.	713b	1900	62	21	21	Sr. Mary Edith, H.F.N., R.N.	Duquesne University (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania)		30
					a, e, i						
31	Meadville—E.	Spencer 476 Pine St.	925	1864	103	28	60	Mrs. Anna Martin			31
					a, e, n^1						
32	New Castle—Pitt.	New Castle Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1919	105	20	53	Sr. Dolorosa, O.S.F., R.N.	Duquesne University w^2, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1925	32
					a, e						

d^{20} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
p Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Philadelphia—Ph.**	**Misericordia** y^2 54th & Cedar Aves.	1141	1918	192 *a, b, e, n^1*	38	116	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^3, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1925	1
2		**St. Agnes** 1900 South Broad St.	505a	1894	425 *a, e, h, n^1*	78	84	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.			2
3		**St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women** y^2 16th & Gerard Aves.	1701a	1893	200 *a, b, e, h, i, o^1*	50	95	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S.	St. Joseph's College w^2 (Philadelphia, Penna.)	1920	3
4		**St. Mary's** y^2 Frankford Ave. & Palmer St.	505a	1901	206 *a, b, e, h, n^1*	44	102	Sr. M. Madonna, R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^3, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	4
5	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.**	**Mercy** y^2 1401 Blvd. of the Allies	1145	1893	635 *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, c^{12}, c^{13}, d^{23}, e, n^1*	48	259	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^3, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.) Mt. Mercy College w^3	1936 1938	5
6		**Pittsburgh** Frankstown & Washington	1705	1903	176 *a, e, n^1*	24	88	Sr. Alice Elizabeth, R.N.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1926	6
7		**St. Francis** 45th & Calvin Sts.	509	1901	600 *a, b, c^1, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^9, c^{11}, d^{23}, e*	40	226	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			7
8		**St. John's General** 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1902	185 *a, b, e, i, n^1, o^1*	57	102	Sr. M. Clementine	Duquesne University w^4, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1926	8
9		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St.	911	1904	110 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	20	56	Sr. M. Dympna, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1930	9
10	**Reading—Ph.**	**St. Joseph's** Birch & Walnut Sts.	505a	1903	180 *a, b, e, i*	30	85	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^3, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1938	10
11	**Scranton—Scr.**	**Mercy** Jefferson & Gibson	1161h	1917	84 *a, e*	20	46	Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			11
12		**St. Mary's Mater Misericordiae** 930 Hickory St.	1161h	1916	68 *d^1*	12	43	Sr. Mary Francis			12
13	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.**	**Mercy** 8–16 Church St.	1161h	1898	195 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	25	121	Sr. Mary Joan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			13
	RHODE ISLAND										
14	**Providence—Pro.**	**St. Joseph's** Peace & Broad Sts.	503	1899	300 *a, b, e, i, n^1, o^1*	60	98	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.			14
	SOUTH CAROLINA										
15	**Charleston—Char.**	**St. Francis Xavier** 264 Calhoun St.	1153	1900	50 *a, e*	13	39	Sr. Maria, R.N.	Our Lady of Mercy Junior College		15
	SOUTH DAKOTA										
16	**Aberdeen—S.F.**	**Presentation School of Nursing**	1309	1942			326	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.	Northern State Teachers' College Notre Dame Junior College w^2 (Mitchell, S. D.)		16
17		*St. Luke's Unit* 305 South State St.	1309	1906	135 *a, e, n^1*	25		Kathleen Stack, R.N., B.A.			17
18		*Holy Rosary Unit* (Miles City, Mont.)		1918	125 *a, e*	16		Sr. M. Norbert, R.N.			18
19		*St. Joseph's Unit* (Mitchell, S. D.)		1906	118 *a, e*	20		Sr. M. William, R.N.			19
20		*McKennan Unit* (Sioux Falls, S.D.)		1912	113 *a, e*	26		Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.			20
21	**Deadwood—R.C.**	**St. Joseph's** 61 Charles St.	217	1906	54 *d^1, n^1*	12	7	Sr. M. Benedict, R.N., B.S.			21
22	**Mitchell—S.F.**	*St. Joseph's* 1200 East 5th Ave.		(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, So. Dak.)							22
23	**Pierre—S.F.**	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1921	102 *a, e*	18	40	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			23
24	**Rapid City—R.C.**	**St. John's McNamara** y^2 1018—11th St.	217	1927	100 *a, e, n^1*	25	50	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N., B.S.			24
25	**Sioux Falls—S.F.**	*McKennan* 7th Ave. & 20th St.		(Division of Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, So. Dak.)							25
26	**Yankton—S.F.**	**Sacred Heart** West 4th St.	215	1903	170 *a, e, n^1*	20	41	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mount Marty Junior College w^2	1937	26
	TENNESSEE										
27	**Knoxville—Nash.**	**St. Mary's** y^2 Oakhill Ave.	1161c	1930	120 *a, e, n^1*	20	52	Sr. M. Celeste, B.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^3, y^1 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1940	27
28	**Memphis—Nash.**	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1919	260 *a, b, e*	60	60	Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Siena College w^2	1940	28
29	**Nashville—Nash.**	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St.	1701b	1902	190 *a, b, d^{24}, e*	35	89	Sr. Pauline, D.C., R.N.			29
	TEXAS										
30	**Amarillo—Ama.**	**St. Anthony's** y^2 711 North Polk St.	803c	1911	93 *a, e, n^1*	22	64	Sr. Mary Vincent, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	Amarillo Junior College w^3, y^1	1937	30
31	**Austin—Gal.**	**Seton** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	112 *a, e*	30	80	Sr. Esther, R.N., B.A.	St. Edward's University w^3, y^1	1936	31

d^{23} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

d^{24} Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology *c^3* Communicable Diseases *c^4* Medicine
c^4 Mixed *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery *c^{17}* Anesthesiology
c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Beaumont—Gal.	Hotel Dieu y^2 Sabine & Emmitt Sts.	801	1909	169 a^1, n^1	21	58	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N., B.S.	Lamar Junior College w^2	1938	1
2	Dallas—Dal.	St. Paul's 2131 Bryan & Hall Sts.	1701b	1900	300 a, b, e	30	128	Sr. Antonia, C.B.M., R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A.	Texas University (Austin, Tex.)	1940	2
3	El Paso—El P.	Hotel Dieu y^2 1014 N. Stanton St.	1701b	1899	127 a, e	38	84	Sr. Paula, R.N., B.S.			3
4	Fort Worth—Dal.	St. Joseph's y^2 1401 S. Main St.	803b	1906	205 a, b, e, n^1	25	90	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4, y^1 (Austin, Tex.)	1938	4
5	Galveston—Gal.	St. Mary's 715 Market St.	801	1907	225 a, c^4, e, n^1	25	65	Sr. M. Reginald, R.N.			5
6	Houston—Gal.	St. Joseph's y^2 1910 Crawford St.	801	1905	435 a, c^0, e, n^1, o^1	80	168	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S., M.A., Ph.G.	University of Houston w^2, y^1 University of Texas w^4 (Austin, Texas) Louisiana State University (University, Louisiana)	1942 1938	6
7	Port Arthur—Gal.	St. Mary's 1931 9th Ave.	801	1930	175 a, e, n^1, o^1	35	48	Sr. M. Julia, R.N., S.F.N.	Louisiana State University, Lamar College (Beaumont, Texas)		7
8	San Antonio—S.A.	Santa Rosa y^2 715 W. Travis St.	803b	1903	316 a, b, e, n^1	45	174	Sr. M. Andrew Torny, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A.	Incarnate Word College w^3, y^1	1932	8
9	Waco—Gal.	Providence 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1906	115 a, e, o^1	10	103	Sr. Aloysius Williams, R.N., B.S.			9
	UTAH										
10	Salt Lake City—S.Lk.	Holy Cross 1045 East 1st South St.	705c	1901	200 a, b, e, n^1	70	132	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch w^2	1930	10
	VERMONT										
11	Burlington—Bur.	Bishop de Goesbriand Prospect & Pearl Sts.	907	1924	120 a, b, e, n^1	15	82	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont w^2 Trinity College w^3	1939 1939	11
12	Winooski—Bur.	Fanny Allen Winooski Park	907	1899	75 a, d^{25}, e, i	14	38	Sr. Bisson, R.H., R.N.	St. Michael's College w^3 University of Vermont (Burlington, Vermont)	1940	12
	VIRGINIA										
13	Norfolk—Rich.	St. Vincent's Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1895	228 a, b, e	22	66	Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.			13
	WASHINGTON										
14	Bellingham—Sea.	St. Joseph's State & Forest Sts.	943a	1905	100 a, e, n^1	15	28	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N.	Western Washingtotn College of Education w^3, y^1 Seattle College w^2 (Seatttle, Wash.)		14
15	Colfax—Spo.	St. Ignatius 1109 S. Mill St.	1317b	1908	60 a, e	10	36	Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Gonzaga University w^2 (Spokane, Washington)	1941	15
16	Everett—Sea.	Providence y^2 Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1911	124 a, e	16	51	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1936	16
17	Olympia—Sea.	St. Peter's y^2 420 S. Laurel St.	1317a	1919	100 a, e, n^1	15	40	Sr. Bonosa, R.N.	Seattle College w^2, y^1	1939	17
18	Pasco—Spo.	Our Lady of Lourdes 4th & Park Ave.	941a	1921	39 a, e	16	21	Sr. Genevieve Marie, R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University w^3, y^1 Mount St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)		18
19	Seattle—Sea.	Columbus y^2 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	200 a, b, e	49	59	Miss Margaret Bonen, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2, y^1	1935	19
20		Seattle College		See Table IVb							20
21		*Providence* 1715 E. Cherry St.	1317a								21
22	Spokane—Spo.	Sacred Heart 101 W. 8th Ave.	1317b	1899	300 a, b, e, n^1	60	190	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University w^2	1939	22
23	Tacoma—Sea.	St. Joseph's y^2 19th & J Sts.	505c	1900	279 a, b, e, n^1, o^1	65	103	Sr. Mary Evrard, O.S.F., R.N. B.S.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	23
24	Vancouver—Sea.	St. Joseph's 12th & Reserve Sts.	1317a	1912	120 a^1, n^1	35	63	Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Washington w^3, y^1	1940	24
25	Walla Walla—Spo.	St. Mary's 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1907	85 a, e	15	36	Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N.			25
26	Wenatchee—Sea.	St. Anthony's Cleveland St.	943a	1923	65 a, e	20	42	Sr. M. Vincent de Paul, C.S.J., R.N.			26
27	Yakima—Sea.	St. Elizabeth's y^2 9th Ave., South	1317a	1910	164 a, e	30	95	Sr. Elizabeth Ann, R.N.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Washington)	1941	27
	WEST VIRGINIA										
28	Charleston—Wh.	St. Francis 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	100 a, c^4, e, n^1	28	55	Helen Swaney, R.N., B.S.			28
29	Clarksburg—Wh.	St. Mary's 464-68 Washington Ave.	937	1905	177 a, e, n^1	15	84	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S.			29

c^{25} University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
υ Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	Huntington—Wh.	St. Mary's 2901 1st Ave.	1301a	1926	225	30	a, b, e	87	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.) Marshall College w^4	1929 1929	1
2	Keyser—Rich.	Potomac Valley Mineral St.	501b	1904	50	8		25	Sr. M. Magdalene, B.S.			2
3	Parkersburg—Wh.	St. Joseph's 1801 Murdock Ave.	937	1903	150	26	a, b, e, n^1	56	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			3
4	Wheeling—Wh.	Wheeling 109 Main St.	937	1890	225	30	a, b, e, n^1	91	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.			4
	WISCONSIN											
5	Ashland—Sup.	St. Joseph's y^2 304 East Front St.	701a	1912	135	15	a, e	75	Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	Northland College w^2		5
6	Fond du Lac—Mil.	St. Agnes 460 E. Division St.	101	1910	225	38	a, b, e, n^1	150	Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)		6
7	Green Bay—G.B.	St. Mary's 411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1903	100	25	a^1	56	Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N.	St. Norbert's College w^2 (West De Pere, Wis.)	1939	7
8	Janesville—Mil.	Mercy 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1911	122	22	a, c^4, e, n^1	61	Sr. M. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			8
9	La Crosse—L.C.	St. Francis 615 S. 10th St.	565	1901	256	36	a, b, d^{26}, e, h, n^1	135	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.	Viterbo College		9
10	Madison—Mil.	St. Mary's 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1923	175	50	a, b, e, n^1	131	Sr. Mary James Howard, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University w^2, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.)		10
11	Manitowoc—G.B.	Holy Family 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1920	145	32	a, e, n^1	59	Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine w^4, y^1 (St. Paul, Minn.)	1936	11
12	Marshfield—L.C.	St. Joseph's St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1914	180	18	a, b, d^{26}, e, n^1	69	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.			12
13	Milwaukee—Mil.	Marquette University College of Nursing 3058 N. 51st St.	561a	See Table IVb								13
14		Misericordia 2224 West Juneau Ave.	1163	1926	114	30	a, b, d^{27}, e	53	Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N.			14
15		Sacred Heart 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1930	300		a, e, h, n	28	Sr. M. Ottonella Raupp, O.S.F., R.N.*	Marquette University w^2, y^1	1931	15
16		St. Mary's 2388 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1898	210	45	a, b, c^{11}, e	124	Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.			16
17	Oshkosh—G.B.	Mercy 146 Oak St.	529a	1914	190	35	a, b, e, h, n^1	88	Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^4 (Washington, D. C.)	1940	17
18	Sparta—L.C.	St. Mary's z^1										18
19	Wausau—L.C.	St. Mary's Maple Hill	401a	1923	150	25	a, e, n^1	69	Sr. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N., M.F., B.S.			19
	WYOMING	None										
	ALASKA	None										
	HAWAII											
20	Honolulu—Haw.	St. Francis 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1929	82	12	a^1, e	54	Sr. M. Albert, O.S.F., R.N.*			20
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS											
21	Manila—M.	San Juan de Dios 214 Real St.	1701c	1913	292	48	e	200	Sr. Taciana Trinanes, R.N., A.B., B.S.			21
22		St. Paul's 98 Gral Luna St.	1119		106	14	e	63	Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	Maryknoll Normal College w^2	1937	22
	PORTO RICO											
23	Ponce—Ponce	Bishop Willinger 20 Marina St.	915		198	10	a, e, n^1	79	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., B.A.			23
24		Santo Asilo de Damas Marina, Jobo, & Concordia Sts.	915		120	20	e, h					24

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis. d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^3 Communicable Diseases c^5 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
- p^2 School for Negro Students Only
- *v* Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
- w^1 Institutional Integration
- w^2 Institutional Affiliation
- w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
- y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
- y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
- *z* School of Nursing Discontinued
- z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

TABLE Vb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN CANADA

Fourteenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930.

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	ALBERTA											
1	Calgary—Cal.	Holy Cross 22nd Ave. & 2nd St., W.	C707c	1907	295	40	a, b, e	150	Sr. Loretto Mansfield, R.N.			1
2	Camrose—Edm.	St. Mary's z^1										2
3	Edmonton—Edm.	Edmonton General 111th St. & 100th Ave.	C707c	1908	332	23	a, b, d^{20}, n^1	94	Sr. Florence Neuhausel, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.			3
4		Misericordia 111th St. & 98th Ave.	C1107	1906	312	89	a, b, d^{20}, e, n^1	102	Rev. Sr. St. Christine, R.N.			4
5	Vegreville—Edm.	Vegreville General	C1203a		80	16	a, e, n^1	28	Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N.			5
	BRITISH COLUMBIA											
6	Cranbrook—Nel.	St. Eugene's	C1303a	1912	80	10	e	34	Sr. Paul Bernard, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			6
7	Vancouver—Van.	St. Paul's y^2 1056 Comox St.	C1303a	1907	536	67	a, b, e, n^1	260	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Washington)		7
8	Victoria—Vic.	St. Joseph's y^2	C101a		275	40	a, b, e, h	125	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	8
	MANITOBA											
9	Le Pas—Kee.	St. Anthony's 67 First St.	C705	1929	92	10	a, e	9	Sr. Nepveu, R.N.			9
10	St. Boniface—St.B.	St. Boniface Tache Ave.	C707d	1897	525	65	a, b, d^{20}, e, h, n^1	168	Rev. Sr. Delia Clermont, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	University of Manitoba		10
11	Winnipeg—Wpg.	Misericordia 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1916	250	50	a, b, d^{20}, e, n^1	112	Rev. Sr. Ste. Candide, S.M., R.N.			11
12		St. Joseph's 160 Salter St.	C1028	1923	94	21	a, e	28	Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.	University of Manitoba		12
	NEW BRUNSWICK											
13	Campbellton—B.	St. Joseph's y^2 (Hotel Dieu) Arran & Prince William	C1013	1916	133	9	a, e	45	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	13
14	Chatham—B.	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's Loban Ave.	C1015	1917	52	8	e, n^1	27	Sr. MacKenzie, R.H., R.N.	St. Thomas College w^2	1941	14
15	Moncton—Mon.	Hotel Dieu of the Assumption Providence St.	C1303c	1928	99	13	a^1, e, n^1	43	Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.			15
16	St. Basil—B.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	C1023		45		a, e					16
17	St. John—St.J.	St. Joseph's 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	104	18	a, e	42	Sr. M. Christine, R.N.			17
	NOVA SCOTIA											
18	Antigonish—An.	St. Martha's y^2 Bay St.	C1101	1917	106	19	a, d^{21}, e, n^1	62	Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., B.S., M.S.	St. Francis Xavier University w^4, y^1	1926	18
19	Glace Bay—An.	St. Joseph's 196 Main St.	C1101	1903	167	26	a, e, o^1	62	Sr. M. Jovita, R.N.			19
20	Halifax—Hal.	Halifax Infirmary y^2 Queen St.	C1501	1908	260	46	a, d^{21}, e, h, n^1	92	Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	Mount St. Vincent College w^2, y^1; St. Mary's College	1934	20
21	North Sydney—An.	Hamilton Memorial Convent Road	C1501	1911	58	10	e, n^1	25	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N., B.S.			21
	ONTARIO											
22	Brockville—K.	St. Vincent de Paul Garden St.	C1305	1904	60	8	e, n^1	15	Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.			22
23	Chatham—Lon.	St. Joseph's 519 King St., W.	C1031	1901	104	24	a, e	67	Sr. St. Anthony			23
24	Cornwall—A.	St. Joseph's 211 Water St.	C1017	1921	132	18	a, e	33	Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.			24
25	Guelph—Ham.	St. Joseph's Hospital St.	C1032		105	15	a, b^1, e	49	Sr. M. Dominica, R.N.			25
26	Hamilton—Ham.	St. Joseph's Mountain Blvd. & Mountwood Ave.	C1032	1910	175	30	a, b, e, n^1	99	Sr. Mary Grace, R.N.			26
27	Kingston—K.	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital) Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1913	208	24	a, b^1, d^{22}, e, n^1	64	Sr. Hughes, R.H., R.N., B.S.	Ottawa University (Ottawa, Ontario)		27
28	Kitchener—Ham.	St. Mary's Queen's Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	112	18	a^1, e	54	Sr. Mary Geraldine, R.N.			28
29	London—Lon.	St. Joseph's y^2 Richmond St.	C1031	1901	278	47	a, b, d^{22}, e	120	Sr. M. Consolata, R.N.	University of Western Ontario w^2, y^1	1932	29
30	North Bay—St.M.	St. Joseph's McLaren St.	C1033		113	12	e, n^1	54	Sr. Felicitas, R.N.			30

d^{20} University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d^{21} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d^{22} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d^{22} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
d^{22} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.

For explanation of symbols see pages 90 and 91

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Ottawa—Ott.	University of Ottawa School of Nursing (Ottawa General Hospital) 100 Cathcart St.	C701	See Table IVb							1
2	Parry Sound—Pet.	St. Joseph's General 116 Church St.			65	10		Sr. M. Frances, R.N.			2
3	Pembroke—Pem.	Lorain School of Nursing (Pembroke General Hospital) 697 MacKay St.	C703	1915	115 *e, n*[1]	12	34	Sr. Mary Florence, R.N.			3
4	Peterborough—Pet.	St. Joseph's 384 Roger St.	C1030	1906	84 *a, e, n*[1]	14	36	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.			4
5	Port Arthur—St.M.	St. Joseph's General 35 Algoma St., N.	C1033	1904	243 *a*[1]*, e, n*[1]	27	45	Sr. M. Shelia, R.N.			5
6	Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.	St. Mary's (General Hospital) 941 Queen St.	C703	1908	112 *a*[1]*, e, n*[1]	20	25	Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N.			6
7	Sudbury—St.M.	St. Elizabeth's (St. Joseph's Hospital) Mt. St. Joseph	C701	1911	212 *a, e, n*[1]	41	48	Sr. St. Ruth, R.N.			7
8	Timmins—Tim.	St. Mary's General 5th Ave. & Pine St.	C1303d	1925	130 *e*	26	46	Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.			8
9	Toronto—To.	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., West	C1028	1921	310 *a, b, e, h*	34	113	Rev. Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto *w*[3], *y*[1]	1930	9
10		St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	607 *a, b, d*[24]*, e, h, i, n*[1]	70	212	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto *w*[3], *y*[1] St. Michael's College *w*[3]	1924 1935	10
11	Windsor—Lon.	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's 1030 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1907	250 *a, b, e, n*[1]	45	83	Sr. M. Tetrault, R.N., B.S.	Holy Names College (Windsor, Ontario)		11
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND										
12	Charlottetown—Char.	Charlottetown 13 Haviland St.	C1103		75 *a, e*	13	28	Sr. Mary Magdalen, R.N.			12
	QUEBEC										
13	Arthabaska—Nic.	Hotel Dieu *y*[2] Avenue des Erables	C1011	1915	40 *e, n*	8	8	Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	Laval University *w*[2], *y*[1] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1935	13
14	Chicoutimi—Chic.	Hotel Dieu St. Vallier *y*[2] Hotel Dieu St.	C1109		235 *a*[1]*, e, n*[1]	12	34	Soeur St.-Ambroise, G.M.E.	Laval University *w*[2], *y*[1] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1938	14
15	Havre de Gaspe—G.	Jesus Enseignant (L'Hotel-Dieu de Gaspe)	C1111		190 *n*	10	14	Sr. St-Augustin, G.M.E.			15
16	Hull—Ott.	Sacred Heart 222 Laurier Ave.	C1303d	1915	146 *e, n*[1]	24	35	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1932	16
17	Joliette—Jol.	St. Eusebe's 56 Ave. Notre-Dame	C1303b	1921	68 *e, n*[1]	6	28	Soeur Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	17
18	Lachine—M.	St. Joseph's 16 eme Avenue	C1303b	1914	140 *a, e, n*[1]	20	57	Soeur Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	18
19	Levis—Q.	Hotel Dieu de Coeur Agonisant de Jesus *y*[2] 143 Wolfe St.	C1113	1926	203 *a, d*[26]*, e, n*	19	15	Sr. Marie de la Providence, R.N.	Laval University *w*[2], *y*[1] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	19
20	Mastai—Q.	St. Michael Archangel *y*[2]	C711b	1914	2200 *a, h, n*[1]		28	Soeur Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	Laval University *w*[2], *y*[1] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	20
21	Montreal—M.	Hotel Dieu de Montreal Avenue des Pins	C1021	1901	387 *a, b, d*[26]*, e, n*[1]		128	Soeur Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1925	21
22		Misericordia General 1051 rue Saint Hubert	C1107	1908	55 *a*[1]*, d*[26]*, e, h, n*[1]	46	48	Soeur Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1926	22
23		Notre Dame 2205 rue Maisonneuve	C707b	1898	669 *a, b, d*[26]*, e, h, i, n*[1]	73	202	Soeur Mance Decary, S.G.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1922	23
24		Notre Dame de la Merci 667 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	CMen1a		600 *e, o*		44	Rev. Bro. Mathias, O.S.J.D., R.N.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1937	24
25		Providence 11140 Est Notre Dame	C1303d		*z*[1]						25
26		Sacred Heart (Cartierville) 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1926	425 *a, d*[26]*, e, h, n*[1]		63	Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1929	26
27		St. Joan of Arc 110 Prince-Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1921	240 *a, b, d*[26]*, e, i*	33	61	Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1929	27
28		St. John of God (Gamelin) 7440 Notre-Dame	C1303d	1912	6300 *a, d*[26]*, h, n*[1]	4	71	Soeur Augustine, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1927	28
29		St. Justine's 6055 rue Saint-Denis	C1601a	1908	460 *a, b, d*[26]*, e, n*[1]	40	84	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1922	29
30		St. Luc 1058 Rue St-Denis			427 *a, b, e*	36		Jeannette Larose, R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)		30
31		St. Mary's 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1925	211 *a, b, e, h, i, n*[1]	25	103	Sr. Gettis, R.N.	McGill University *w*[2] (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1937	31

d[24] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

d[26] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d[26] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Approved for Internship
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e Approved Schools of Nursing (See Introductory Statement — Part III)
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only
n[1] Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o[1] Accepts Some Men Students
p[1] Accepts Some Negro Students

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		Sanatorium Prevost (Cartierville) 4455 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C-M.1	1919	50 *e*		15	Mlle. Charlotte Tasse, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	1
2	Noranda—Tin.	Hospital d'Youville y^2	C701	1926	101 *e*	14	9	Sr. Marie Helene, R.N.	Laval University w^3, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	2
3	Quebec—Q.	Hotel Dieu de Quebec y^2 Cote du Palais	C1115	1904	346 *a, b, d^{20}, e, n*		29	Sr. Madeleine de Pazzi, B.S.H.	Laval University w^3, y^1	1933	3
4		Hospital of the Infant Jesus y^2 315 Chemin de la Canardiere	C401	1923	380 *a, b, d^{20}, e, i, n^1*	38	61	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University w^3, y^1	1928	4
5		St. Francis of Assisi y^2 455 First Ave.	C601a	1915	167 *a^1, d^{20}, e, n^1*	25	37	Sr. St. Paul	Laval University w^3, y^1	1925	5
6		St. Sacrement y^2 444 Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	280 *a, b, d^{20}, e, n^1*	20	92	Sr. St. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.H.	Laval University w^3, y^1	1928	6
7	Riviere du Loup—Q.	St. Joseph of the Precious Blood y^2 29 Rue Joly	C1303c	1921	130 *e, n^1*	6	31	Soeur Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^3, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	7
8	St. Hyacinthe—St.Hy.	St. Charles Boulevard Laframboise	C705	1925	193 *a, d^{20}, e, n^1*	17	50	Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.H.	University of Montreal w^4 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	8
9	St. Jean—Jean	Jeanne Mance (St. John's) 240 Jacques Cartier St.	C707b	1923	98 *a, d^{20}, e, n^1*	14	31	Sr. Juliette Lafontaine, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1922	9
10	Sherbrooke—Sher.	St. Vincent de Paul 132 King St., East	C705	1913	300 *a^1, e, n^1*	18	84	Rev. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal w^3 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1925	10
11	Trois Rivieres—T.R.	St. Joseph's y^2 500 rue Sainte Julie	C1303b	1907	335 *e, n^1*	30	53	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^3, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1923	11
	SASKATCHEWAN										
12	Humboldt—A.N.	St. Elizabeth's	C501		90 *a^1, d^{20}, e, n^1*	14	30	Sr. Perpetua, R.N.	University of Saskatchewan (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)		12
13	Macklin—Sask.	St. Joseph's	C501	1927	42 *a^1*	8	7	Sr. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.			13
14	Moose Jaw—R.	Providence Lilloet St., East	C1305	1927	112 *a, e, n^1*	13	37	Sr. M. Patrice, R.N.			14
15	Prince Albert—P.A.	Holy Family 701 — 15th St., W.	C901		135 *a^1, e*	10	59	Sr. M. Symphorosa			15
16	Regina—R.	Regina Grey Nuns' y^2 Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	304 *a, b, e, n^1*	28	140	Sr. M. J. Tougas, R.N., B.S.	University of Saskatchewan w^4, y^1 (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)	1938	16
17	Saskatoon—Sask.	St. Paul's y^2 20th St. & Ave. P.	C707c	1908	233 *a, b, e, e^1*	17	132	Sr. Lucienne Lapierre, B.S.	University of Saskatchewan w^3, y^1 (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)	1938	17
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES										
18	None										18
	NEWFOUNDLAND										
19	None										19
	YUKON										
20	None										20

d^{20} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{20} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

y^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments

z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

TABLE VIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—HOSPITAL AFFILIATION EXTENDED

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	Communicable Disease Nursing	Gynecological Nursing	Medical Nursing	Nervous and Mental Disease Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Orthopedic Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Private Duty Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Tuberculosis Nursing	General Service	Well Child	Public Health	Public Health Nursing	Central Supply	Dietetics	Operating Room Technique	Out-Patient Department	Urology
		SUBJECTS																				
		NURSING														DEPARTMENTAL						
UNITED STATES																						
California	93	6	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Colorado	93	4	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Connecticut	93	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	93	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Illinois	93	7	1	..	2	..	3	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Indiana	94	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	94	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	94	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kentucky	94	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	94	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	94	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	94	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Missouri	94	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Nebraska	95	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	95	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
New York	95	5	1	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
North Dakota	95	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	95	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oklahoma	95	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Oregon	95	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	96	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhode Island	96	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	96	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Washington	96	5	..	..	2	..	1	3	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
West Virginia	96	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	96	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Total		63	3	..	13	2	20	4	33	3	9	8	3	4	1	1	..	..	13	3	5	1
CANADA																						
Alberta	97	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manitoba	97	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Brunswick	97	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	97	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..
Quebec	97	11	3	..	1	..	7	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Total		19	3	..	2	..	10	..	8	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..

TABLE VIb. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION — UNITED STATES

Tenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁶* Orthopedic Surgery
c¹⁷ Anesthesiology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	SUBJECTS — Nursing: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	Departmental: 12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
CALIFORNIA																										
Los Angeles	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave.	Gen.	325 *a, b, e*	83	Margaret Lee, R.N.	Immaculate Heart College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	Providence 390 Central Ave.	Gen.	220 *a¹, e*	30	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sacramento	Mercy 4001 Jay St.	Gen.	176 *a¹, e*	30	Sister Mary Veronica, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
San Diego	Mercy Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	Gen.	325 *a, e*	100	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	St. Mary's 2255 Hayes St.	Gen.	335 *a, b, e*	50	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
San Jose	O'Connor Sanitarium Race & San Carlos Sts.	Gen.	116 *a, e*	30	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																										
Colorado Springs	Glockner Sanatorium 2200 N. Tejon St.	T.B. & Gen.	175 *a, e*	18	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Loretto Heights College (Denver, Colo.) Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denver	Ave Maria Clinics 735 Curtis St.	Disp.	*a*		Gertrude Graef, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	19	..
	St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St.	Gen.	246 *a, b, e*	54	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.		..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Trinidad	Mt. San Rafael East Main St.	Gen.	75 *a, e*	9	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Loretto Heights College (Denver, Colo.) Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																										
Bridgeport	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St.	Gen.	268 *a, b, e*	57	Sr. Lucina, R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																										
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	Gen.	260 *a, b, c¹¹, d²⁰, e*	36	Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	Catholic University of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
ILLINOIS																										
Chicago	Mercy 2517 Prairie Ave.	Gen.	317 *a, b, c⁵, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, d¹⁹, e*	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity 721 N. La Salle St.	Mat.	216 *a, c⁸, c⁵*	36	Sr. Melaine, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway St.	Gen.	300 *a, e*	50	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.) St. Francis College	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d²⁰ Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. *d¹⁹* Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Affiliating Hospitals — United States

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery
c[17] Anesthesiology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	SUBJECTS Nursing: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	Departmental: 12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
Symbols																										
Peoria	St. Francis 616 N. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[8], *c*[7], *c*[11], *e*	500	90	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	190	25	Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S.	Quincy College	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's 9th & Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	600	50	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	1	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	..
	St. John's Sanitarium and Orthopedic Hospital R.R. No. 1	T.B. & Ortho.	300		Sr. Theodine, O.S.F., R.N., R.T., M.T.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																										
Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Infant Home 2500 Churchman Ave.	Mat. & Ped. *a*	18	14	Rev. A. R. Fussenegger		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																										
Council Bluffs	St. Bernard's Frank & Harmony Sts.	N. & M. *d*[18]	180		Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	St. Joseph's Mercy James & Peabody Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	79	15	Sr. M. Emerita, R.S.M., R.N.	Loras College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																										
Topeka	St. Francis 1700 W. 6th St.	Gen. *a, e*	95	18	Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N.	St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *e*	350	72	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wichita 313 N. Seneca	Gen. *a, b, e*	105	20	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																										
Covington	St. Elizabeth's 21st & Eastern Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	270	53	Olive Powers, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MARYLAND																										
Baltimore	Mt. Hope Retreat 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	N. & M.	600		Sr. Winifred, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																										
Jackson	Mercy 526 Lansing Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	125	25	Sr. Mary Theresa, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																										
Duluth	St. Mary's 431 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, c*[7], *e*	260	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Scholastica	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
MISSOURI																										
St. Louis	Firmin Desloge 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[18], *c*[16], *d*[12]	223	32	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway	T.B. *a, b, c*[12], *d*[12]	135		Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Rd.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[12], *c*[16], *c*[19], *d*[12], *e*	340	60	Sr. Mary Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S., Educational Director	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[12] St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery
c[17] Anesthesiology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
							Nursing											Departmental								
	St. Vincent's Sanitarium Wellston Station	N. & M.	280		Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S.										9											
			a																							
NEBRASKA																										
Omaha	Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's 10th & Castellar Sts.	Gen.	405	50	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University									9											
			a, b, c[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *d*[13], *e*																							
	St. James Orphanage 3300 N. 60th St.	Inst.	20	20	Sr. M. Eymard, R.S.M., R.N.								7													
			a																							
NEW MEXICO																										
Albuquerque	St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanatorium E. Grand Ave.	Gen. & T.B.	185	30	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)											11						17			
			a, e																							
NEW YORK																										
Albany	A. N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat.	70	85	Sr. Mary McQueeney, R.N.						5															
			a, c[6], *d*[14]																							
Amsterdam	St. Mary's 427 Guy Park Ave.	Gen.	108	22	Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Rose (Albany, N. Y.)			3		5				10								17	18		
			a[1], *e*																							
Buffalo	Providence Retreat 2157 Main Street	N. & M. & Dr. & Al.	200		Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)									9											
			e																							
New York	New York Foundling 175 E. 68th St.	Ped.	133	56	Sr. Agnita Miriam, M.A.		1				5		7										17			
			a, c[8]																							
	St. Vincent's 158 West 12th St.	Gen.	547	100	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent			3				7													
			a, b, c[7], *c*[17], *e*																							
NORTH DAKOTA																										
Fargo	St. John's Island Park	Gen.	195	35	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota State College State Teachers' College (Moorhead, Minn.)							7													
			a, c[4], *e*																							
OHIO																										
Cleveland	St. Ann's Maternity 3409 Woodland Ave.	Mat.	59	59	Sr. M. Annette, C.S.A.						5															
			a																							
Dayton	St. Elizabeth's and	Gen. & T.B.	325	45	Sr. Minalia, R.N., M.A.	University of Dayton Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)					5		7										17			
			a, b, e																							
	St. Ann's Maternity 49 Hopeland St.	Mat.	35	35							5															
Toledo	St. Vincent's 2201 Cherry St.	Gen.	301	45	Sr. B. St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College					5															
			a, b, c[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *e*.																							
OKLAHOMA																										
Oklahoma City	St. Anthony's 601 N.W. 9th St.	Gen.	350	50	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)			3				7					12								
			a, b, c[3], *c*[11], *c*[16], *d*[21], *e*																							
Tulsa	St. John's 1802 E. 19th St.	Gen.	250	50	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College							7					12								20
			a, b, e																							
OREGON																										
Portland	St. Vincent's 2475 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen.	380	60	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Portland					5												17			
			a, b, c[7], *c*[10], *d*[22], *e*																							

d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d[21] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d[22] University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

Affiliating Hospitals — United States

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{15} Urology c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds Symbols	Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing (Nursing)	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	12 General Service (Departmental)	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
PENNSYLVANIA																										
Beaver Falls	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	Gen.	50 *a, e*	16	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Duquesne University (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburgh	**St. Francis** 45th St.	Gen.	600 *a, b, c^1, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^9, c^{11}, d^{23}, e*	40	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scranton	**St. Joseph's** 2010 Adams Ave.	Mat.	196 *a*	24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
RHODE ISLAND																										
Providence	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace, & Plenty Sts.	Gen.	310 *a, b, e*	60	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
TEXAS																										
Austin	**Home of the Holy Infancy** 510 W. 26th St.	Ped	40 *a*	40	Sr. Remigius Sullivan		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fort Worth	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	Gen.	204 *a, b, e*	31	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas (Austin, Texas)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																										
Bellingham	**St. Joseph's** State & Forest Sts.	Gen.	100 *a, e*	15	Sr. Mary Cyril, C.S.J., R.N.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seattle	**Providence** 1715 E. Cherry St.	Gen.	342 *a, b, e*	58	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College	..	..	3	.	5	6	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	.
	Sacred Heart Orphanage 5301 E. 50th St.	Ped. & Conv.	350 *a*	18	Mo. M. Gesuina		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	60	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University	..	..	3	..	..	6	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Tacoma	**St. Joseph's** 1812 South I St.	Gen.	279 *a, b, e*	65	Sr. M. Evrard, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WEST VIRGINIA																										
Huntington	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave.	Gen.	225 *a, b, e*	30	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.) Marshall College	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																										
Milwaukee	**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen.	325 *a, b, c^8, c^7, c^{11}, d^{27}, e*	85	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., A.M.	Marquette University	..	.	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..
	St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium 1445 S. 32nd St.	N. & M.	101		Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F., R.N.		.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. M chael's 1845 N. 4th St.	Gen.	142 *b*	30	Sr. M. Alphonse, O.S.F., R.N		.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..

d^{23} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIc. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION — CANADA

Tenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

SUBJECTS — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynaecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Nervous and Mental Nursing; 5 Obstetrical Nursing; 6 Orthopedic Nursing; 7 Pediatric Nursing; 8 Private Duty Nursing; 9 Psychiatric Nursing; 10 Surgical Nursing; 11 Tuberculosis Nursing; 12 General Service. *Departmental*: 13 Well Child; 14 Public Health; 15 Public Health Nursing; 16 Central Supply; 17 Dietetics; 18 Operating Room Technique; 19 Out-Patient Department; 20 Urology

Province City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ALBERTA																										
Calgary	Holy Cross 2nd St., W. & 22nd Ave.	Gen.	295 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. Loretta Mansfield, R.N.													12								
Edmonton	Misericordia 111th St. & 98th Ave.	Gen.	244 *a, b, d²⁰, e*	62	Rev. Sr. St. Christine, s.m., R.N.						5															
MANITOBA																										
St. Boniface	St. Boniface Tache Ave.	Gen.	525 *a, b, d²⁰, e*	65	Sr. D. Clermont, s.g.m.. R.N., B.S.	University of Manitoba							7													
St. Vital	St. Boniface Sanatorium River Rd., Lot 55	T.B.	277 *a, d²⁰*	3	Sr. Alice, s.g.m., R.N.												11									
NEW BRUNSWICK																										
Campbellton	Hotel Dieu Arran & Prince William	Gen.	131 *a, e*	9	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N., B.A.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)					5		7													
ONTARIO																										
Ottawa	Ottawa General 100 Cathcart St.	Gen.	370 *a, b, e*	25	Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N.	University of Ottawa																	17			
Toronto	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen.	310 *a, b, e*	34	Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto												12								
	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen.	607 *a, b, d²⁴, e*	70	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto St. Michael's College			3		5					10							17	18	19	
QUEBEC																										
Hull	Sacred Heart 222 Avenue Laurier	Gen.	146 *e*	24	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)					5															
Montreal	Hopital General de la Misericorde 1051 rue St-Hubert	Gen.	55 *a¹, d²⁵, e*	46	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	University of Montreal					5															
	Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol.	325 *a*		Sr. Lemire, s.g.m., R.N.		1																			
	Hopital du Sacre Coeur 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	Gen.	425 *a, d²⁵, e*		Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal					5		7													
	Hopital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	Gen.	240 *a, b, d²⁵, e*	33	Sr. Ste-Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal					5															
	Hopital Ste. Justine 6055 rue St-Denis	Ped.	460 *a, b, d²⁵, e*	40	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal							7													
	Hotel-Dieu-St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen.	387 *a, b, d²⁵, e*		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal	1		3		5		7			10								18	19	
	Notre Dame 1560 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Gen.	669 *a, b, d²⁵, e*	73	Sr. Mance Decary, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal					5		7													
Quebec	Hopital Civique (Mastai) 1050 de la Canardiere	Isol.	111	4	Sr. Marie-des-Oliviers		1																			
	Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus 315 Chemin de la Canardiere	Gen.	380 *a, b, d²⁵, e*	38	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University					5		7													
Trois Rivieres	Hopital St. Joseph 500, rue Ste-Julie	Gen.	335 *a*	30	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)							7													

d²⁰ University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d²⁰ University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d²⁴ University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.
d²⁵ University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d²⁶ Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.
d²⁸ University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

TABLE VIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY — ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	Communicable Disease Nursing	Medical Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Venereal Disease Nursing	Anesthesia	Dietetics	Fever Therapy	Laboratory Technology	Medical Records	Operating Room Technique	Pathological Laboratory Technique	Pharmacy	Physical Therapy Technique	Radiological Technique	Social Service	Tuberculosis	Urology	Ward Management
			COURSES																				
			NURSING										DEPARTMENTAL										
UNITED STATES																							
Arizona	99	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	99	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Colorado	99	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	99	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	99	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	99	12	...	...	5	4	...	3	...	6	2	...	6	3	2	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Indiana	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	100	5	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kansas	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	100	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	101	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	101	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	101	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	101	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	101	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	101	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
New York	102	7	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	102	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	102	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Oregon	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	103	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	103	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Utah	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	103	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Virginia	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	103	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	103	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	103	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total		97	...	4	18	7	1	12	...	23	6	...	75	5	5	1	...	6	19	...	...	...	...
CANADA																							
British Columbia	104	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	104	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	104	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ontario	104	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Quebec	104	8	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Total		14	2	...	3	2	1	4	...	...	3	...	6	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...

TABLE VIIb. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — UNITED STATES

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols

- a A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- b A.M.A. Internship Approved
- c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed
- c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- e School of Nursing
- * Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Symbols																											
ARIZONA																													
Phoenix	St. Joseph's 425 N. 4th St.	Gen. & T.B. a, b, e	200	44	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.; O. O. Williams, M.D.	Immaculate Heart College (Los Angeles, California)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																													
Los Angeles	St. Vincent's 2131 West 3rd St.	Gen. a, b, c^7, c^{10}, e	250	50	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College; Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	Mary's Help 145 Guerrero St.	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, e	120	25	Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.; Z. E. Bolin, M.D.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																													
Denver	Mercy 1630 Fillmore St.	Gen. a, b, e	225	35	Sr. M. Jerome, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.; P. Hillkowitz, M.D.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colorado)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Anthony's West 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	Gen. a, b, e	190	30	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 1895 Franklin St.	Gen. a, b, e	246	54	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																													
New Haven	St. Raphael 1442 Chapel St.	Gen. & Ped. a, b, e	340	60	C. Eileen McGuire, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																													
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	Gen. a, b, c^{11}, d^2, e	260	36	Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.; H. Leffler, M.D.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																													
Aurora	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	Gen. a, e	120	28	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Illinois	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Chicago	Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	Gen. a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, d^1, e	317	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu 6337 Harvard Ave.	Gen. a, b, d^4, e	200	40	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	Loyola University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St.	Gen. a, b, c^6, c^{11}, d^5, d^6, e	250	65	Sr. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St.	Gen. a, b, e	266	60	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d^2 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^5 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a'* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed
- c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- * Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Jacksonville	Our Saviour's 446 E. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	92	12	Sr. Aglae, R.N., B.S.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)													13						19				
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway	Gen. *a, e*	300	50	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.) St. Francis College			3																				
Peoria	St. Francis 666 N. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^{11}, e*	500	90	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute			3	4					9				13*		15								
Rockford	St. Anthony's 1401 E. State St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	20	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute (Peoria, Ill.)													13*										
Rock Island	St. Anthony's 767 Thirtieth St.	Gen. *a, c^4, e*	150	30	Sr. Mary Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	St. Ambrose College (Davenport, Iowa)							7																
Springfield	St. John's 7th & Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	600	50	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. F. W. Light, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)			3	4			7		9				13*	14					19				
Waukegan	St. Therese's W. Washington St.	Gen. *a, e*	200	40	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S. E. A. Pribram, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)													13*										
INDIANA																													
Lafayette	St. Elizabeth's 14th & Hartford Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	245	40	Sr. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Francis Normal School and College			3				7						13*										
IOWA																													
Cedar Rapids	Mercy 835 Sixth Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	147	25	Sr. M. Mercy, R.S.M., R.N.	Mt. Mercy Junior Colllege													13*										
Council Bluffs	Mercy 420 E. Washington Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d^{12}, e*	150	15	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University (Omaha, Nebr.)									9														
Mason City	St. Joseph's Mercy Beaumont Drive	Gen. *a, e*	175	27	Sr. Mary Inez, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	Trinity College Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)			3	4																			
Sioux City	St. Joseph's Mercy 2217 Court St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	20	Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Trinity College Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)													13*										
Waverly	St. Joseph's Mercy 312 S. College St.	Gen. *a*	50	10	Sr. M. Petronilla, R.S.M.			2	3	4			7						13	14					19				
KANSAS																													
Kansas City	Providence 18th and Barnett Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	85	20	Sr. Rita Louise, R.N.	St. Mary's College (Leavenworth, Kans.)													13*										
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^7, e*	350	72	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N. C. A. Hellwig, M.D.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University													13*						19				
	Wichita 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	105	20	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.														13*										
KENTUCKY																													
Lexington	St. Joseph's 544 W. 2nd St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	221	22	Sr. Robert Ann, R.N. E. S. Maxwell, M.D.	Nazareth College (Louisville, Ky.) University of Kentucky													13*										
	St. Joseph's Infirmary 735 Eastern Parkway	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	339	45	Sr. Clare, R.N. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College													13*						19				
	SS. Mary & Elizabeth 1367 S. 12th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	160	60	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College													13*										
LOUISIANA																													
Monroe	St. Francis Sanitarium Jackson & Wood Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	125	15	Mary Elizabeth Gillen, R.N., B.S.																								
New Orleans	Charity	Gen.	3066	151									7		9														

LOUISIANA																		
Monroe	St. Francis Sanitarium Jackson & Wood Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	125	15	Mary Elizabeth Gillen, R.N., B.S.				7	9								
New Orleans	Charity 1532 Tulane Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c[3], c[6], c[7], c[8], c[10], c[11], c[13], c[16], c[19], c[20], e*	2965	151	Sr. Stanislaus, R.N.					9		13*						
	Hotel Dieu Sisters' 2004 Tulane Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	265	33	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S. J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.							13*						
	Mercy-Soniat Memorial 1321 Annunciation Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	110	24	Sr. M. Agnes Fortier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.							13*						
Shreveport	T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium 941 Margaret Place	Gen. *a, b, e*	100	18	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.	St. Vincent's College						13*						
MARYLAND																		
Baltimore	Mercy Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c[8], c[9], c[11], d[3], e*	292	40	Mary Helen Ryan, R.N. H. T. Collenberg, M.D.							13*						
	St. Joseph's Oliver & Eden Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c[3], c[8], c[11], e*	253	46	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.							13*						
MASSACHUSETTS																		
Springfield	Mercy 233 Carew St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	315	50	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N. J. E. Dwyer, M.D.							13*						
Worcester	St. Vincent's 73 Vernon St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	225	25	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.					9								
MICHIGAN																		
Battle Creek	Leila Y. Post Montgomery North Ave. & Emmett St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	144	17	Sr. Mary Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. A.A. Humphrey, M.D.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)						13*				19		
Bay City	Mercy 16th & Franklin Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	122	30	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N. W. G. Gamble, Jr., M.D.	Aquinas College Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.)						13*			18	19		
Detroit	Mt. Carmel Mercy 6071 W. Outer Drive	Gen. *a, b, e*	600	100	Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy College (Detroit, Mich.)				9		13*						
	Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c[3], c[7], c[11], e*	332	100	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. J. E. Davis, M.D.							13*						
	St. Mary's 1424 St. Antoine St.	Gen. *a, b, c[6], c[8], c[11], e*	315	55	Sr. Bertilla, R.N.					9		13*						
Kalamazoo	Borgess 1521 Gull St.	Gen. *a, e*	238	35	Sr. M. Evelyn, S.S.J., R.N.	Nazareth College (Nazareth, Mich.)						13*						
Lansing	St. Lawrence 1201 Oakland Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	145	30	Sr. Mary Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. C. E. Black, M.D.	University of Michigan (Ann Arbor, Mich.)						13*						
MINNESOTA																		
Duluth	St. Mary's 429 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, c[7], e*	260	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A. G. L. Berdez, M.D.	College of St. Scholastica				9		13*						
MISSOURI																		
Kansas City	St. Joseph's Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c[3], c[7], c[10], e*	225	40	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. R. W. Kerr, M.D.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.) St. Teresa's College						13*						
	St. Mary's 2800 Main St.	Gen. *a, b, c[3], c[11], e*	150	25	Sr. Mary Clotilda, S.S.M., R.N. C. G. Leitch, M.D.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)						13*						
St. Louis	Firmin Desloge 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c[3], c[6], c[9], c[11], c[18], c[16], d[12]*	223	32	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. G. O. Broun, M.D.		2	3	7			13*			18			
MONTANA																		
Great Falls	Columbus 1601 Second Ave., N.	Gen. *a, e*	225	50	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. T. F. Walker, M.D.	College of Education				9		13*						

d^{3} University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

d^{16} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a*[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- *c*[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
- *c*[3] Medicine *c*[4] Mixed
- *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology *c*[7] Pathology
- *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry *c*[10] Radiology
- *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis *c*[13] Urology
- *c*[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
- *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- * Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEBRASKA																													
Omaha	Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's 2305 S. 10th St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *d*[18], *e*	405	50	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University																			19				
NEW HAMPSHIRE																													
Manchester	Notre Dame de Lourdes 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	100	30	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.														13					18	19				
NEW YORK																													
Albany	Anthony N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat. *a, c*[6], *d*[14]	70	85	Sr. Mary McQueeney, R.N.				3																				
Brooklyn	St. Mary's 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[6], *c*[11], *e*	237	88	Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	St. John's University			3																				
Buffalo	Providence Retreat 2157 Main St.	N. & M. Dr. & Al. *e*	200		Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)					5																		
Elmira	St. Joseph's 555 E. Market St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	242	37	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.; L. F. Bleyer, M.D.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.)													13*										
Jamaica	Mary Immaculate 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e*	250	60	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.; E. B. Erskine, M.D.										9				13*		15			18	19				
Long Island City	St. John's Long Island City 2501 Jackson Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	251	40	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.														13*										
New York	Misericordia Hospital and *Maternity Home* 531 E. 86th St.	Gen. & Mat. *a, b, e*	201	62	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.				3																				
NORTH DAKOTA																													
Minot	St. Joseph's 3rd St. & 4th St.	Gen. *a, e*	140	15	Sr. M. Clothildis, R.N., B.A., M.T. R.T.	Minot State Teachers' College													13*										
OHIO																													
Akron	St. Thomas Olive St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e*	175	27	H. H. Schraidt, R.N.; E. I. Christian, M.D.	Sisters' College of Cleveland (Cleveland, Ohio)													13*										
Cincinnati	Good Samaritan Clifton Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[18], *e*	555	100	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.S.; W. M. German, M.D.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)													13*										
Columbus	Mt. Carmel 73 Davis Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	50	Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.; H. B. Davidson, M.D.	St. Mary's College (South Bend, Indiana)													13*										
Dayton	St. Elizabeth's 49 Hopeland St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	325	40	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	University of Dayton; Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.)		2					7																
Toledo	Mercy 2221 Madison Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	240	60	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.; J. B. Rucker, M.D.	De Sales College (Toledo, Ohio)													13*										
	St. Vincent's 2201 Cherry St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[11], *e*	301	45	Sr. B. St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College													13*										
OKLAHOMA																													
Oklahoma City	St. Anthony's 601 N. W. 9th St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *c*[16], *d*[21], *e*	350	50	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.; Hugh Jeter, M.D.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)													13*										
Tulsa	St. John's 19–21 S. Utica	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	50	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., M.T., Ph.G.	Monte Cassino Junior College													13						19				
OREGON																													
Portland	St. Vincent's 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *c*[10], *d*[22], *e*	380	60	Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; T. D. Robertson, M.D.	University of Portland									9				13*						19				
PENNSYLVANIA																													
Allentown	Sacred Heart 4th & Chew Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e*	290	45	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Pa.)									9				13*										
Darby	Fitzgerald Mercy	Gen.	193	60	Sr. M. Liobs																								

PENNSYLVANIA							
Allentown	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e*	290	45	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Pa.)	9 13*
Darby	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	Gen. *a, b*	193	60	Sr. M. Lioba; P. J. Kennedy, M.D.		13*
Johnstown	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	Gen. *a, e*	107	23	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		13*
Lancaster	**St. Joseph's** College & Marietta Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	222	43	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	13
Philadelphia	**St. Joseph's** 16th St. & Girard Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	50	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S.; L. A. Soloff, M.D.	St. Joseph's College	10 13* 15
Pittsburgh	**Mercy** Pride & Locust Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[10], *c*[11], *c*[18], *c*[19], *d*[23], *e*	635	48	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University	9
	St. Francis 45th & Calvin Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c*[1], *c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *d*[23], *e*	600	40	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		9
Reading	**St. Joseph's** Birch & Walnut Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	180	30	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; G. P. Desjardins, M.D.	Villanova College (Villanova, Pennsylvania)	13*
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Yankton	**Sacred Heart** West 4th St.	Gen. *a, e*	170	20	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mount Marty Junior College	9
TENNESSEE							
Memphis	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	260	60	Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Siena College	13*
TEXAS							
Beaumont	**Hotel Dieu** Sabine & Emmitt Pass	Gen. *a*[1], *e*	169	21	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N., B.S.; H. B. Williford, M.D.	Lamar Junior College	13*
	St. Therese's 1105 Broadway	Gen. *a*[1]	85	25	Sr. Mary, R.N.		13
Galveston	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 728 Market St.	Gen. *a, c*[4], *e*	225	25	Sr. M. Reginald, R.N.; W. L. Marr, M.D.		3 7 10 14 18 19
Port Arthur	**St. Mary's** Ninth Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	175	35	Sr. M. Julia, R.N., S.F.N.	Louisiana State University; Lamar College (Beaumont, Tex.)	13
UTAH							
Salt Lake City	**Holy Cross** 1045 E. First South St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	54	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch	13*
VERMONT							
Burlington	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Pearl & Prospect Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	120	15	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont; Trinity College	3 7 9 13 19
VIRGINIA							
Norfolk	**Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul** Church & Wood Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	228	22	Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.		13*
WASHINGTON							
Seattle	**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	342	58	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College	3 7 13*
Spokane	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	60	Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; M. M. Patton, M.D.	Gonzaga University	9 13*
Tacoma	**St. Joseph's** 19th & J Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	279	65	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.; C. R. McColl, M.D.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	3 13* 16
WEST VIRGINIA							
Huntington	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	225	30	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.); Marshall College	3 13
WISCONSIN							
La Crosse	**St. Francis** 1020 Market St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[26], *e*	256	36	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.	Viterbo College	13*
Madison	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	175	50	Sr. Mary James Howard, S.S.M., R.N.; S. B. Pessin, M.D.	St. Louis University; St. Louis, Mo.	13*
Milwaukee	**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[11], *d*[27], *e*	325	85	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.; J. C. Grill, M.D.	Marquette University	2 3 4 7 13* 15
Superior	**St. Mary's** Broadway & Clough Aves.	Gen. *a, b*	135	28	Sr. M. Augusta, P.H.J.C.		10 13 19

d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d[18] University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d[21] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d[22] University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d[23] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.
d[26] University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.
d[27] Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIIc. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — CANADA

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Medical Nursing	3 Obstetrical Nursing	4 Pediatric Nursing	5 Psychiatric Nursing	6 Public Health Nursing	7 Surgical Nursing	8 Venereal Disease Nursing	9 Anesthesia	10 Dietetics	11 Fever Therapy	12 Hospital Administration	13 Laboratory Technology	14 Medical Records	15 Operating Room Technique	16 Pathological Laboratory Technique	17 Pharmacy	18 Physical Therapy Technology	19 Radiological Technology	20 Social Service	21 Tuberculosis	22 Urology	23 Ward Management
							Nursing													Departmental									
BRITISH COLUMBIA																													
Vancouver	**St. Paul's** 1081 Burrard St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	536	67	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
MANITOBA																													
St. Boniface	**St. Boniface** Tache Ave	Gen. *a, b, d*[30], *e*	525	65	Rev. Sr. Delia Clermont, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	University of Manitoba	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winnipeg	**Misericordia General** 20 Sherbrooke St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[30], *e*	250	50	Rev. Sr. Ste. Candide, S.M., R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NOVA SCOTIA																													
Halifax	**Halifax Infirmary** Queen St.	Gen. *a, d*[32], *e*	260	46	Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N.	Mt. St. Vincent College; St. Mary's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																													
Toronto	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	310	34	Rev. Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[34], *e*	607	70	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto; St. Michael's College	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	15	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																													
Joliette	**Hopital St-Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	Gen. *e*	68	6	Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	.	19	..	..	..	..
Montreal	**Hopital Pasteur** 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol. *a*	325		Sr. Lemire, s.g.m., R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du Sacre-Coeur 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	Gen. *a, d*[35], *e*	425		Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., G.M.E., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..
	Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen. *a, b, d*[35], *e*	387		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's Memorial 3830 Lacombe Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	211	25	Sr. Gettis, R.N.	McGill University	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mont Laurier	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Notre Dame	Gen.	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N.		1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..
Ste-Foy	**Hopital Laval** 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	T.B. *a*	430		Sr. St. Deodat		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherbrooke	**Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul** 132, rue King, Est	Gen. *a*[1], *e*	300	18	Rev. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[30] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d[32] Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d[34] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario, Can.
d[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING—UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	Affiliated Institutions: University	College	Junior College
UNITED STATES					
Alabama	106	1	...	1	...
California	106	5	...	4	1
Colorado	106	2	1	1	...
Connecticut	106	1	...	1	...
District of Columbia	106	2	2	...	...
Florida	106	1	1	...	...
Idaho	106	1	...	1	...
Illinois	107	6	2	4	...
Indiana	107	4	...	4	...
Iowa	107	8	1	5	2
Kansas	107	4	1	3	...
Kentucky	108	2	1	1	...
Louisiana	108	1	1	...	...
Maine	108	2	...	1	1
Michigan	108	3	...	3	...
Minnesota	108	6	1	5	...
Missouri	108	3	1	1	1
Montana	108	2	...	2	...
Nebraska	108	1	1	...	...
New Hampshire	108	1	...	1	...
New Jersey	108	1	...	1	...
New York	109	5	2	3	...
North Dakota	109	5	1	4	...
Ohio	109	8	3	5	...
Oklahoma	109	2	...	1	1
Oregon	109	1	1	...	...
Pennsylvania	109	4	1	3	...
South Dakota	110	3	...	1	2
Tennessee	110	1	...	1	...
Texas	110	6	3	2	1
Utah	110	1	...	1	...
Vermont	110	3	1	2	...
Washington	110	4	2	2	...
West Virginia	110	1	...	1	...
Wisconsin	110	4	1	3	...
Total		105	28	68	9
CANADA					
Manitoba	111	1	1	...	...
New Brunswick	111	1	...	1	...
Nova Scotia	111	3	1	2	...
Ontario	111	5	3	2	...
Quebec	111	3	3	...	...
Saskatchewan	111	1	1	...	...
Total		14	9	5	...

TABLE VIIIb. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols, 1943 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ALABAMA					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S *a, e*	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	City, Mobile, Ala. w^3	1934
				Providence, Mobile, Ala. w^3	1933
CALIFORNIA					
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^2	1939
				Queen of Angels, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1936
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Mo. M. Dolorosa, Ph.D.	St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^4	1929
				St. Joseph's, Orange, Calif.	
				St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1927
				Mercy College of Nursing, San Diego, Calif. w^2	1933
				Our Lady of Lourdes, Pasco, Wash.	
Sacramento	Sacramento Junior College	St. *a, c, e*	District Government Kathryn May Parrish, R.N., M.S.	Mercy, Sacramento, Calif. w^3	
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	Mary's Help, San Francisco, Calif. w^3	1938
				St. Joseph's College, of Nursing, San Francisco, Cal.f. w^3	1940
				St. Mary's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^3	1933
	State Teachers College	W *a*	State Alexander C. Roberts	St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^3	1934
COLORADO					
Boulder	University of Colorado School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e*	State Henrietta M. Adams, R.N.	St. Anthony's, Denver, Colo. w^3	1938
				Mercy, Denver, Colo. w^3	1934
Loretto	Loretto Heights College Science Department	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^4	1935
				Glockner Unit, Colorado Springs, Colo.	
				Mt. San Rafael Unit, Trinidad, Colo.	
				St. Mary's Unit, Pueblo, Colo.	
CONNECTICUT					
West Hartford	St. Joseph's College	N *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Rosa, Ph.D.	St. Francis, Hartford, Conn.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	A^1, M *a, b, e, m, p, y*	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^4	
				Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2	1939
				Glockner Unit, Colorado Springs, Colo.	
				Mt. San Rafael Unit, Trinidad, Colo.	
				St. Mary's Unit, Pueblo, Colo.	
				St. Francis, Hartford, Conn. w^4	1939
				St. Mary's, Waterbury, Conn.	
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1938
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Fort Dodge, Iowa	
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Mason City, Iowa	
				Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^4	1939
				Mercy, Bay City, Mich.	
				Mercy, Muskegon, Mich.	
				St. Peter's, New Brunswick, N. J. w^3	1941
				St. Francis, Trenton, N. J. w^2	1941
				St. Joseph's, Elmira, N.Y. w^4	1940
				Good Samaritan, Cincinnati, Ohio	
				St. Elizabeth's, Dayton, Ohio w^4	1941
				St. Elizabeth's, Youngstown, Ohio w^2	1941
				St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4	1929
				St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wis.	
				Mercy, Oshkosh, Wis. w^4	1940
				(See also Table IVb)	
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
FLORIDA					
De Land	Stetson University	S *a*	Private	St. Vincent's, Jacksonville, Fla. w^4	1938
				Pensacola, Pensacola, Fla. w^4	1938
IDAHO					
Lewiston	Lewiston State Normal School	W	State G. W. Todd	St. Joseph's, Lewiston, Idaho w^4	1921

Symbols, 1943 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ILLINOIS					
Chicago	**De Paul University** Liberal Arts and Sciences	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	St. Charles, Aurora, Ill. w^4	1941
				Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1939
				St. Anthony de Padua, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1932
				St. Joseph's, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1928
				St. Mary of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1931
				St. Elizabeth's, Danville, Ill. w^2	1940
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education, Elgin, Ill. w^2	1930
				Little Company of Mary, Evergreen Park (Chicago), Ill. w^2	1932
				St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^4	1935
				St. John's (Hospital), Springfield, Ill. w^2	1927
				St. Therese's, Waukegan, Ill. w^2	1930
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, e, m, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., A.M.	(See Table IVb)	
Joliet	**College of St. Francis**	C	Srs. of St. Francis Sr. M. Aniceta	St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^4	1935
Peoria	**Bradley Polytechnic Institute** Biology Department	A, C *a, b, c*	Private Dr. W. W. Grimm	St. Joseph's, Bloomington, Ill. w^4	1936
				St. Francis, Peoria, Ill. w^4	1930
				St. Anthony's, Rockford, Ill.	
Quincy	**Quincy College** Liberal Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Franciscan Fathers Pius Barth, O.F.M.	St. Mary's, Quincy, Ill. w^2	1930
INDIANA					
Indianapolis	**Marian College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. Mary Cephas, O.S.F.	St. Vincent's, Indianapolis, Ind. w^2	
Lafayette	**St. Francis College** Department of Science	St. *a, c, e, y*	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Rev. Columban R. Kramer, O.F.M.	St. Elizabeth's, Lafayette, Ind. w^2	1937
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	**St. Mary's College** School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	**St. Mary-of-the-Woods College** Department of Home Economics	C *a, e*	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	St. Anthony's, Terre Haute, Ind. w^2	
IOWA					
Cedar Rapids	**Mt. Mercy Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Eleanor	Mercy, Marion, Iowa w^2	1936
Davenport	**St. Ambrose College** Liberal Arts and Nursing Departments	C *a, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	St. Anthony's, Rock Island, Ill. w^2	1932
				Mercy, Davenport, Iowa w^2	1932
				Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^2	
Dubuque	**Loras College**	A, C *a, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. F. J. Houlahan	Mercy, Dubuque, Iowa w^2	1939
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Clinton, Iowa	
Iowa City	**State University of Iowa**	A¹, C	State Blanche Cordor	Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^2	
Marshalltown	**Marshalltown Junior College**	St. *a*	District Government Mr. Edward D. Knock	St. Thomas Mercy, Marshalltown, Iowa, w^2	
Ottumwa	**Ottumwa Heights College**	C	Srs. of the Holy Humility of Mary Mother M. Geraldine	St. Joseph's, Ottumwa, Iowa w^2	
Sioux City	**Briar Cliff College** Liberal Arts and Nurse Training Department	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.F., Ph.D.	St. Vincent's, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1938
	Trinity College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Society of Mary Rev. E. Leimkuhler, S.M., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1934
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Fort Dodge, Iowa	
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Mason City, Iowa	
KANSAS					
Leavenworth	**St. Mary's College** Department of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Pittsburg	**Kansas State Teachers College** Arts and Sciences	A, C *a*	State Ralph Wells, Ph.D.	Mt. Carmel, Pittsburg, Kans. w^2	1938
Salina	**Marymount College** Various Departments	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Angelicia, C.S.J., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Concordia, Kans. w^2	1936
				St. Catherine's, Garden City, Kans. w^2	1936
				St. Rose's, Great Bend, Kans. w^2	1937
				St. Mary's, Manhattan, Kans. w^2	1936
				St. Anthony's, Sabetha, Kans. w^2	
				St. John's, Salina, Kans. w^2	1927
				St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^2	1936
Wichita	**Municipal University of Wichita** College of Liberal Arts	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	City L. Hekhuis, Ph.D.	St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^2	1935

Symbols, 1943 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
KENTUCKY					
Lexington	University of Kentucky Department of Public Health and Hygiene	*A, S* *a, b, e*	State J. S. Chambers, M.D.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) w^4	1937
Louisville	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) w^2 Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, Ky. w^2 *St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit*, Louisville, Ky. *SS. Mary and Elizabeth Unit*, Louisville, Ky. St. Anthony's, Louisville, Ky. w^2	1937 1935 1935
LOUISIANA					
University	Louisiana State University	S *a*	State Fred C. Frey	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. St. Mary's, Port Arthur, Tex.	
MAINE					
Houlton	Ricker Junior College	N *a*	Private Mr. C. A. Dyer, M.A.	Madigan Memorial, Houlton, Me. w^3	1938
Portland	St. Joseph's College for Women Science Department	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Honoratus	Mercy, Portland, Me. w^3	1939
MICHIGAN					
Detroit	Mercy College College of Nursing Education	St. *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.P.H.	(See Table IVb)	
Grand Rapids	Aquinas College Science Department	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^3 *Mercy*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy*, Muskegon, Mich.	1935
Nazareth	Nazareth College Department of Natural Science	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	(See Table IVb)	
MINNESOTA					
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota School of Nursing	A¹, C *a, b, c, e, m, p, y*	State Katharine J. Densford, R.N.	St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. w^3	
Moorhead	Concordia College	C *a*	J. N. Brown	St. John's, Fargo, N. D.	
	State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	State Karl Parsons	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^3	1925
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Katherine Sehl, R.N., M.S.	Holy Family, Manitowoc, Wis. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1936
Winona	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Aloysius Molloy, Ph.B., A.M.	Mercy, Portsmouth, Ohio w^4 (See also Table IVb	1924
MISSOURI					
Kansas City	St. Teresa's Junior College School of Nursing	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., M.A.	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^3	1930
St. Louis	St. Louis University School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, p, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S M., R.N., A.M., Executive Dean	Alexian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo. w^3 St. John's, St. Louis, Mo. w^3 St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo. w^3 Our Savior's, Jacksonville, Ill. w^3 St. Joseph's, Boonville, Mo. w^3 St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^4 St. Mary's, Kansas City, Mo. w^3 St. Mary's, Madison, Wis. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1934 1938 1933 1941 1929
Springfield	Drury College	A, C *a*	Private T. W. Nadal	St. John's, Springfield, Mo. w^3	1939
MONTANA					
Great Falls	College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Lucia, f.c.s.p.	Columbus, Great Falls, Mont. w^3	1936
Helena	Carroll College Department of Philosophy	C *a*	Diocesan Clergy Very Rev. Emmet J. Riley, Ph.D.	St. Vincent's, Billings, Mont. St. James, Butte, Mont. w^3 St. John's, Helena, Mont. w^3	1938
NEBRASKA					
Omaha	Creighton University School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	Mercy, Council Bluffs, Iowa w^2 (See also Table IVb)	1934
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Nashua	Rivier College Science Department	St. *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Nashua, N. H. w^3	1936
NEW JERSEY					
South Orange	Seton Hall College School of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Anne M. Murphy, R.N., A.M.	St. Mary's, Hoboken, N. J. w^3 St. Francis, Jersey City, N. J. w^3 St. James General, Newark, N. J. w^4 St. Michael's, Newark, N. J. w^3 St. Mary's, Orange, N. J. w^3 St. Mary's, Passaic, N. J. w^3 St. Joseph's, Paterson, N. J. w^3 Holy Name, Teaneck, N. J. w^3	1938 1939 1939 1937 1938 1937 1937 1939

Symbols, 1943 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
NEW YORK					
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Brooklyn	St. John's University School of Nursing Education	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers Philomena Supper, R.N.	St. Mary's Brooklyn, N. Y. w^3	1936
Buffalo	D'Youville College School of Nursing	M *a, y*	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart Sr. St. Ursula	A. Barton Hepburn, Ogdensburg, N. Y.	
Mt. St. Vincent	College of Mt. St. Vincent Science Department	M *a, e*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Catherine Marie	St. Vincent's, New York, N. Y. w^4	1936
Niagara Falls	Niagara University School of Education	M *a*	Vincentian Fathers Francis N. Ryan, C.M.	Providence Retreat, Buffalo, N. Y. w^3 Mt. St. Mary's, Niagara Falls, N. Y. w^3 St. Mary's, Rochester, N. Y. w^3	 1928 1930
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bottineau	North Dakota School of Forestry Social Science Department	St. *a, b*	State Albert F. Arnason	St. Andrew's, Bottineau, N. Dak. w^3	1930
Fargo	North Dakota Agricultural College	C *a*	State Elmer C. Darling	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^3	1925
Grand Forks	University of North Dakota	A, C	State W. G. Bek	St. Michael's, Grand Forks, N. D. w^3	1937
Minot	State Teachers College	St. *a*	State C. C. Swain	St. Joseph's, Minot, N. D.	1941
Valley City	North Dakota State Teachers College	St. *a*	State George Baker	Mercy, Valley City, N. Dak. w^3	1936
OHIO					
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Department of Nursing Education	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio w^2 St. Rita's, Lima, Ohio St. Mary's, Knoxville, Tenn. w^3	1936 1940
Cleveland	John Carroll University Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Edward C. McCue, S.J.	St. Alexis, Cleveland, Ohio w^3	1930
	Sisters College of Cleveland Department of Nursing Education	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy Sr. M. Carmilla, R.N., M.A.	St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^2 St. Vincent's Charity, Cleveland, Ohio w^2 St. Thomas, Akron, Ohio w^4	1939 1939 1939
Columbus	Ohio State University	A^1, C	State Hardy Kemp, M.D.	St. Francis, Columbus, Ohio w^3	1931
Dayton	University of Dayton Division of Science	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	St. Elizabeth's, Dayton, Ohio w^2	1939
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Arts and Sciences	C *a, b, e, m, y*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^3 *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. San Rafael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo. St. Joseph's, Mt. Clemens, Mich. w^3 Regina School of Nursing, Albuquerque, N. Mex. w^3 *St. Joseph's Unit*, Albuquerque, N. Mex. *St. Vincent's Unit*, Santa Fe, N. Mex. Good Samaritan, Cincinnati, Ohio w^2 Good Samaritan, Dayton, Ohio w^2	1932 1930 1929 1936
Toledo	De Sales College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy Sr. M. Irene, R.N., A.B., M.S.	Mercy, Toledo, Ohio w^3	1936
	Mary Manse College	C *a*	Ursuline Nuns Sr. M. Catherine Raynor	St. Vincent's, Toledo, Ohio	
OKLAHOMA					
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	St. Anthony's, Oklahoma City, Okla. w^4	1927
Tulsa	Monte Cassino Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.B., Ph.D.	St. John's, Tulsa, Okla. w^3	1940
OREGON					
Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
PENNSYLVANIA					
Philadelphia	St. Joseph's College Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Society of Jesus Very Rev. Thos. J. Love, S.J., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women, Philadelphia, Penna. w^3	1920
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University School of Nursing	St. *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	Providence, Beaver Falls, Penna. w^2 Ohio Valley General, McKee's Rocks, Penna. New Castle, New Castle, Penna. w^3 Mercy, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^3 Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 St. John's General, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 St. Joseph's, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1930 1925 1936 1926 1926 1930
	Mt. Mercy College Department of Home Economics	M *a*	Sisters of Mercy Miss Griffin	Mercy, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^3	1938

Symbols, 1943 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum.

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
Villanova	Villanova College School of Science	M *a, b, e, y*	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D.	St. Francis, Wilmington, Del. w^4 Sacred Heart, Allentown, Pa. St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Penna. w^2 **Misericordia, Philadelphia, Penna. w^2** St. Mary's, Philadelphia, Penna. w^2 St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Women and Men, Reading, Penna. w^2	1934 1938 **1925** 1939 1938
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	Northern State Teachers College	C *a*	State E. A. Bixler	Presentation School of Nursing, Aberdeen, S. D. w^3 *St. Luke's Unit*, Aberdeen, S. D. *Holy Rosary Unit*, Miles City, Mont. *St. Joseph's Unit*, Mitchell, S. D. *McKennan Unit*, Sioux Falls, S. D.	
Mitchell	Notre Dame Junior College	St.	Srs. of Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister M. Grace	St. Joseph's, Mitchell, S. D. w^3	
Yankton	Mt. Marty Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. w^3	1937
TENNESSEE					
Memphis	Siena College	St. *a*	Dominican Sisters Sr. M. Victorine, O.P.	St. Joseph's, Memphis, Tenn. w^3	1940
TEXAS					
Amarillo	Amarillo Junior College Chemistry	S *a, c, e, y*	City John F. Mead	St. Anthony's, Amarillo, Tex. w^3	1937
Austin	St. Edward's University Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Holy Cross Fathers Rev. Thomas P. Jones, C.S.C., M.A.	Seton, Austin, Tex. w^3	1936
	University of Texas Department of Nursing Education	A^1, S *a, y*	State Mrs. Elsa Kibbe, R.N., M.A.	St. Paul's, Dallas, Tex. St. Joseph's, Fort Worth, Tex. w^4 St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^4	1940 1938 1938
Beaumont	Lamar College	S *a*	District Government C. W. Bingman	Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. w^3 St. Mary's, Port Arthur, Tex.	1938
Houston	University of Houston Department of Health	St. *a, b, e, y*	District Government C. F. Hiller	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^3	1942
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College Department of Nursing Education	A, S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Santa Rosa, San Antonio, Tex. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1932
UTAH					
Salt Lake City	College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch Science	W *a, b*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	Holy Cross, Salt Lake City, Utah w^3	1930
VERMONT					
Burlington	Trinity College	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Cephas, M.A.	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w^3	1939
	University of Vermont College of Medicine	A, N *a, e*	State and Private C. H. Beecher, M.D.	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w^2 Fanny Allen, Winooski, Vt.	1939
Winooski	St. Michael's College	N *a*	The Fathers of St. Edmund Rev. Jeremiah T. Purtill	Fanny Allen, Winooski, Vt. w^3	1940
WASHINGTON					
Bellingham	Western Washington College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W *a, c, e, y*	State Mary S. Ossinger, R.N., M.S.	St. Joseph's, Bellingham, Wash. w^3.	1935
Seattle	Seattle College School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D., S.T.D.	Sacred Heart, Eugene, Ore. w^2 St. Joseph's, Bellingham, Wash. w^2 Providence, Everett, Wash. w^2 St. Peter's, Olympia, Wash. w^2 Columbus, Seattle, Wash. w^2 St. Joseph's, Tacoma, Wash. w^2 St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w^2 St. Elizabeth's, Yakima, Wash. w^2 St. Paul's, Vancouver, B. C. w^2 St. Joseph's, Victoria, B. C., Can. w^2 (See also Table IVb)	 1936 1939 1935 1939 1940 1941 1939
	University of Washington School of Nursing Education	A, W *a, b, e, m, p, y*	State Elizabeth Sterling Soule, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w^3	1940
Spokane	Gonzaga University School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus J. W. Dunne, S.J.	Sacred Heart, Havre, Mont. w^2 St. Joseph's, Lewistown, Mont. w^2 St. Anthony's, Pendleton, Ore. Sacred Heart, Spokane, Wash. w^2 St. Ignatius, Colfax, Wash. w^2 Our Lady of Lourdes, Pasco, Wash. w^2	 1939 1941
WEST VIRGINIA					
Huntington	Marshall College Arts and Sciences	C *a, c, e*	State E. V. Bowers	St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4	1929
WISCONSIN					
Ashland	Northland College Biology Department	St. *a, c, e, y*	John T. Kendrigan	St. Joseph's, Ashland, Wis. w^3	
La Crosse	Viterbo College	*a*	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration Sr. M. Rose	St. Francis, La Crosse, Wis.	
Milwaukee	Marquette University College of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	Sacred Heart, Milwaukee, Wis. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1931
West De Pere	St. Norbert's College Department of Sociology	C *a*	Praemonstratension Fathers Rev. F. Clabot, O.Praem.	Sr. Mary's, Green Bay, Wis. w^3	1939

TABLE VIIIc. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — CANADA

Eleventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933.

Symbols, 1943 Directory
Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools
B. Canada

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated
b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing
c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum
e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties
p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Province, City	University or College Administrative Department	Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and Province	Year of Affiliation
MANITOBA					
Winnipeg	University of Manitoba	*a*		St. Boniface, St. Boniface, Man., Can. St. Joseph's, Winnipeg, Man., Can.	
NEW BRUNSWICK					
Chatham	St. Thomas College		Diocesan Clergy Rev. John Ryan	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph, Chatham, N. B. w^2	1941
NOVA SCOTIA					
Antigonish	St. Francis Xavier University College of Arts and Sciences	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. J. C. Chisholm, M.A.	St. Martha's, Antigonish, N. S., Can. w^4	1926
Halifax	Mt. St. Vincent College Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	*a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S., Can. w^2	1934
	St. Mary's College	*a*	Society of Jesus The Very Rev. C. J. Keating, S.J., Ph. D.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S., Can.	
ONTARIO					
London	University of Western Ontario Faculty of Public Health	*a, b, e, y*	Provincial A. J. Slack, Ph.C., M.D., D.P.H.	St. Joseph's, London, Ont., Can. w^2	1932
Ottawa	Ottawa University School of Nursing	*a, b, e, y*	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Sr. M. Madeleine of Jesus, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph's, Kingston, Ont., Can. (See also Table IVb)	
Toronto	St. Michael's College Arts and Sciences	*a*	Basilian Fathers E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A.	St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^2	1935
	University of Toronto School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial E. Kathleen Russell, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^2 St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^2	1930 1924
Windsor	Holy Names College	*a*	Sr. Mary Electa	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph, Windsor, Ont., Can.	
QUEBEC					
Montreal	McGill University	*a*	Provincial Marion Lindeburgh, R.N., M.A.	St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1937
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine	*a, e*	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	Sacred Heart, Hull, Que., Can. w^2 St. Eusebe's, Joliette, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joseph's, Lachine, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu de Montreal, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Misericordia General, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Notre Dame, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Notre Dame de la Merci, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 Sacred Heart (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joan of Arc, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. John of God (Gamelin), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Justine's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Luc, Montreal, Que., Can. Sanatorium Prevost (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2 St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Can. w^4 Jeanne Mance (St. John's), St. Jean, Que., Can. w^2 St. Vincent de Paul, Sherbrooke, Que., Can. w^2	1932 1930 1930 1925 1926 1922 1937 1929 1929 1927 1922 1934 1933 1922 1925
Quebec	Laval University Faculty of Arts	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu), Campbellton, N. B., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu, Arthabaska, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu St. Vallier, Chicoutimi, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu du Coeur Agonisant de Jesus, Levis, Que., Can. w^2 St. Michael Archangel, Mastal, Que., Can. w^2 Hospital d'Youville, Noranda, Que., Can. w^2 Hotel Dieu de Quebec, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2 Hospital of the Infant Jesus, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2 St. Francis of Assisi, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2 St. Sacrament, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joseph of the Precious Blood, Riviere du Loup, Que., Can. w^2 St. Joseph's, Trois Rivieres, Que., Can. w^2	1934 1935 1938 1934 1924 1934 1933 1928 1925 1928 1924 1923
SASKATCHEWAN					
Saskatoon	University of Saskatchewan School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial Miss K. W. Ellis, R.N.	St. Elizabeth's, Humboldt, Sask., Can. Regina Grey Nuns, Regina, Sask., Can. w^4 St. Paul's, Saskatoon, Sask., Can. w^2	 1938 1938

TABLE IXa. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	Pre-Nursing	Nursing	Nursing Specialties	Nursing Education	Public Health Nursing	Pre-Pharmacy	Pharmacy	Anesthesia	Hospital Administration	Dietetics	Laboratory Technology	Medical Records	Medical Social Service	Medical Technology	Physical Therapy Technology	Radiological Technology	Occupational Therapy Technology
		CURRICULA																	
UNITED STATES																			
Alabama	113	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	113	6	5	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	113	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Connecticut	113	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	113	3	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Illinois	113	6	3	2	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Indiana	113	4	3	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	4	4	1	1	4	..	..	..
Iowa	113	5	5	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	114	4	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	3	..	1	..
Kentucky	114	3	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Louisiana	114	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Maryland	114	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	114	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	114	3	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	114	4	3	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	1	..	3	..	..	..
Missouri	114	3	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	..
Montana	114	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nebraska	114	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
New Hampshire	115	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	115	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	115	5	4	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	115	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oklahoma	115	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	115	4	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	115	7	3	2	1	3	2	..	..	..	1	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	115	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	115	3	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Utah	116	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	116	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	116	2	2	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wisconsin	116	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	1
Total		84	54	28	9	33	13	11	3	2	8	42	42	5	4	21	1	4	1
CANADA																			
Nova Scotia	116	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	116	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	116	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total		4	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE IXb. CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Eighth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1936.

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
ALABAMA																				
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																				
Belmont	College of Notre Dame Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Sr. Mary Regis, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Ida, M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	College of the Holy Names Science Department	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Austin	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Rafael	Dominican College of San Rafael Arts and Sciences	A, W	Dominican Sisters Sr. M. Stephen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																				
Loretto	Loretto Heights College Liberal Arts and Science Department	C	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																				
West Hartford	St. Joseph College Various Departments	N	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Rosa	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																				
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	m, A¹, M	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	National Catholic School of Social Service	St.	Hierarchy of the United States Miss Agnes G. Regan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																				
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
	Mundelein College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. Mary Bernarda, B.V.M.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joliet	College of St. Francis Biology Department	C	Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate Sr. M. Eulogia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	Quincy College Arts and Sciences	St.	Franciscan Fathers Pius Barth, O.F.M.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																				
Indianapolis	Marian College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. M. Cephas, O.S.F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Lafayette	St. Francis College Department of Science	St.	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Rev. Columban R. Kramer, O.F.M.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	1	2	3	4	..	6	7	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	14	..	..	..
IOWA																				
Cedar Rapids	Mount Mercy Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Eleanor	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Davenport	St. Ambrose College Liberal Arts and Nursing Departments	C	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	1	2	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	Clarke College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. M. Ambrose, B.V.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loras College	A, C	E. A. Fitzgerald	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA: 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
Ottumwa	Ottumwa Heights College Pre-Nursing Department	C	Sisters of the Humility of Mary Sr. Marie Ancille, M.A.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																				
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
Paola	College of Paola Department of Science	St.	Ursuline Sisters Mother Jerome Schaub	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salina	Marymount College Various Departments	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Angelicia, C.S.J., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Wichita	Sacred Heart Junior College Department of Science	St.	Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood Sr. M. Claudine	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																				
Louisville	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth Junior College Department of Science	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. Margaret Gertrude	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Catharine	St. Catharine Junior College Department of Science	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. M. Paul, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																				
New Orleans	Loyola University Department of Medical Technology	S	Society of Jesus W. G. Moore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
MARYLAND																				
Baltimore	Mt. St. Agnes Junior College	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States Sr. M. Pius, R.S.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Emmitsburg	St. Joseph's College Department of Science	M	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. Felicita	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																				
Boston	Boston College Intown Division	A, N	Society of Jesus Vincent de P. O'Brian, S.J.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																				
Adrian	Siena Heights College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. Benedicta Marie, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Rapids	Aquinas Science Department	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	1	2	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth College Division of Natural Sciences	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																				
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
St. Joseph	College of St. Benedict Department of Science	C	Sisters of St. Benedict Mother Rosamond, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine Department of Nursing and Nursing Education	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Katherine Sehl, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Winona	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	m, A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Aloysius Molloy, Ph.B., A.M.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
MISSOURI																				
Kansas City	St. Teresa's Junior College School of Nursing	St.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	Fontbonne College Department of Home Economics	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Martha Scott, C.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Louis University School of Nursing	m, A, C	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M., Executive Dean	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	..
MONTANA																				
Great Falls	College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Mary, f.c.s.p., R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																				
Omaha	Creighton University School of Nursing	A, C	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
NEW HAMPSHIRE																				
Nashua	**Rivier College** Science Department	St.	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW JERSEY																				
Convent Station	**College of St. Elizabeth** Department of Science	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sr. Marie Jose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Orange	**Seton Hall College** School of Nursing Education	M	Diocesan Clergy Anne M. Murphy, R.N., A.M.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																				
Albany	**College of St. Rose** Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	**St. John's University** School of Nursing Education	St.	Vincentian Fathers Philomena Supper, R.N.	1	..	..	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Rochelle	**College of New Rochelle** Department of Science	A, M	Ursuline Nuns Kathryn Ryan, A.M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	**Fordham University** School of Social Service	A, M	Society of Jesus Ann Doyle, R.N.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Vincent College Department of Science	M	Sisters of Charity Sr. Catherine Marie	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																				
Cincinnati	**Our Lady of Cincinnati College** Division of Education	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	**University of Dayton** Division of Science	C	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	1	2	3	4	..	6	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Mt. St. Joseph	**College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio** Arts and Sciences	m, C	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona, Ph.D.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Euclid	**Notre Dame College** Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. Mary Denis, S.N.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																				
Guthrie	**Catholic College of Oklahoma** Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																				
Mt. Angel	**Mt. Angel College Extension** Pre-Nursing Department	W	Order of St. Benedict Sr. M. Gregory	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oswego	**Marylhurst College** Department of Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Elizabeth Clare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portland	**University of Portland** College of Nursing	m, W	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																				
Dallas	**College Misericordia** Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. Mary Germaine, R.S.M., M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	..	..	..	..
Erie	**Villa Maria College** Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph Mo. M. Helena, S.S.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greensburg	**Seton Hill College** Arts and Sciences	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sr. M. Cyril Aaron, S.C., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philadelphia (Chestnut Hill)	**College of Chestnut Hill** Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Clare Joseph, S.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburgh	**Duquesne University** School of Nursing	m, St.	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mount Mercy College Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Regis Grace	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Villanova	**Villanova College** School of Science	M	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOUTH DAKOTA																				
Yankton	**Mt. Marty Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																				
Austin	**St. Edward's University** Arts and Sciences	St.	Congregation of the Holy Cross Rev. Thomas P. Jones, C.S.C., M.A.	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College** Department of Nursing Education	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	1	2	.	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

- *m* Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- A Accredited by Association of American Universities
- A[1] Member of Association of American Universities
- C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
- N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
- S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
- W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
- St. State Accredited

CURRICULA: 1 Pre-Nursing; 2 Nursing; 3 Nursing Specialties; 4 Nursing Education; 5 Public Health Nursing; 6 Pre-Pharmacy; 7 Pharmacy; 8 Anesthesia; 9 Hospital Administration; 10 Dietetics; 11 Laboratory Technology; 12 Medical Records; 13 Medical Social Service; 14 Medical Technology; 15 Physical Therapy Technology; 16 Radiological Technology; 17 Occupational Therapy Technology

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Our Lady of the Lake College Department of Home Economics	A, S	Sisters of Divine Providence Sr. Mary Providentia, M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
UTAH																				
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary-o.'-the-Wasatch** Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VERMONT																				
Burlington	**Trinity College** Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Emmanuel, Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																				
Seattle	**Seattle College** School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D., S.T.D.	1	2	3	4	..	6	..	..	9	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus J. W. Dunne, S.J.	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																				
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	*m, A, C*	Society of Jesus Sr. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
	Mount Mary College Department of Education	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. M. Dominic, S.S.N.D.	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	17

Province, City	University or College and Department	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CANADA																			
NOVA SCOTIA																			
Halifax	**Mt. St. Vincent College** Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																			
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa** School of Nursing	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, R.N., B.S.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																			
Montreal	**University of Montreal** Faculty of Medicine L'Ecole d'Hygiene Sociale Appliquee	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Faculty of Education L'Institut Marguerite d'Youville	Sr. M. Allaire, D.Sc.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Laval University** Faculty of Arts	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	10	..	12	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE X. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY* UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Seventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937.

NOTE: The sequence of the various Orders and Congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the Religious Organizations.

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — United States*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
Men 1	CONGREGATION OF THE CELLITES	1309	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1866
Men 1a	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1866
Men 2	CLERICS REGULAR, SERVANTS OF THE SICK	1550	Rome, Italy	1923
Men 2a	COMMISSARIAT OF THE U. S. A.		Baraboo, Wisconsin	1936
Men 3	SOCIETY OF JESUS	1540	Rome, Italy	1634
Men 3a	CHICAGO PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1928
Men 3b	MISSOURI PROVINCE		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
Men 3c	PROVINCE OF MARYLAND—NEW YORK		New York, N. Y.	1879
Men 4	HOSPITALLER BROTHERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD[1] (SEE C Men 1)	1537	Rome, Italy	
Men 4a	AMERICAN PROVINCE		San Fernando, California	1941
Men 5	MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS	1934	Eureka, Missouri	1934
Men 6	BROTHERS OF MERCY		Montabaur, Germany	1924
Men 6a	ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE		Buffalo, New York	1924
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
101	SISTERS OF ST. AGNES	1858	Fond du Lac, Wisconsin	1858
103	LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION	1865	Paris, France	1891
105	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1223	Lakewood, Ohio	1851
107	MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1897	Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium	1919
107a	PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES		New York, N. Y.	1926
109	SISTERS OF ST. ANNE (SEE C101)	1850	Lachine, P.Q., Canada	1850
109a	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE C101a)		Victoria, B.C., Canada	1858
	Sisters of St. Benedict	529		1852
201	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Cottonwood, Idaho	1908
203	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Crookston, Minnesota	1919
205	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Duluth, Minnesota	1892
207	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Elizabeth, New Jersey	1864
209	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Fort Smith, Arkansas	1879
210	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Mary's, Pennsylvania	1852
211	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Joseph, Minnesota	1857
213	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Sioux City, Iowa	1878
214	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Garrison, North Dakota	1932
215	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Yankton, South Dakota	1883
216	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Guthrie, Oklahoma	1879
217	BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT		Sturgis, South Dakota	1889
219	MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS	1885	Norfolk, Nebraska	1923
219a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Norfolk, Nebraska	1927
221	OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS		Jonesboro, Arkansas	1893
223	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1824	Paris, France	1881
223a	NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA		Baltimore, Maryland	1891
225	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1840	Troyes, France	1882
225a	PROVINCE OF NEW YORK		Staten Island, New York	1882
301	CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER	1930	Los Angeles, California	1930
303	SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR	1907	Chicago, Illinois	1907
401	SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR	1888	Rome, Italy	1895
401a	ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1926
	Sisters of St. Dominic	1206		1822
402	SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART		Grand Rapids, Michigan	1877
403	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Great Bend, Kansas	1902
405	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Braga, Portugal	1911
405a	VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA		Kenosha, Wisconsin	1917
407	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Blauvelt, New York	1878
409	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Brooklyn, New York	1853
411	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		St. Catherine, Kentucky	1822
413	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Everett, Washington	1890
415	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC (THIRD ORDER)		San Rafael, California	1850
416	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Springfield, Illinois	1873
417	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI		Albany, New York	1880
419	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA		Hawthorne, New York	1896
421	POOR SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC	1852	Speyer a. Rhine, Germany	1925
421a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Kettle Falls, Washington	1931
423	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1684	Tours, France	1906
423a	ST. ANNE'S PROVINCE		Fall River, Massachusetts	1906
424	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHICAGO		Chicago, Illinois	
425	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR		New York, New York	1879
427	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY		Adrian, Michigan	

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
501	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (See C600)	1855	Cracow, Poland	1874
501a	Province of the Immaculate Conception		Lodi, New Jersey	1914
501b	Province of Pittsburgh		Coraopolis, Pennsylvania	1921
501c	Mother of Good Counsel Province		Chicago, Illinois	1911
501d	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary[1]		Buffalo, New York	1900
502	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Mary of the Angels	1863	Waldbreitbach, Germany	1923
502a	Province of St. Raphael		St. Paul, Minnesota	1935
503	Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular	1859	Allegany, New York	1859
505	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania	1855
505a	Immaculate Conception Province		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1900
505b	St. Joseph's Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1903
505c	Sacred Heart Province		Pendleton, Oregon	1900
505d	St. Anthony's Province		Trenton, New Jersey	1932
507	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1877	Maryville, Missouri	1894
509	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Millvale P.O., Pennsylvania	1868
511	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1860	Peoria, Illinois	1876
513	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Williamville, New York	1861
515	Missionary Sisters of St. Francis	1858	Rome, Italy	1865
515a	American Province		Peekskill, New York	1890
517	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	1860	Olpe (Westphalia), Germany	1875
517a	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary		Lafayette, Indiana	1875
517b	Province of St. Joseph		Denver, Colorado	1932
519	Hospital Sisters of St. Francis	1840	Muenster (Westphalia), Germany	1875
519a	American Province		Springfield, Illinois	1875
521	School Sisters of St. Francis	1873	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1873
523	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1877	Rochester, Minnesota	1877
525	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1916	Sylvania, Ohio	1916
527	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis	1845	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1858
527a	Province of St. Clara		Cincinnati, Ohio	1858
527b	Eastern Province		Warwick, New York	1937
529	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis	1883	Rome, Italy	1889
529a	American Motherhouse		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1889
531	Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis	1872	St. Louis, Missouri	1872
533	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1849	St. Francis, Wisconsin	1849
535	Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement	1877	Bay Settlement, Wisconsin	1877
537	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family	1868	Dubuque, Iowa	1875
539	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1866	Clinton, Iowa	1866
541	Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George	1859	Thuine, Germany	1925
541a	American Motherhouse		Alton, Illinois	
543	Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin	1855	New Hamburg, Wappingers Falls P.O., N. Y.	1882
545	Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity	1835	Heythuizen, Roermond, Holland	1874
545a	North American Province		Stella Niagara, New York	1928
545b	Sacred Heart Province		Denver, Colorado	
545c	St. Francis Province		Sierra Madre, California	
547	Sisters of St. Francis	1907	Rice Lake, Wisconsin	1907
548	Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Peoria, Illinois	1891
549	Franciscan Sisters of Calais	1854	Calais, France	1913
551	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity	1869	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	1869
553	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Rock Island, Illinois	1891
555	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Little Falls, Minnesota	1891
557	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See C603)	1889	Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada	1889
558	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	1877	Rome, Italy	1904
558a	Province of St. Francis of Assisi		North Providence, Rhode Island	1904
559	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1866	Joliet, Illinois	1876
561	Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	1860	Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany	1872
561a	Province of St. Clara		St. Louis, Missouri	1872
562	Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1896	Hamburg, New York	1896
563	Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda	1894	Chicago, Illinois	1894
565	Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration	1853	LaCrosse, Wisconsin	1853
567	Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals	1860	Syracuse, New York	1860
567a	Commissariat of Hawaii		Honolulu, T.H.	1883
569	Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis	1901	Stevens Point, Wisconsin	1901
601	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See C715a)	1641	Angers, France	1843
601a	Province of Baltimore		Baltimore, Maryland	1864
601b	Province of Carthage (Ohio)		Cincinnati, Ohio	1870
601c	Province of New York		Peekskill, New York	
601d	Province of Philadelphia		Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	1850
601e	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1849
601f	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1868

(1) The Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Felician Sisters appears for the first time in this edition of the Directory, and is designated by the Code No. 501d. These Sisters operate St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children, Williamsville, New York.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737	Montreal, P. Q., Canada	
603	Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C707)		Montreal, P. Q., Canada	1855
603a	Province of St. Joseph (See C707e)		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1897
605	Society of Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C705)		St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Canada	1878
607	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (See C701)		Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	1857
609	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart		Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.	1857
701	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	1851	Weisboden, Germany	1868
701a	Ancilla Domini Province		Donaldson, Indiana	1868
703	Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls	1856	Paris, France	1892
703a	Province of the United States		Los Angeles, California	1921
705	Sisters of the Holy Cross	1841	Holy Cross, Indiana	1844
705a	Eastern Province		Washington, D. C.	1931
705b	Midwest Province		Holy Cross, Indiana	1931
705c	Western Province		Ogden, Utah	1931
707	Daughters of the Holy Ghost	1706	Bretague, France	1902
707a	American Province		Putnam, Connecticut	1903
709	Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost	1889	Rome, Italy	1901
709a	American Motherhouse		Techny, Illinois	1901
711	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1910	Paterson, New Jersey	1922
713	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	1873	Rome, Italy	1885
713a	Sacred Heart Province		Des Plaines, Illinois	1885
713b	St. Joseph's Province		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1918
713c	Southern Province		Dalhart, Texas	
713d	Immaculate Conception Province		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1918
715	Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer	1849	Wuerzburg, Germany	1924
715a	United States Province		Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania	1924
	Sisters of the Incarnate Word	1866		
801	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	Houston, Texas	1866
803	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	San Antonio, Texas	1869
803b	San Antonio Province		San Antonio, Texas	1922
803c	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1922
809	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament		Victoria, Texas	
901	Sisters of the Infant Jesus — Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor	1838	Brooklyn, New York	1906
902	Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus	1855	Wuerzburg, Germany	1929
902a	Commissariat of Trenton		North Plainfield, New Jersey	
903	Daughters of Jesus (See C1001)	1834	Morbihan, France	1903
903a	**Western Canadian Province (See C1001a)**		Morinville, Alberta, Canada	1908
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1894
904	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1019)		Kingston, Ontario, Canada	
905	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Polson, Montana	1894
906	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Antigo, Wisconsin	1931
907	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Winooski, Vermont	1894
908	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Van Buren, Maine	
909	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Chicago, Illinois	1903
910	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1015)		Chatham, N.B., Canada	
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1836
911	Sisters of St. Joseph		Baden, Pennsylvania	1869
913	Sisters of St. Joseph		Brighton, Boston, Mass.	1873
915	Sisters of St. Joseph — Brooklyn		Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.	1856
917	Sisters of St. Joseph		Buffalo, New York	1854
919	Sisters of St. Joseph — Chambery		Chambery, Savoy, France	1885
919a	North American Province		Hartford, Connecticut	1896
921	Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia		Concordia, Kansas	1883
923	Sisters of St. Joseph		Nazareth, Michigan	1889
925	Sisters of St. Joseph — Northwestern Pennsylvania		Erie, Pennsylvania	1860
927	Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange		Orange, California	1912
929	Sisters of St. Joseph		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1847
931	Sisters of St. Joseph		Pittsford, New York	1864
933	Sisters of St. Joseph		Superior, Wisconsin	1907
935	Sisters of St. Joseph		Tipton, Indiana	1888
937	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wheeling, West Virginia	1853
939	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wichita, Kansas	1888
941	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941a	Province of Los Angeles		Los Angeles, California	1876
941b	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941c	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1851
941d	Province of Troy		Troy, New York	1858
943	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See C1040)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	1888
943a	Our Lady's Province (See C1040a)		Bellingham, Washington	1909
943b	St. Joseph's Province		Englewood, New Jersey	1888
1001	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	1851	Leavenworth, Kansas	1851
	Sisters of Mary			
1101	Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross	1841	Precigne, Sarthe, France	1843
1101a	American Province		Staten Island, New York	
1102	Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick	1935	Cragsmoor, New York	1835
1103	Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters	1877	Rome, Italy	1893
1103a	Novitiate for America		Evergreen Park, Illinois	
1105	Servants of Mary		Ladysmith, Wisconsin	1919
1107	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Ottumwa, Iowa	1864
1109	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Villa Maria, Pennsylvania	1864

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
1111	Sisters, Servants of Mary	1851	Rome, Italy	1914
1111a	Province of United States		Kansas City, Kansas	
1113	Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary	1860	Montgeron, France	1889
1113a	Province of the United States		Beaverville, Illinois	1889
1115	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	1845	Scranton, Pennsylvania	1845
1116	Hijas Minimas de Maria Immaculata		Nogales, Arizona	
1117	Daughters of St. Mary of Providence	1872	Lora, Italy	1913
1117a	American Novitiate		Chicago, Illinois	
1118	Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help	1940	Mobile, Alabama	1940
1119	Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic	1912	Maryknoll, New York	1912
1120	Daughters of Mary Help of Christians	1872	Mornese, Italy	
1120a	Province of St. Philip, Apostle		Paterson, New Jersey	1908
	Sisters of Mercy	1831		1843
1121	Sisters of Mercy		Albany, New York	1861
1125	Sisters of Mercy		Belmont, North Carolina	
1127	Sisters of Mercy		Buffalo, New York	1858
1129	Sisters of Mercy		Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1875
1131	Sisters of Mercy		Erie, Pennsylvania	1870
1137	Sisters of Mercy		Hartford, Connecticut	1852
1139	Sisters of Mercy		Manchester, New Hampshire	1851
1141	Sisters of Mercy		Merion, Pennsylvania	1861
1143	Sisters of Mercy		North Plainsfield, New Jersey	1873
1145	Sisters of Mercy		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1843
1147	Sisters of Mercy		Rochester, New York	1857
1149	Sisters of Mercy		Sacramento, California	1857
1153	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	1829	Charleston, South Carolina	1829
1155	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Portland, Maine	1873
1157	Sisters of Mercy — Our Lady of Mercy	1831	Burlingame, California	1854
1159	Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross	1852	Ingenbohl, Switzerland	1912
1159a	Holy Cross Procurate		Merrill, Wisconsin	1923
1161	Sisters of Mercy of the Union		Baltimore, Maryland	1929
1161a	Province of Baltimore		Mt. Washington, Maryland	1935
1161b	Province of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	1929
1161c	Province of Cincinnati		Cincinnati, Ohio	1929
1161d	Province of New York		Tarrytown, New York	1935
1161e	Province of Omaha		Omaha, Nebraska	1929
1161f	Province of Detroit		Detroit, Michigan	1940
1161g	Province of St. Louis		Webster Groves, Missouri	1929
1161h	Province of Scranton		Dallas, Pennsylvania	1929
1163	Sisters of Misericorde (See C1107)	1848	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1887
1201	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	1812	Nazareth, Kentucky	1812
1202	Neomisia Escurra		Madrid, Spain	
1203	School Sisters of Notre Dame	1833	Munich, Bavaria	1847
1203a	Milwaukee Province		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1850
1203b	Southern Province		St. Louis, Missouri	1895
1203c	Eastern Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1876
1203d	Northwestern Province		Mankato, Minnesota	1912
1301	Missionary Society of Pallotine Sisters	1843	Limburg, Nassau, Germany	1912
1301a	American Province		Huntington, West Virginia	1912
1302	Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres (See C1301)	1694	Chartres, France	
1302a	Novitiate for America		Rizal, Philippine Islands	
1305	Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood	1834	Rome, Italy	1870
1305a	Province of Ruma		Ruma, Illinois	1876
1305b	Province of the Sacred Heart		Wichita, Kansas	1929
	Sisters of the Presentation	1775		
1307	Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation	1828	Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France	1903
1307a	Southern Province		Spring Valley, Illinois	1908
1309	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1775	Aberdeen, South Dakota	1886
1311	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary		Fargo, North Dakota	1880
1313	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary		Newburgh, New York	1874
	Sisters of Providence	1843		1856
1315	Sisters of Providence	1861	Holyoke, Massachusetts	1873
1317	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See C1303)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1856
1317a	Province of the Sacred Heart		Seattle, Washington	1856
1317b	Province of St. Ignatius		Spokane, Washington	1891
1317c	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See C1303d)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1891
1319	Sisters of Divine Providence	1851	Mainz a. Rhine, Germany	1876
1319a	St. Peter's Province		Allison Park, Pennsylvania	1876
1319b	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1930
1321	Sisters of Divine Providence	1762	San Antonio, Texas	1866
	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge	1641		1855
1401	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Buffalo, New York	1855
1403	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Dallas, Texas	1909
1409	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	
1411	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Penna.	1872
1413	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		San Antonio, Texas	1897
1415	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Wheeling, West Virginia	
1417	Daughters of the Divine Redeemer	1849	Sopron, Hungary	
1417a	American Province		Elizabeth, Pennsylvania	1912

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
	Sisters of the Sacred Heart			
1501	MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART	1880	Rome, Italy	1889
1501a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Chicago, Illinois	1889
1503	MISSION SISTERS OF THE MOST SACRED HEART	1899	Hiltrup, Germany	1908
1503a	NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE		Bernhart's P.O., Pennsylvania	1908
1507	MISSION HELPERS, SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART	1890	Towson, Maryland	1890
1601	MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE MOST BLESSED TRINITY	1913	Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Penna.	1913
	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1633		1809
1701	DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL	1809	Paris, France	1809
1701a	EASTERN PROVINCE		Emmitsburg, Maryland	1809
1701b	WESTERN PROVINCE		Normandy, Missouri	1910
1701c	PROVINCE OF SPAIN		Madrid, Spain	1790
1702	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1833	Dubuque, Iowa	
1703	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. ELIZABETH	1809	Convent Station, New Jersey	1859
1705	SISTERS OF CHARITY	1809	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	1870
1707	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF CINCINNATI	1809	Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	1852
1709	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL	1809	New York, New York	1817
1711	VINCENTIAN SISTERS OF CHARITY	1835	Perrysville, Pennsylvania	1902
1801	DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM (SEE C1601)	1703	Vendee, France	1904
1801a	NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (SEE C1601a)		Eastview, Ottawa, Ont., Canada	1883

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS[2]

D 1	DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG	Calbayog, Philippine Islands
D 2	ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA	Manila, Philippine Islands
D 3	ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES	Los Angeles, California
D 4	DIOCESE OF DENVER	Denver, Colorado
D 5	DIOCESE OF PEORIA	Peoria, Illinois
D 6	DIOCESE OF BUFFALO	Buffalo, New York
D 7	DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN	Brooklyn, New York
D 8	DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS	Indianapolis, Indiana
D 9	ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK	New York, New York
D 10	DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA CITY AND TULSA	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
D 11	ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE	Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

M 2	SACRED HEART HOSPITAL	Manila, Philippine Islands
M 3	DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL)	Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
M 4	SISTERS OF CHARITY (SAN GERMAN HOSPITAL) (HOSPITAL AUXILIO MUTUO) (MUNICIPAL ASYLUM)	San Juan, Puerto Rico
M 6	SISTERS OF ST. ELIZABETH (ST. ELIZABETH'S NURSING HOME)	Milwaukee, Wis.
M 8	YAUCO HOSPITAL	Yauco, Puerto Rico
M 12	BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (BALDWIN HOME FOR LEPROUS BOYS)	Kalawao, Hawaii
M 13	CAGAYAN MISSION HOSPITAL	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
M 14	MONAHAN MEMORIAL DISPENSARY	Cagayan, Philippine Islands
M 15	EVERSLEY CHILD TREATMENT STATION	Cebu, Philippine Islands
M 16	ST. MONICA'S CONVENT	Cervantes, Philippine Islands
M 17	MONAHAN MEMORIAL DISPENSARY	Jasaan, (Cagayan) Philippine Islands.
M 18	BENEDICTINE SISTERS (ST. SCHOLASTICA'S PATRONAGE)	Manila, Philippine Islands
M 19	HOSPITAL SAN ALBERTO	Bayamon, Puerto Rico
M 20	SISTERS OF MERCY	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico
M 21	SISTERS OF THE POOR	San Juan, Puerto Rico

(2) This brief list is here inserted to explain the ownership or management of a number of institutions listed in the various Directory sections with their respective code numbers. These eleven Dioceses own or conduct health caring institutions in their respective localities.

TABLE XI. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL ACTIVITY*
CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Seventh Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937.

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — Canada*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
C Men 1	Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (See Men 4)	1537	Rome, Italy	1927
C Men 1a	Canadian Province		Montreal, Quebec	
C Men 2	Brothers of Charity	1810	Ghent, Belgium	1884
C Men 2a	Province for Canada		Montreal, P.Q. Canada	1884
C Men 3	Holy Cross Fathers	1837	Notre Dame, Indiana	1847
C Men 3a	Province of Canada		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1937
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
C101	Sisters of St. Anne (See 109)	1850	Lachine, Quebec, Canada	1850
C101a	Province of St. Joseph (See 109a)		Victoria, British Columbia	1858
C103	Little Sisters of the Assumption (See 103)	1865	Paris, France	1891
C103a	Canadian Novitiate		Montreal, Quebec	
C201	Sisters of St. Benedict — Manitoba	1912	Arborg, Manitoba	1912
C301	Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross	1832	Isere, France	1905
C301a	Canadian Province		Forget, Saskatchewan	1919
C401	Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus	1887	Quebec, Quebec	1887
C501	Sisters of St. Elizabeth	1221	Humboldt, Saskatchewan	1911
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
C600	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (See 501)[1]	1855	Cracow, Poland	1937
C600a	Canadian Province[1]		Toronto, Ontario	1937
C601	Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi	1837	Lyons, France	1904
C601a	Province of Ste. Marie des Anges		Gros-Pin, Charlesbourg, Quebec	1910
C603	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See 557)	1889	Charlevoix, Quebec	1889
C605	Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1935	Montreal, Quebec	1935
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1738		1738
C701	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa		Ottawa, Ontario	1845
C703	Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception	1926	Pembroke, Ontario	1926
C705	Society of the Sisters of Charity (See 605)		St. Hyacinthe, Quebec	1840
C707	Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	1738
C707a	Province of Divine Providence		Fort Smith, Northwest Territories	1914
C707b	Province d'Youville		Montreal, Quebec	
C707c	Province of St. Albert		Edmonton, Alberta	1897
C707d	Province of St. Boniface		St. Boniface, Manitoba	1844
C707e	Province of St. Joseph (See 603a)		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1893
C707f	Province of Ville Marie		Nicolet, Quebec	
C711	Sisters of Charity of Quebec		Quebec, Quebec	1849
C711a	Province of St. Joseph		Monument, Quebec	1935
C711b	Province d'Youville		Mastai, Quebec	1930
C711c	Province of the Sacred Heart		Beauceville, Ouest, Quebec	1929
C711d	Province of Notre Dame		Quebec, Quebec	1930
C711e	Province of Mallet		Levis, Quebec	1934
C715	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See 601)	1641	Angers, France	1844
C715a	Province of Canada		Nicolet, Quebec	
C801	Sisters of Hope	1820	Bordeau, France	1901
	Sisters of the Immaculate Conception			
C901	Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1854	St. John, New Brunswick	1854
C903	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1902	Outremont, Montreal, Quebec	1902
C905	Sisters, Servants of Mary Immaculate	1890	Lemburg, Poland	1902
C905a	Province of Christ the King		Edmonton, Alberta	1902
C1001	Daughters of Jesus (See 903)	1821	Kermaria, France	1902
C1001a	Province of Western Canada (See 903a)		Morinville, Alberta	1908
C1001b	Province of Eastern Canada		Trois Rivieres, Quebec	
C1002	Sisters of the Love of Jesus	1937	Vancouver, British Columbia	1937
C1003	Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus		St. Catharines, Ontario	
C1005	Sisters de l'Institut Jeanne d'Arc	1919	Ottawa, Ontario	1919
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1659
C1011	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Arthabaska, Quebec	1881
C1013	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Campbellton, New Brunswick	1889
C1015	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 910)		Chatham, New Brunswick	1869
C1017	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Cornwall, Ontario	1897
C1019	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 904)		Kingston, Ontario	1847
C1021	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Montreal, Quebec	1659
C1023	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		St. Basile, New Brunswick	1873
C1025	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Tracadie, New Brunswick	1868
C1026	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		West Bathurst, New Brunswick	
C1027	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Windsor, Ontario	1889

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

(1) The Canadian Province of the Felician Sisters, designated by the Code No. C600a appears for the first time in this edition of the Directory. These Sisters manage Grandview Hospital, Grandview, Manitoba, and St. Gerard's Health Center, Toronto, Ontario.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — Canada
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1851
C1028	Sisters of St. Joseph		Toronto, Ontario	1851
C1029	Sisters of St. Joseph		Edmonton, Alberta	
C1030	Sisters of St. Joseph		Peterborough, Ontario	1890
C1031	Sisters of St. Joseph		London, Ontario	1868
C1032	Sisters of St. Joseph		Hamilton, Ontario	1852
C1033	Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie		North Bay, Ontario	
C1040	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See 943)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	
C1040a	Our Lady's Province (See 943a)		Bellingham, Washington	1909
C1101	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Antigonish, Nova Scotia	1900
C1103	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1916
C1105	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec	1850	Quebec, Quebec	1850
C1105a	Province of Quebec		Quebec, Quebec	1933
C1107	Sisters of the Misericorde (See 1163)	1848	Montreal, P.Q.	1848
	Hospitallers of St. Augustine	1155		1639
C1109	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Chicoutimi, Quebec	1884
C1111	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Gaspe, Quebec	1926
C1113	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Levis, Quebec	1892
C1115	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Quebec, Quebec	1639
C1117	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Roberval, Quebec	1918
C1121	Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa	1869	Algeria, Africa	
C1121a	Canadian Novitiate		Quebec, Quebec	
	Sisters of Notre Dame			
C1201	Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac	1732	Puy de Dome, France	1913
C1201a	Province of Canada		Ponteix, Saskatchewan	1917
C1203	Sisters of Charity de Notre Dame d'Evron	1681	Evron, France	1909
C1203a	Province of Canada		Trochu, Alberta	1909
C1205	Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame	1658	Montreal, Quebec	1658
C1205a	Province of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	
C1301	Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres (See 1302)	1694	Chartres, France	
C1301a	Province of Canada		Ste. Anne des Monts, Quebec	1930
	Sisters of Providence	1843		
C1303	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See 1317)		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303a	Province of the Holy Angels		Midnapore, Alberta	1912
C1303b	Province of St. Joseph		Joliette, Quebec	1885
C1303c	Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303d	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See 1317c)		Montreal, Quebec	1891
C1305	Sisters of Charity of Providence	1861	Kingston, Ontario	1861
C1307	Sisters of Charity of St. Louis	1803	Vannes, France	1903
C1307a	Province of Canada		Bienville, Quebec	1913
C1401	Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus	1823	Angers, France	1911
C1401a	Province of Canada		Sherbrooke, Quebec	1911
C1403	Sisters of Service of Canada	1922	Toronto, Ontario	1922
C1501	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	Halifax, Nova Scotia	1849
C1601	Daughters of Wisdom (See 1801)	1703	Vendee, France	1884
C1601a	Province of Canada and the United States (See 1801a)		Eastview, Ottawa, Ontario	1884
N100	Sisters of Mercy	1831	St. John's Newfoundland	1842

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

C D 1	Diocese of St. Jean	St. Jean, Quebec	

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

C M 1	Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices (Sanatorium Prevost) (Hopital Natre Dame de Laurdes) (Hopital St-Luc)	Montreal, Quebec	

TABLE XII. THE CHRONOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Fourth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in April, 1940.

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1560	Porto Rico	San Juan[1]	Hospital Conception	Gen.	1111b
1596	Philippine Islands	Manila	San Juan de Dios	Gen.	1701c
1639	Quebec	Quebec City[2]	L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec	Gen.	C1115
1642	Quebec	Montreal[3]	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph	Gen.	C1021
1693	Quebec	Quebec City	General Hospital of Quebec	Incur.	C1115
1737	Quebec	Montreal	General Hospital	Incur.	C707b
1754	Quebec	St-Laurent	Creche d'Youville	Ped.	C707b
1786	Louisiana	New Orleans[4]	Charity	Gen.	1701b
1809	New York	New York City[5]	French	Gen.	1101a
1826	Porto Rico	Ponce	Santo Asilo de Damas	Gen.	915
1828	Missouri	St. Louis[6]	De Paul	Gen.	1701b
1830	Alabama	Mobile	City	Gen.	1701b
1836	Kentucky	Louisville[7]	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	1201
1836	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. Paul's Orphanage	Schl. Inf.	1145
1840	Massachusetts	Lowell[8]	St. Joseph's	Gen.	607
1840	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Hotel Dieu de Saint Hyacinthe	Conv.	C705
1845	Michigan	Detroit	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1845	Ontario	Kingston	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	C1019
1845	Quebec	Mastai[9]	St. Michael the Archangel	N. & M.	C711b
1847	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh[10]	Mercy	Gen.	1145
1847	Ontario	Ottawa	Ottawa General	Gen.	C701
1848	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701b
1848	Quebec	Montreal	Misericordia General	Gen.	C1107
1849	Illinois	Chicago	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1849	New York	Buffalo	Buffalo	Gen.	1701a
1849	New York	New York City[11]	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1709
1849	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701a
1849	Quebec	Quebec City	Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite	Inc. Cancer	C711
1850	New York	Troy	Troy	Gen.	1701a
1850	Ohio	Cleveland	St. Vincent's Charity	Gen.	105
1850	West Virginia	Wheeling	Wheeling	Gen.	937
1852	Louisiana	New Orleans	Hotel Dieu Sisters'	Gen.	1701b
1852	New York	Buffalo	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1852	Ohio	Cincinnati	Good Samaritan	Gen.	1707
1853	Missouri	St. Louis	St. Ann's	Mat.	1701b
1855	Alabama	Mobile	Providence	Gen.	1701b
1855	Ohio	Toledo	St. Vincent's	Gen.	603a
1855	Quebec	Joliette	Hopital St-Eusebe	Gen.	C1303b
1856	California	Los Angeles	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701b
1856	California	San Francisco	St. Mary's	Gen.	1157
1856	Virginia	Norfolk	St. Vincent de Paul	Gen.	1701a
1857	Minnesota	St. Paul	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941c
1857	New York	Rochester	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1858	Missouri	St. Louis	St. Vincent's Sanitarium	N. & M.	1701b
1858	Ohio	Cincinnati	St. Mary's	Gen.	527a
1859	Wisconsin	Elm Grove	St. Mary's Home	T.B.	1203
1859	Quebec	Varennes	Hospice La Jemmerais	Incur.	C707b
1860	Kentucky	Covington	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	527a
1860	Michigan	Dearborn	St. Joseph's Retreat	N. & M.	1701a
1860	Montana	Helena	St. John's	Gen.	1001
1860	New Jersey	Trenton	St. Francis	Gen.	505d
1860	New York	Buffalo	Providence Retreat	N. & M.	1701a
1860	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Mary's	Gen.	505a
1860	Quebec	St. Jean	St. Jean	Gen.	C707b
1861	D. C.	Washington	Providence	Gen.	1701a
1861	Ontario	Guelph	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1032
1862	Maryland	Baltimore	St. Agnes	Gen.	1701a
1862	Ohio	Columbus	St. Francis	Gen.	527a
1862	Quebec	Sorel	Hospital General	Gen.	C705
1863	D. C.	Washington	St. Ann's Infant & Maternity	Mat.	1701a
1863	Louisiana	New Orleans	De Paul Sanitarium	N. & M.	1701b
1863	Massachusetts	South Boston	Carney	Gen.	1701a
1863	New Jersey	Hoboken	St. Mary's	Gen.	527b
1864	Maryland	Baltimore	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505b
1864	New Jersey	Jersey City	St. Francis	Gen.	527b
1864	New York	Brooklyn	St. Peter's	Gen.	527b
1864	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve	Ped.	C705
1864	Quebec	Trois Rivieres	Hopital St-Joseph	Gen.	C1303b
1865	Illinois	Alton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701b
1865	Illinois	Cairo	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	705b
1865	Kansas	Leavenworth	St. John's	Gen.	1001
1865	New Mexico	Santa Fe	St. Vincent's Sanatorium	Gen.	1707
1865	New York	New York City	St. Francis Home	Incur.	527b
1865	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. Francis	Gen.	509
1865	Quebec	Marieville	Asile Ste-Croix	Ped.	C705
1865	Quebec	Ville Marie	Holy Family Hospital	Gen.	C701
1866	Illinois	Chicago[12]	Alexian Brothers	Gen.	M. 1a
1866	Illinois	Quincy	St. Mary's	Gen.	527a
1866	New York	New York City	St. Francis	Gen.	527b
1866	New York	Utica	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	567
1866	Texas	Galveston	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	801
1867	Massachusetts	Lowell	St. John's	Gen.	1701a
1867	New Jersey	Newark	St. Michael's	Gen.	527b
1867	New Jersey	Paterson	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1703
1867	Northwest Territories	Fort Providence[13]	Sisters' Hospital	Gen.	C707a
1868	New Brunswick	Tracadie[14]	Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers	Leper	C1025
1869	Missouri	St. Joseph	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701b
1869	Missouri	St. Louis	Alexian Brothers	Gen.	Men 1a
1869	Illinois	Chicago	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701b
1869	Iowa	Davenport	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1869	New York	Albany	St. Peter's	Gen.	1121
1869	New York	New York City	New York Foundling	Ped.	1709
1869	New York	Syracuse	St. Joseph's	Gen.	567
1869	Texas	San Antonio[15]	Santa Rosa Infirmary	Gen.	803b
1869	New Brunswick	Chatham	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	C1015
1869	Quebec	Chambly	Hospice St. Joseph	Epil.	C707b
1870	Maryland	Baltimore	Mount Hope Retreat	N. & M.	1701a
1870	Nebraska	Omaha	St. James Infant Home	Conv.	1161e

[1]This hospital has been in charge of the Sisters for the last fifty years.

[2]This is the first hospital in the United States and Canada having observed its tercentenary in August, 1939.

[3]The second hospital to be established in the United States and Canada is still rendering service.

[4]In this hospital which is owned by the State of Louisiana, the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul direct the nursing service only.

[5]In this hospital the Sisters are responsible to a lay Board of Directors.

[6]This hospital is the successor to the original "Sisters' Hospital" — later the Mullanphy Hospital, and is probably the oldest Sisters' hospital extant in the United States.

[7]The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth who conduct this hospital were one of the first so-called "American" Sisterhoods.

[8]The Grey Nuns assumed responsibility for the management of this hospital in 1934.

[9]One of the largest hospitals in the United States and Canada.

[10]The first hospital of the Sisters of Mercy and one of the largest Catholic hospitals in the United States.

[11]The first Catholic hospital of New York conducted by Mother Seton's Sisters of Charity.

[12]The first hospital in the United States of the Alexian Brothers, a religious order of men.

[13]Geographically located near the Arctic Circle.

[14]The Sisters manage this hospital for the Dominion Government of Canada.

[15]One of the most prominent Catholic hospitals in the southern part of the United States.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1870	Nebraska	Omaha	Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's	Gen.	517b
1870	New York	Brooklyn	St. Caherine's	Gen.	409
1870	New York	New York City	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	503
1871	Indiana	Evansville	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701b
1871	Missouri	St. Louis	St. John's	Gen.	1161g
1871	Manitoba	St. Boniface[16]	St. Boniface	Gen.	C707d
1872	Massachusetts	Brighton	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	503
1872	Missouri	St. Louis	St. John's Dispensary	Disp.	1161g
1872	Prince Edward Island	Charlottetown	City	Gen.	C1103
1872	Quebec	St. Ferdinand	St. Julien's	N. & M.	C711c
1873	Colorado	Denver	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1001
1873	Ohio	Cleveland	St. Ann's Maternity	Mat.	105
1873	Michigan	Detroit	Providence	Gen.	1701a
1873	Montana	Missoula	St. Patrick's	Gen.	1317b
1873	Pennsylvania	Reading	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505a
1873	New Brunswick	St. Basil	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	C1023
1873	Quebec	Gamelin[17]	St-Jean-de-Dieu	N. & M.	C1305d
1873	Quebec	St. Sauveur	Hotel Dieu du Sacre Coeur de Jesus	Epil.	C1115
1874	Kentucky	Louisville	SS. Mary and Elizabeth	Gen.	1201
1874	Maryland	Baltimore	Mercy	Gen.	1161a
1874	Michigan	Saginaw	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1874	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941b
1874	Pennsylvania	Meadville	Spencer	Gen.	925
1874	Quebec	Quebec City	Hopital de la Misericorde	Mat.	C1105a
1875	Georgia	Savannah	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1161a
1875	Illinois	Belleville	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	519a
1875	Illinois	Effingham	St. Anthony's	Gen.	519a
1875	Illinois	Litchfield	St. Francis	Gen.	519a
1875	Illinois	Springfield[17a]	St. John's	Gen.	519a
1875	Indiana	Lafayette	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	517a
1875	Kentucky	Lexington	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1201
1875	Ohio	Cincinnati	St. Joseph's Maternity	Mat.	1707
1875	Oregon	Portland	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1317a
1875	Pennsylvania	Erie	St. Vincent's	Gen.	925
1875	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hospice du Sacre Coeur	Incur.	C705
1876	D. C.	Washington[18]	Soldiers' Home	Gen.	1701a
1876	Illinois	Peoria	St. Francis	Gen.	511
1876	Utah	Salt Lake City[19]	Holy Cross	Gen.	705c
1876	British Columbia	Victoria	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C101a
1877	Missouri	St. Louis**	St. Anthony's	Gen.	561a
1877	Missouri	St. Louis**	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	531
1877	Washington	Seattle	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1877	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum	Ped.	1701b
1878	Illinois	Decatur	St. Mary's	Gen.	519a
1878	Illinois	Highland	St. Joseph's	Gen.	519a
1878	Indiana	Fort Wayne	St. Joseph's	Gen.	701
1878	Iowa	Iowa City	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1878	Ohio	Dayton	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	527a
1878	Ontario	Mattawa	Mattawa General	Gen.	C701
1879	Colorado	Leadville	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1001
1879	Iowa	Dubuque	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1879	Kansas	Wichita	Wichita	Gen.	939
1879	Nebraska	Columbus	St. Mary's	Gen.	517b
1879	New York	Brooklyn	St. Mary's	Gen.	562
1879	New York	Harrison	St. Vincent's Retreat	N. & M.	1709
1879	Wisconsin	Oshkosh	Alexian Brothers'	N. & M.	Men 1a
1879	Ontario	Dundas	House of Providence	Incur.	C1032
1880	Arizona	Tucson	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium	Gen. & T.B.	941a
1880	Illinois	Bloomington	St. Joseph's	Gen.	511
1880	Montana	Deer Lodge	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1001
1880	Oregon	Astoria	St. Mary's	Gen.	1317a
1880	Washington	Walla Walla	St. Mary's	Gen.	1317a
1880	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Notre Dame	Gen.	C707f
1881	Georgia	Atlanta	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	1161a
1881	Indiana	Indianapolis	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701b
1881	Montana	Butte	St. James	Gen.	1001
1881	Ontario	Port Arthur	St. Joseph's General	Gen.	C1033
1882	Colorado	Pueblo	St. Mary's	Gen.	1707
1882	Illinois	Chicago	St. Vincent's Infant & Maternity	Mat.	1701b
1882	Illinois	Danville	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	559
1882	Illinois	Joliet	St. Joseph's	Gen.	559
1882	Indiana	South Bend	St. Joseph's	Gen.	705b
1882	Missouri	Cape Girardeau	St. Francis	Gen.	561a
1882	New York	New York City	St. Joseph's	Gen.	527b
1882	South Carolina	Charleston	St. Francis Xavier Inf.	Gen.	1153
1882	Wisconsin	Racine	St. Mary's	Gen.	561a
1883	Kansas	Emporia	St. Mary's	Gen.	517b
1883	Minnesota	New Ulm	Loretto	Gen.	701a
1883	Pennsylvania	Lancaster	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505d
1883	Wisconsin	La Crosse	St. Francis	Gen.	565
1884	Colorado	Denver	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517b
1884	Colorado	Durango	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1884	Iowa	Clinton	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1884	North Dakota	Bismarck	St. Alexius	Gen.	211
1884	Ohio	Cleveland	St. Alexis	Gen.	517a
1884	Wisconsin	Ashland	St. Joseph's	Gen.	701a
1884	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Joseph's	Gen.	561a
1884	Quebec	Arthabaska	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph	Gen.	C1011
1884	Quebec	Chicoutimi	Hotel Dieu St. Vallier	Gen.	C1109
1885	Minnesota	St. Cloud	St. Cloud	Gen.	211
1885	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701a
1885	Wisconsin	Chippewa Falls	St. Joseph's	Gen.	519a
1885	Quebec	Montmagny	Hospice de Montmagny	Schl. Inf.	C711b
1885	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice St-Henri	Disp.	C707b
1885	Quebec	Montreal	St. Benoit Joseph Retreat	N. Dr. & Al.	CMen 2a
1886	Illinois	Chicago	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	701a
1886	Illinois	Lincoln	St. Clara's	Gen.	519a
1886	Iowa	Burlington	St. Francis	Gen.	511
1886	Iowa	Keokuk	St. Joseph's	Gen.	511
1886	Montana	Fort Benton	St. Clare's	Gen.	1317b
1886	Nebraska	Grand Island	St. Francis	Gen.	517b
1886	New York	Ogdensburg[20]	A. B. Hepburn	Gen.	609
1886	Ohio	Columbus	Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel	Gen.	705a
1886	Texas	Marshall[21]	Texas & Pacific	Indus.	803c
1886	Washington	Spokane	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1317b
1886	Alaska	Juneau	St. Ann's	Gen.	109a
1886	British Columbia	New Westminster	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1303a
1886	Nova Scotia	Halifax[22]	Halifax Infirmary	Gen.	C1501
1886	Nova Scotia	Halifax	Infirmerie of the Sisters of Charity	Aged	C1501
1886	Quebec	Nicolet	Hotel Dieu de Nicolet	Conv.	C707f
1887	Colorado	Colorado Springs	St. Francis	Gen.	517b
1887	Illinois	La Salle	St. Mary's	Gen.	559
1887	Iowa	Council Bluffs	St. Bernard's	N. & M.	1161e
1887	Iowa	Dubuque	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161f
1887	Kansas	Fort Scott	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1887	Kansas	Kansas City	St. Margaret's	Gen.	527a
1887	Minnesota	Minneapolis	St. Mary's	Gen.	941c
1887	New York	New York City	Misericordia	Gen.	1163
1887	Texas	Houston	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	801
1887	Washington	Olympia	St. Peter's	Gen.	1317a
1887	Ontario	Brockville	St. Vincent de Paul	Gen.	C1305
1888	Arkansas	Hot Springs	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1161g
1888	Arkansas	Little Rock	St. Vincent's Infirmary	Gen.	1201
1888	Colorado	Trinidad	Mt. San Rafael	Gen.	1707
1888	Illinois	Streator	St. Mary's	Gen.	519a

[16]One of the largest hospitals in western Canada.
[17]The largest Catholic hospital of the United States and Canada if not the largest individual hospital in both countries — 5,520 beds.
[17a]One of the largest Catholic hospitals in the United States — 750 beds.
[18]The Sisters are responsible only for the nursing service.
[19]The only Catholic hospital in the state.
**The first hospital of this Sisterhood.

[20]The only Catholic hospital in the state.
[21]The only Catholic hospital in the state.
[22]Geographically located at the most easterly point in the United States and Canada.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1888	Maine	Lewiston	St. Mary's General	Gen.	605
1888	Minnesota	Duluth	St. Mary's	Geu.	205
1888	New York	Yonkers	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1709
1888	Ohio	Cincinnati	St. Francis	Gen.	527a
1888	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Agnes	Gen.	505a
1888	Wisconsin	Green Bay	St. Vincent's	Gen.	519a
1888	Hawaii	Kalaupapa	Bishop Home for Leper Girls and Women	Leper	567a
1888	New Brunswick	Campbellton	Hotel-Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	C1013
1888	New Brunswick	St. John	Mater Misericordia Home	Aged	C901
1888	Ontario	London	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1031
1888	Ontario	Windsor	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	C1027
1889	California	San Francisco	St. Joseph's	Gen.	559
1889	California	San Jose	O'Connor Sanitarium	Gen.	1701b
1889	Colorado	Colorado Springs	Glockner Sanitarium & Hospital	T.B. & Gen.	1707
1889	Illinois	Freeport	St. Francis	Gen.	559
1889	Kansas	Wichita	St. Francis	Gen.	529a
1889	Michigan	Kalamazoo	Borgess	Gen.	923
1889	Michigan	Kalamazoo	St. Agnes Foundling Home	Gen.	923
1889	Michigan	Manistee	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1889	Minnesota	Rochester[22]	St. Mary's	Gen.	523
1889	Montana	Anaconda	St. Ann's	Gen.	1001
1889	Nebraska	Lincoln	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	517b
1889	New Jersey	Montclair	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1703
1889	Tennessee	Memphis	St. Joseph's	Gen.	517a
1889	Texas	Fort Worth	St. Joseph's	Gen.	803b
1889	Wisconsin	Superior	St. Francis	Gen.	701a
1889	Ontario	Chatham	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1031
1889	Ontario	Hamilton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1032
1889	Ontario	Peterborough	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1030
1890	California	San Diego	Mercy	Gen.	1157
1890	Illinois	East St. Louis	St. Mary's	Gen.	701a
1890	Iowa	Sioux City	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1890	New York	Hornel	St. James Mercy	Gen.	1147
1890	Ohio	Columbus	St. Anthony's	Gen.	527a
1890	Pennsylvania	Scranton	St. Joseph's	Mat.	1115
1890	Washington	Bellingham	St. Joseph's	Gen.	943a
1890	Washington	Port Townsend	St. John's	Gen.	1317a
1890	Wisconsin	Eau Claire	Sacred Heart of Jesus	Gen.	519a
1890	Wisconsin	Marshfield	St. Joseph's	Gen.	529a
1890	Wisconsin	Sheboygan	St. Nicholas	Gen.	519a
1890	New Brunswick	Tracadie	Hotel-Dieu de St. Joseph	Gen.	C1025
1890	Quebec	Baie St.Paul	Hospital St. Anne	Men. Def.	C603
1891	Idaho	Wallace	Providence	Gen.	1317b
1891	Michigan	Marquette	St. Mary's	Gen.	511
1891	Minnesota	Little Falls	St. Gabriel's	Gen.	555
1891	Missouri	St. Charles	St. Joseph's	Gen.	531
1891	Missouri	Springfield	St. John's	Gen.	1161g
1891	New Jersey	Morristown	All Souls	Gen.	1703
1891	New Jersey	Ridgewood	Mt. St. Andrew's Home	Incur.	1703
1891	New York	Long Island City	St. John's Long Island City	Gen.	915
1891	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	Roselia Foundling	Mat.	1705
1891	Texas	Temple[24]	Santa Fe	Indus.	801
1891	Washington	Tacoma	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505c
1891	Washington	Yakima	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1317a
1891	Alberta	Calgary	Holy Cross	Gen.	C707c
1892	Arizona	Prescott	Mercy	Gen.	1157
1892	Montana	Great Falls	Columbus	Gen.	1317b
1892	Nebraska	Omaha	Creighton University Medical School Dispensary	Disp.	Men 3b
1892	New Hampshire	Manchester	Notre-Dame de Lourdes	Gen.	605
1892	New Hampshire	Manchester	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1139
1892	New Jersey	Elizabeth	Alexian Brothers	Gen.	Men 1a

[22]The most well-known Catholic hospital on the North American Continent and one of the largest Catholic hospitals in the United States.
[24]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1892	New York	Amityville	Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged	Aged	409
1892	Ohio	Cleveland	St. John's	Gen.	105
1892	Ohio	Hamilton	Mercy	Gen.	1161c
1892	Rhode Island	Providence	St. Joseph's	Gen.	503
1892	Ontario	Toronto	St. Michael's	Gen.	C1028
1892	Ontario	Pembroke	Pembroke General	Gen.	C703
1892	Quebec	Levis	Hotel Dieu de Coeur Agonizant de Jesus	Gen.	C1113
1893	Illinois	Chicago[25]	Municipal Isolation	Isol.	701a
1893	Illinois	Rock Island	St. Anthony's	Gen.	553
1893	Indiana	Logansport	St. Joseph's	Gen.	517a
1893	Iowa	Anamosa	Mercy	Gen.	1229
1893	Iowa	Burlington	Mercy	Gen.	539
1893	Iowa	Des Moines	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1893	Massachusetts	Cambridge	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables	Incur.	603a
1893	Massachusetts	Worcester	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1315
1893	Michigan	Grand Rapids	St. Mary's	Gen.	1161f
1893	Michigan	Menominee	St. Joseph's	Gen.	511
1893	Washington	Colfax	St. Ignatius	Gen.	1317b
1893	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	Sacred Heart	Gen.	521
1893	Wisconsin	Tomahawk	Sacred Heart	Gen.	529a
1893	Alberta	Cardston[26]	Blood Reserve	Gen.	C707f
1894	Arizona	Phoenix	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1157
1894	Idaho	Boise	St. Alphonsus	Gen.	705c
1894	Illinois	Chicago	St. Mary of Nazareth	Gen.	713a
1894	Indiana	Anderson	St. John's	Gen.	705b
1894	Massachusetts	Holyoke	Providence	Gen.	1315
1894	Missouri	Maryville	St. Francis	Gen.	507
1894	New York	New York City	Seton Hospital — Male Unit	T.B.	1709
1894	New York	Watertown	Mercy	Gen.	1161d
1894	Texas	El Paso	Hotel Dieu Sister's	Gen.	1701b
1894	Texas	Laredo	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1894	Vermont	Winooski	Fanny Allen	Gen.	907
1894	Wisconsin	Superior	St. Mary's	Gen.	701a
1894	Alberta	Grouard	Mission St. Bernard	Disp.	C1303a
1894	British Columbia	Vancouver[27]	St. Paul's	Gen.	C1303a
1894	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice Gamelin	Incur.	C1303b
1895	California	Sacramento	Mercy	Gen.	1149
1895	Colorado	Grand Junction	St. Mary's	Gen.	1001
1895	Illinois	Kankakee	St. Mary's	Gen.	1113a
1895	Indiana	Terre Haute	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517a
1895	New Jersey	Denville	St. Francis Health Resort	Conv.	529a
1895	New Jersey	Passaic	St. Mary's	Gen.	1703
1895	New York	New York City[28]	Columbus	Gen.	1501a
1895	New York	New York City	Mother Cabrini Memorial	Gen.	1501a
1895	Vermont	St. Johnsbury	St. Johnsbury	Gen.	1317c
1895	Wisconsin	Rhinelander	St. Mary's	Gen.	529a
1895	Alberta	Edmonton	Edmonton General	Gen.	C707c
1895	Quebec	Mastai	Sanatorium Villa-Mastai	Dr. Al. N. & M.	C711b
1896	Illinois	Jacksonville	Our Savior's	Gen.	705b
1896	Massachusetts	Springfield	Mercy	Gen.	1315
1896	Montana	Billings	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1001
1896	New Mexico	Las Vegas	St. Anthony's	Gen.	1001
1896	New York	New York City[29]	St. Rose's Free Home	Cancer	419
1896	New York	St. Joseph	St. Joseph's Sanatorium	Conv.	409
1896	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	Gen.	1705
1896	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. John's General	Gen.	1319a
1896	Texas	Dallas[30]	St. Paul's	Gen.	1701b
1896	Wisconsin	Fond du Lac[31]	St. Agnes	Gen.	101
1896	Hawaii	Kalawao	Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys	Leper	M. 12

[25]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.
[26]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.
[27]One of the largest Catholic hospitals in western Canada.
[28]Founded by Venerable Mother Cabrini.
[29]Founded by Mother Alphonse (Rose Hawthorne Lathrop).
[30]One of the largest Catholic hospitals in the South.
[31]Established by the Sisters of St. Agnes, an American Foundation.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1896	British Columbia	Rossland	Mater Misericordia	Gen.	C1040a
1897	Connecticut	Hartford	St. Francis	Gen.	919a
1897	Illinois	Breese	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1159a
1897	Illinois	Chicago	St. Anthony de Padua	Gen.	559
1897	Illinois	Murphysboro	St. Andrew's	Gen.	561a
1897	New York	Gabriels	Sanatorium Gabriels	T.B.	1161d
1897	Ohio	Kenton	San Antonio	Gen.	1707
1897	Ohio	Lorain	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1109
1897	South Dakota	Yankton	Sacred Heart	Gen.	215
1897	Texas	Beaumont	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	801
1897	Washington	Aberdeen	St. Joseph's	Gen.	413
1897	Ontario	Cornwall	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	C1017
1897	Yukon	Dawson	St. Mary's	Gen.	C101
1898	Alabama	Birmingham	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701b
1898	D. C.	Washington	Georgetown University	Gen.	505b
1898	Indiana	Hammond	St. Margaret's	Gen.	517a
1898	Michigan	Comstock	St. Anthony's Home for Backward Girls	Men. Def.	923
1898	Michigan	Hancock	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941b
1898	Minnesota	Breckenridge	St. Francis	Gen.	555
1898	Minnesota	Wabasha	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	529a
1898	Pennsylvania	Du Bois	Du Bois	Gen.	1131
1898	Pennsylvania	Wilkes Barre	Mercy	Gen.	1161h
1898	South Dakota	Deadwood	St. Joseph's	Gen.	217
1898	Tennessee	Nashville	St. Thomas	Gen.	1701b
1898	British Columbia	Cranbrook	St. Eugene's	Gen.	C1303a
1898	Manitoba	St. Boniface	St. Roch's	Isol.	C707d
1898	Manitoba	Winnipeg	Misericordia General	Gen.	C1107
1898	Ontario	Sault Ste. Marie	General	Gen.	C703
1898	Ontario	Sudbury	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C701
1898	Quebec	Montreal	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1303c
1899	California	Stockton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	415
1899	Illinois	Rockford	St. Anthony's	Gen.	511
1899	Michigan	Bay City	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1899	Michigan	Mt. Clemens	St. Joseph's Sanatarium	Gen.	1707
1899	Minnesota	Mankato	St. Joseph's	Gen.	529a
1899	Missouri	Joplin	St. John's	Gen.	1161e
1899	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Anthony's Home	Ped.	1701b
1899	New York	New York City	House of Calvary	Cancer	407
1899	Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	St. Anthony's	Gen.	507
1899	Wisconsin	Manitowoc	Holy Family	Gen.	551
1900	Arkansas	Jonesboro	St. Bernard's	Gen.	221
1900	Illinois	Aurora	St. Charles	Gen.	559
1900	Illinois	Evanston	St. Francis	Gen.	517a
1900	Illinois	Red Bud	St. Clement's	Gen.	1305a
1900	Indiana	La Porte	Holy Family	Gen.	701a
1900	Iowa	Cedar Rapids	Mercy	Gen.	1129
1900	Massachusetts	Montague City	Farren Memorial	Gen.	1315
1900	Michigan	Ann Arbor	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1900	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Vincent's Maternity	Mat.	1701b
1900	Missouri	St. Louis[32]	Mt. St. Rose Sanatarium	T.B.	531
1900	New Jersey	Newark	St. James	Gen.	567
1900	New York	Syracuse	St. Mary's Maternity	Mat.	1701a
1900	North Carolina	Asheville	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	T.B.	1125
1900	North Dakota	Fargo	St. John's	Gen.	941c
1900	Ohio	Zanesville	Good Samaritan	Gen.	551
1900	South Dakota	Hot Springs	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	217
1900	South Dakota	Pierre	St. Mary's	Gen.	215
1900	Texas	Amarillo	St. Anthony's	Gen.	803c
1900	West Virginia	Parkersburg	St. Joseph's	Gen.	937
1900	Wisconsin	Appleton	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	561a
1900	Wisconsin	Green Bay	St. Mary's	Gen.	1163
1900	Alberta	Edmonton	Misericordia	Gen.	C1107
1900	Quebec	Montreal	Provincial Infirmary	Inst.	CMen 3a
1901	Colorado	Denver	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1901	Illinois	Techny	St. Ann's Home for Aged and Convalescent	Conv.	709a
1901	Kentucky	Louisville	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517a
1901	New York	Hawthorne	Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer	Cancer	419
1901	New York	Tuckahoe	St. Eleanora's Home	Conv.	1709
1901	South Dakota	Aberdeen	St. Luke's	Gen.	1309
1901	Ontario	Albany	Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children	Disp.	C701
1901	Quebec	St. Laurent	Hospital Notre Dame de l'Esperance	Conv.	C801
1902	Idaho	Lewiston	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941a
1902	Illinois	Elgin	St. Joseph's	Gen.	559
1902	Illinois	Kewanee	St. Francis	Gen.	553
1902	Indiana	Garrett	Sacred Heart	Gen.	559
1902	Indiana	New Albany	St. Edward's	Gen.	517a
1902	Iowa	Marshalltown	St. Thomas Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1902	Kansas	Great Bend	St. Rose's	Gen.	403
1902	Minnesota	Brainerd	St. Joseph's	Gen.	205
1902	Minnesota	Crookston	St. Vincent's	Gen.	203
1902	Minnesota	Perham	St. James	Gen.	555
1902	New Hampshire	Manchester	Our Lady of Perpetual Help	Gen.	1139
1902	New Mexico	Albuquerque	St. Joseph's Hospital & Sanatorium	Gen. & T.B.	1707
1902	New York	Buffalo	Emergency	Gen.	1701a
1902	New York	Jamaica	Mary Immaculate	Gen.	409
1902	New York	Kingston	Benedictine	Gen.	207
1902	New York	Spring Valley	St. Vincent de Paul Home	Conv.	1161d
1902	New York	Suffern	Good Samaritan	Gen.	1703
1902	North Dakota	Devils Lake	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1902	Oregon	Pendleton	St. Anthony's	Gen.	505c
1902	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. Joseph's	Gen.	911
1902	Texas	Austin	Seton	Gen.	1701b
1902	Texas	Sherman	St. Vincent's Sanatorium	Gen.	1701b
1902	Nova Scotia	Glace Bay	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1101
1902	Quebec	Maniwaki	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C701
1902	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Hospital St. Charles	Gen.	C705
1903	Alabama	Montgomery	St. Margaret's	Gen.	1701b
1903	California	Oakland	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1903	Connecticut	Bridgeport	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701a
1903	Illinois	Chicago	Columbus	Gen.	1501a
1903	Illinois	Chicago	St. Anne's	Gen.	701a
1903	Illinois	Chicago	St. Bernard's	Gen.	909
1903	Illinois	Macomb	St. Francis	Gen.	539
1903	Illinois	Spring Valley	St. Margaret's	Gen.	1307a
1903	Iowa	Centerville	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1903	Iowa	Council Bluffs	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1903	Kansas	Concordia	St. Joseph's	Gen.	921
1903	Kansas	Iola	St. John's	Gen.	939
1903	Kansas	Pittsburg	Mount Carmel	Gen.	939
1903	Kansas	Winfield	St. Mary's	Gen.	939
1903	Michigan	Muskegon	Mercy	Gen.	1161l
1903	New York	Amsterdam	St. Mary's	Gen.	941d
1903	New York	New York City	Seton — Nazareth Branch	T.B.	1709
1903	New York	West New Brighton (Staten Island)	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1709
1903	West Virginia	Keyser	Potomac Valley	Gen.	501b
1903	Ontario	Kenora	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1303a
1903	Quebec	St. Philemon	Tuberculosis Sanatorium	T.B.	C1307a
1904	Illinois	Belvidere	St. Joseph's	Gen.	921
1904	Illinois	Blue Island	St. Francis	Gen.	531
1904	Indiana	Michigan City	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517a
1904	Iowa	Waverly	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161l
1904	Kansas	Halstead	Halstead	Gen.	939
1904	Kansas	Sabetha	St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial	Gen.	921
1904	New Jersey	Elizabeth	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1703
1904	New Mexico	Roswell	St. Mary's	Gen.	529a
1904	New York	Buffalo	Mercy	Gen.	1127
1904	Ohio	Sandusky	Providence	Gen.	525
1904	Rhode Island	Hillsgrove	St. Joseph's	Gen.	503
1904	West Virginia	Clarksburg	St. Mary's	Gen.	937
1904	Wisconsin	Jefferson	St. Coletta's School	Men. Def.	533
1904	Ontario	Smith Falls	St. Francis General	Gen.	C1305
1904	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice St. Antoine	Incur.	C707b
1905	Arkansas	Fort Smith	St. Edward's Mercy	Gen.	1161j

[32]One of the first tuberculosis hospitals west of the Mississippi River.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1905	Illinois	Oak Park	Oak Park	Gen.	1163
1905	Illinois	Ohio	Mercy Home and Hospital	Aged	1161b
1905	Iowa	Carroll	St. Anthony	Gen.	565
1905	Massachusetts	Fall River	St. Anne's	Gen.	423a
1905	Missouri	Boonville	St. Joseph's	Gen.	209
1905	Missouri	Jefferson City	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1905	New Hampshire	Berlin	St. Louis	Gen.	605
1905	New York	Far Rockaway	St. Joseph's	Gen.	915
1905	Texas	Corpus Christi	Spohn	Gen.	803b
1905	Texas	Waco	Providence Sanitarium	Gen.	1701b
1905	Washington	Everett	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1905	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Paul's	Gen.	1119
1905	Quebec	Buckingham	Hopital St-Michel	Gen.	C701
1905	Quebec	Caughnawaga	Hopital du Sacre-Coeur	Gen.	C-D. 1
1906	Arizona	Nogales	St. Joseph's	Gen.	M. 11
1906	Illinois	Taylorville	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1305a
1906	Maine	Eagle Lake	Northern Maine General	Gen.	557
1906	New Jersey	Orange	St. Mary's	Gen.	543
1906	North Carolina	Charlotte	Mercy	Gen.	1125
1906	North Carolina	Greensboro	St. Leo's	Gen.	1701a
1906	Oregon	North Bend	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1906	Pennsylvania	Braddock	Braddock	Gen.	1319a
1906	Pennsylvania	Cheltenham	Cheltenham Villa	T.B.	929
1906	South Dakota	Mitchell	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1309
1906	Philippine Islands	Culion	Culion Leper Colony	Leper	1302
1906	Nova Scotia	Antigonish	St. Martha's	Gen.	C1101
1907	Connecticut	New Haven	Hospital of St. Raphael	Gen.	1703
1907	Illinois	Pontiac	St. James	Gen.	511
1907	Indiana	Gary	St. Mary's Mercy	Gen.	701a
1907	Iowa	Fort Dodge	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1907	Iowa	Sioux City	St. Vincent's	Gen.	213
1907	Louisiana	Shreveport	T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium	Gen.	801
1907	Maine	Portland	Holy Innocents' Home	Ped.	1155
1907	Minnesota	Moorhead	St. Ansgars	Gen.	555
1907	Montana	Conrad	St. Mary's	Gen.	421a
1907	Nevada	Reno[33]	St. Mary's	Gen.	415
1907	New Jersey	New Brunswick	St. Peter's General	Gen.	603a
1907	New York	Niagara Falls	Mt. St. Mary's	Gen.	513
1907	New York	Port Jefferson	St. Charles	Ortho.	1801a
1907	North Dakota	Grand Forks	St. Michael's	Gen.	941c
1907	Pennsylvania	McKee's Rocks[34]	Ohio Valley General	Gen.	713b
1907	Washington	Chehalis	St. Helen's	Gen.	413
1907	Wisconsin	Janesville	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1907	Wisconsin	Wausau	St. Mary's	Gen.	401a
1907	Quebec	Montreal	Sainte-Justine's	Ped.	C1601a
1907	Saskatchewan	Regina	Regina Grey Nuns'	Gen.	C707d
1908	California	Red Bluff	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1161e
1908	California	Santa Barbara	St. Francis	Gen.	559
1908	Colorado	Del Norte	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Gen. T.B.	939
1908	Connecticut	Waterbury	St. Mary's	Gen.	919a
1908	Louisiana	Lake Charles	St. Patrick's	Gen.	801
1908	Montana	Lewistown	St. Joseph's	Gen.	903a
1908	New Hampshire	Nashau	St. Joseph's	Gen.	603
1908	New York	Albany	Anthony N. Brady Maternity	Mat.	1701a
1908	New York	Elmira	St. Joseph's	Gen.	931
1908	New York	Troy	St. Joseph's Maternity	Mat.	941d
1908	New York	White Plains	St. Agnes	Gen.	543
1908	Ohio	Canton	Mercy	Gen.	105
1908	Ohio	Columbus	St. Ann's Maternity	Mat.	545a
1908	Pennsylvania	New Castle	New Castle	Gen.	509
1908	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	Misericordia	Gen.	1163

[33]The only Catholic hospital in the state.
[34]The Sisters are responsible to a lay Board of Directors.

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1908	Porto Rico	Yauco	Yauco	Gen.	M. 8
1908	Alberta	Daysland	Providence General	Gen.	C1305
1908	Nova Scotia	North Sydney	Hamilton Memorial	Gen.	C1501
1908	Quebec	Clarke City[35]	Hopital de Clarke City	Gen.	C603
1908	Saskatchewan	Saskatoon	S. Paul's	Gen.	C707c
1909	Illinois	Centralia	St. Mary's	Gen.	701a
1909	Kansas	Hays	St. Anthony's	Gen.	101
1909	Kansas	Topeka	St. Francis	Gen.	1001
1909	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1909	New York	Brooklyn	Holy Family	Gen.	1709
1909	Oregon	Roseburg	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1909	Pennsylvania	Beaver Falls	Providence	Gen.	1705
1909	Quebec	Lac Edouard	Sanatorium du Lac Edouard	T.B.	C401
1909	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hopital General St. Vincent de Paul	Gen.	C705
1910	California	Bakersfield	Mercy	Gen.	1157
1910	Indiana	Mishawaka	St. Joseph's	Gen.	701a
1910	Montana	Kalispell	Kalispell General	Gen.	1129
1910	Montana	Miles City	Holy Rosary	Gen.	1309
1910	Nebraska	Alliance	St. Joseph's	Gen.	545a
1910	Nebraska	Omaha	St. Catherine's	Gen.	1161e
1910	New York	Plattsburg	Champlain Valley	Gen.	609
1910	New York	Saranac Lake	St. Mary's	T.B.	1161d
1910	Pennsylvania	Altoona	Mercy	Gen.	713b
1910	Pennsylvania	Johnstown	Mercy	Gen.	1161h
1910	Texas	San Angelo	St. John's	Gen.	803b
1910	Washington	Vancouver	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1317a
1910	Alaska	Fairbanks	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1317a
1910	Alberta	Midnapore	Lacombe Home	Aged	C1303a
1910	Alberta	Vegreville	Vegreville General	Gen.	C1203a
1910	Quebec	Drummondville	St. Croix	Gen.	C707f
1910	Quebec	Thetford Mines	Hopital St. Joseph	Gen.	C711c
1911	Illinois	Aurora	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1911	Illinois	Chicago Heights	St. James	Gen.	517a
1911	Iowa	Cresco	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1911	Iowa	Waterloo	St. Francis	Gen.	561a
1911	Kansas	Parsons	Mercy	Gen.	939
1911	Maryland	Cumberland	Allegany	Gen.	1701a
1911	Michigan	Grayling	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1911	Montana	Havre	Sacred Heart	Gen.	545a
1911	North Dakota	Dickinson	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1159a
1911	North Dakota	Minot	St. Joseph's	Gen.	545a
1911	Ohio	Youngstown	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1109
1911	Oregon	Baker	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	505c
1911	Oregon	Medford	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1317a
1911	Oregon	Ontario	Holy Rosary	Gen.	405a
1911	Texas	Cuero	Burns	Gen.	807
1911	Texas	Paris	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	803c
1911	Alberta	Castor	Our Lady of the Rosary	Gen.	C1601a
1911	Alberta	Trochu	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1203a
1911	New Brunswick	Shediac	Providence St. Joseph	Incur.	C1303c
1911	Quebec	Hull	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1303d
1911	Quebec	Montreal	Bruchesi Institute	T.B.	C1303c
1912	California	Oxnard	St. John's	Gen.	1157
1912	California	San Francisco	Mary's Help	Gen.	1701b
1912	Iowa	Fort Madison	Sacred Heart	Gen.	511
1912	Massachusetts	Dorchester	St. Margaret's	Gen.	1701a
1912	Massachusetts	Framingham	Archbishop Williams' Memorial	Conv.	913
1912	Michigan	Detroit	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1912	South Dakota	Sioux Falls	McKennan	Gen.	1309
1912	Wisconsin	Madison	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1912	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium	N. & M.	521
1912	Wisconsin	Stevens Point	St. Michael's	Gen.	529a
1912	Manitoba	Le Pas	St. Anthony's	Gen.	C705
1912	Nova Scotia	Lourdes	Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium	T.B.	C1501
1912	Quebec	La Tuque	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C707f
1912	Saskatchewan	Humboldt	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	C5C1
1912	Saskatchewan	Moose Jaw	Providence	Gen.	C1305

[35]On the northern shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1913	Illinois	Galesburg	St. Mary's	Gen.	511
1913	Illinois	Pana	Huber Memorial	Gen.	1163
1913	Indiana	Beech Grove	St. Francis	Gen.	517a
1913	Kentucky	Louisville	Mt. St. Agnes Sanitarium	N. & M. & T.B.	1201
1913	Louisiana	Monroe	St. Francis Sanitarium	Gen.	549
1913	Maine	Waterville	Sisters'	Gen.	1701a
1913	Michigan	Escanaba	St. Francis	Gen.	511
1913	New York	Hempstead	Mercy	Gen.	901
1913	New York	Nanuet	St. Agatha's Preventorium	T.B.	1709
1913	New York	Poughkeepsie	St. Francis	Gen.	543
1913	North Dakota	Bottineau	St. Andrew's	Gen.	1307a
1913	Pennsylvania	Darby	St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women	Conv.	223a
1913	Rhode Island	Woonsocket	L'Hospice San Antoine	Incur.	605
1913	Texas	Bryan	St. Joseph's	Gen.	525
1913	West Virginia	Richwood	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1301a
1913	Wisconsin	Columbus	St. Mary's	Gen.	401a
1913	Wisconsin	Dodgeville	St. Joseph's	Gen.	555
1913	British Columbia	Comox	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1028
1913	Quebec	Lachine	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1303b
1913	Quebec	Montreal	Hospital St. Joseph des Convalescents	Conv.	C605
1913	Saskatchewan	North Battleford	Notre Dame	Gen.	C1303a
1914	California	Hanford	Sacred Heart	Gen.	405a
1914	Connecticut	West Hartford	St. Agnes Infant & Maternity	Mat.	1137
1914	Iowa	Ottumwa	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1107
1914	Kansas	Salina	St. John's	Gen.	921
1914	Montana	St. Ignatius	Holy Family	Gen.	1317b
1914	New York	Woodhaven	St. Anthony's	T.B.	527b
1914	North Dakota	Jamestown	Trinity	Gen.	941c
1914	Ohio	Tiffin	Mercy	Gen.	1161c
1914	Oklahoma	McAlester	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	803c
1914	West Virginia	Charleston	St. Francis	Gen.	937
1914	Wisconsin	Watertown	St. Mary's	Gen.	709a
1914	British Columbia	Campbell River	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	C101a
1914	New Brunswick	St. John	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C901
1914	Ontario	Toronto	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1107
1914	Quebec	Quebec City	Hopital St. Francois d'Assise	Gen.	C601a
1915	Arkansas	Hot Springs	St. John's Hospice	Conv.	221
1915	Florida	Pensacola	Pensacola	Gen.	1701a
1915	Illinois	Aurora	Mercyville Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161b
1915	Maine	Houlton	Madigan Memorial	Gen.	1155
1915	Michigan	Jackson	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1915	Missouri	Hannibal	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	507
1915	New York	Port Jervis	St. Francis	Gen.	543
1915	Wisconsin	Sparta	St. Mary's	Gen.	565
1915	Quebec	Chandler	Providence	Mat.	C1303c
1915	Quebec	Mastai	Hopital Civique	Isol.	C711b
1916	Arkansas	Texarkana	Michael Meagher Memorial	Gen.	801
1916	Florida	Jacksonville	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701a
1916	Iowa	Mason City	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1916	Montana	Billings	St. Vincent's Orthopedic Hospital & School	Ortho.	1001
1916	Montana	Polson	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	905
1916	Pennsylvania	Allentown	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1503a
1916	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children	Ortho.	223a
1916	Pennsylvania	Scranton	St. Mary's Mater Misericordia	Gen.	1161h
1916	Washington	Pasco	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	941a
1916	Washington	Seattle	Columbus	Gen.	1501a
1916	Washington	Wenatchee	St. Anthony's	Gen.	943a
1916	Northwest Territories	Fort Simpson[26]	St. Marguerite's	Gen.	C707a
1916	Quebec	Ste. Foy	Hospital Laval	T.B.	C711d
1916	Quebec	Valleyfield	Hotel-Dieu	Gen.	C1303d
1916	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert	Holy Family	Gen.	C901
1917	Iowa	Le Mars	Sacred Heart	Gen.	537
1917	Iowa	New Hampton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	709a
1917	New Mexico	Carlsbad	St. Francis Xavier	Gen.	1305b
1917	New Mexico	Gallup	St. Mary's	Gen.	517b
1917	New York	Auburn	Mercy	Gen.	567
1917	New York	Batavia	St. Jerome's	Gen.	1127
1917	Oregon	Bend	St. Charles	Gen.	935
1917	Pennsylvania	Scranton	Mercy	Gen.	1161h
1917	Wisconsin	Kenosha	St. Catherine's	Gen.	405a
1917	Wisconsin	Portage	St. Savior's General	Gen.	401a
1917	Wisconsin	Rice Lake	St. Joseph's	Gen.	547
1917	Philippine Islands	Iloilo	Hospital St. Paul	Gen.	1302
1917	Northwest Territories	Ft. Smith	St. Anne's General	Gen.	C707a
1917	Nova Scotia	Sydney	Mercy	Mat.	C1101
1917	Quebec	Beauceville	Hospital St. Joseph	Gen.	C711c
1917	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Sanatorium d'Youville	T.B.	C705
1917	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hotel Dieu du Sacre Coeur	Gen.	C1401a
1918	Idaho	Pocatello	St. Anthony's Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1918	Illinois	Springfield	St. John's Sanitarium	T.B.	519a
1918	Maine	Portland	Queen's	Gen.	1155
1918	Massachusetts	Pittsfield	St. Luke's	Gen.	1315
1918	Michigan	Dowagiac	Lee Sanitarium	Gen.	1161f
1918	Ohio	Lima	St. Rita's	Gen.	1161c
1918	Ohio	Toledo	Mercy	Gen.	1161c
1918	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Misericordia	Gen.	1141
1918	Texas	Hallettsville	Renger	Gen.	807
1918	Wisconsin	Ladysmith	St. Mary's	Gen.	1105
1918	Wisconsin	Oshkosh	Mercy	Gen.	529a
1918	Quebec	Montreal	Montreal Chinese	Ped.	C903
1918	Quebec	Roberval	Hotel-Dieu Saint-Michel	Gen.	C1117
1918	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hopital Civique	Gen.	C705
1918	Saskatchewan	Ponteix	Gabriel St. Joseph	Gen.	C1201a
1919	Idaho	Nampa	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1919	Iowa	Grinnell	St. Francis	Gen.	559
1919	Maryland	Baltimore	Bon Secours	Gen.	223a
1919	Minnesota	St. Cloud	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	T.B.	211
1919	New York	Tupper Lake	Mercy General	Gen.	1161d
1919	Ohio	Mt. Vernon	Hinde-Ball Mercy	Gen.	1201
1919	Wisconsin	Superior	St. Joseph's	Gen.	933
1919	Alberta	Bonnyville	St. Louis	Gen.	C1203a
1919	Quebec	Plessisville	Hopital du Sacre Coeur	Gen.	C711c
1920	Arkansas	El Dorado	Warner Brown	Gen.	1161g
1920	California	Eureka[27]	St. Joseph's	Gen.	927
1920	California	Modesto	St. Mary's	Gen.	1157
1920	Kansas	Hutchinson	St. Elizabeth's Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1920	Kansas	Kansas City	Providence	Gen.	1001
1920	Maryland	Govans	Mercy Villa	Conv.	1161a
1920	Michigan	Lansing	St. Lawrence	Gen.	1161f
1920	North Dakota	Williston	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1920	Oklahoma	Ponca City	Ponca City	Gen.	939
1920	South Dakota	Milbank	St. Bernard Providence	Gen.	1117a
1920	Texas	Yoakum	Huth Memorial	Gen.	809
1920	Wisconsin	Hartford	St. Joseph's	Gen.	904
1920	Philippine Islands	Cervantes	St. Agnes School	Disp.	M. 16
1920	Philippine Islands	Manila	Singinian Institute & Cancer Hospital	Gen.	1302
1920	Nova Scotia	Sydney	St. Rita's	Gen.	C1101
1920	Quebec	Montreal	St. Jeanne d'Arc	Gen.	C601a
1920	Quebec	Riviere du Loup	Hospital St. Joseph du Precieux-Sang	Gen.	C1303c
1921	California	Los Angeles	St. Vincent's Maternity Home	Mat.	D. 3
1921	California	San Francisco	St. Elizabeth's Infant	Mat.	1701b
1921	Illinois	Chicago	Misericordia Maternity	Mat.	1161b
1921	Illinois	Granite City	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1319b
1921	Louisiana	Carville[28]	U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66	Leper	1701b

[26]Geographically located not far from the Arctic Circle.

[27]Geographically located at the most westerly point in the United States.

[28]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1921	Michigan	Flint	St. Joseph's	Gen.	923
1921	Minnesota	St. James	St. James	Gen.	523
1921	Nebraska	McCook	St. Catherine of Sienna	Gen.	411
1921	New Mexico	Clayton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	713a
1921	New York	Cold Springs	Loretto Rest	Conv.	515a
1921	New York	Far Rockaway	Villa de Sales Convalescent Home	Conv.	D. 7
1921	New York	Lackawanna	Our Lady of Victory	Gen.	917
1921	Ohio	Portsmouth	Mercy	Gen.	523
1921	Pennsylvania	Pottsville	The A. C. Milliken	Gen.	1503a
1921	West Virginia	Buckhannon	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1301a
1921	Philippine Islands	Manila	Chinese	Gen.	C903
1921	Ontario	Toronto	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1028
1921	Quebec	Montreal	Sanatorium Prevost	Dr. & Al.	C-M. 1
1922	Illinois	DeKalb	St. Mary's	Gen.	1123
1922	Nebraska	West Point	St. Joseph's Home & Hospital	Gen.	551
1922	New York	Mamaroneck	St. John Convalescent Home	Conv.	1709
1922	Ohio	Cleveland	Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home	Conv.	1109
1922	Pennsylvania	St. Mary's	Andrew Kaul Memorial	Gen.	201
1922	Texas	Brownsville	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1922	Wisconsin	Baraboo	St. Mary's Ringling	Gen.	531
1922	New Brunswick	Moncton	Hotel Dieu de l'Assumption	Gen.	C1313c
1922	Quebec	Montreal	Institut du Radium	Cancer	C707f
1922	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice Morin	Incur.	C603
1922	Quebec	Quebec City	St. Anne's	Gen.	C801
1922	Quebec	Val-David	Sisters' Sanatorium	Conv.	C101a
1922	Saskatchewan	Cudworth	St. Michael's	Gen.	C501
1922	Saskatchewan	Macklin	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C501
1922	Newfoundland	St. John	St. Clare's Mercy	Gen.	N100
1923	California	Long Beach	St. Mary's	Gen.	801
1923	Idaho	Wendell	St. Valentine's	Gen.	201
1923	Illinois	Urbana	Mercy	Gen.	1113a
1923	Louisiana	Baton Rouge	Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium	Gen.	549
1923	Alaska	Ketchikan	Ketchikan General	Gen.	943a
1923	Manitoba	Winnipeg	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1028
1923	Quebec	Quebec City	Hospital de l'Enfant Jesus	Gen.	C401
1923	Saskatchewan	Biggar	St. Margaret's	Gen.	C707f
1923	Quebec	Rimouski	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C711e
1924	Alabama	Gadsden	Holy Name of Jesus	Gen.	1601
1924	Delaware	Wilmington	St. Francis	Gen.	505b
1924	Illinois	Chicago	Mother Cabrini Memorial	Gen.	1501a
1924	Louisiana	New Orleans	Mercy-Soniat Memorial	Gen.	1161g
1924	Missouri	St. Louis	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1924	Nebraska	Kearney	Good Samaritan	Gen.	517b
1924	Nebraska	Lynch	Sacred Heart	Gen.	219a
1924	New York	Brooklyn	St. Charles	Gen.	1801a
1924	New York	Brooklyn	St. Charles Hospital Dispensary	Ortho.	1801a
1924	Ohio	Warren	St. Joseph's Riverside	Gen.	1109
1924	Oregon	Eugene	Sacred Heart General	Gen.	943a
1924	Pennsylvania	Perrysville	Vincentian Home for Incurables	Incur.	1711
1924	Vermont	Burlington	Bishop de Goesbriand	Gen.	907
1924	West Virginia	Huntington	St. Mary's	Gen.	1301a
1924	Wisconsin	Milwaukee[39]	St. Camillus Hospital (Old)	Incur.	Men 2a
1924	Alberta	Camrose	St.Mary's	Gen.	C1305
1924	Alberta	Pincher Creek	St. Vincent's	Gen.	C1001a
1924	Northwest Territories	Aklavik[40]	Immaculate Conception	Gen.	C707a
1924	Ontario	Kitchener	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1032
1924	Ontario	Ottawa	St. Vincent's	Incur.	C701
1924	Quebec	Montreal	St. Mary's Memorial	Gen.	C707e
1924	Saskatchewan	St. Hubert Mission	Joan of Arc Home	Aged	C301a
1925	Arkansas	Morrilton	St. Anthony's	Gen.	209
1925	California	Los Angeles	Queen of Angels	Gen.	559
1925	Florida	Miami Beach	St. Francis	Gen.	503
1925	Illinois	Alton	St. Anthony's Infirmary & Sanitarium	Gen.	541
1925	Maryland	Hyattsville	Sacred Heart Home	Aged	709a
1925	Michigan	Ann Arbor	Mercywood Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161f
1925	New Jersey	Teaneck	Holy Name	Gen.	943b
1925	New York	Binghampton	Lourdes	Gen.	1701a
1925	New York	Buffalo	St. Vincent de Paul Clinic and Camp for Convalescents	Conv.	D. 6
1925	Alberta	Fort Vermilion	St. Theresa's	Gen.	C1303a
1925	Alberta	Vilna	Our Lady's	Gen.	C1403
1925	Nova Scotia	Halifax	Catholic Women's Hostel	Conv.	C1403
1925	Nova Scotia	Inverness	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1101
1925	Ontario	Timmins	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1303d
1925	Ontario	Toronto	Mercy Hospital for Incurables	Incur.	C1028
1925	Quebec	Lyster	Hospice des Saints — Anges	Inst.	C1105a
1925	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice Ste. Brigide	Aged	C603
1925	Quebec	Montreal[41]	Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci	Aged	CMen 1a
1925	Quebec	Ile-de-Anticosti[42]	Sisters' Hospital	Gen.	C711d
1925	Saskatchewan	Tisdale	St. Therese's	Gen.	C1203a
1926	Illinois	Chicago	St. Mary of Providence Institute	Sch. Inf.	1117a
1926	Indiana	Elwood	Mercy	Gen.	935
1926	Iowa	Oelwein	Mercy	Gen.	1129
1926	Kansas	Dodge City	St. Anthony's	Gen.	939
1926	Missouri	Washington	St. Francis	Gen.	519a
1926	New York	Brooklyn	St. Cecelia's	Mat.	409
1926	Oklahoma	Tulsa	St. John's	Gen.	529a
1926	Pennsylvania	Carbondale	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1115
1926	Rhode Island	Newport	Stella Maris Rest Home	Conv.	707a
1926	South Dakota	Rapid City	St. John's McNamara	Gen.	217
1926	Wisconsin	Merrill	Holy Cross	Gen.	1159a
1926	Wisconsin	New London	Community Hospital Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	910
1926	Alberta	Radway Centre	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C901
1926	Alberta	St. Paul	St. Theresa's	Gen.	C707c
1926	British Columbia	Vancouver	St. Joseph's Oriental	Gen.	C903
1926	Ontario	Richmond Hill	Sisters' Infirmary	Incur.	C1028
1926	Quebec	Montreal	Providence	Gen.	C1303d
1926	Quebec	St. Anne de Beaupre	Sanatorium St. Anne de Beaupre	Gen.	C401
1927	California	Arcata	Trinity	Gen.	927
1927	Colorado	Sterling	St. Benedict's	Gen.	213
1927	Illinois	Wedron	St. Joseph's Health Resort	Conv.	1503a
1927	Kansas	Independence	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1927	Michigan	Battle Creek	Leila Y. Post Montgomery	Gen.	1161f
1927	Michigan	Detroit	Sarah Fisher Infant Hospital	Ped.	1701a
1927	Michigan	Hamtramck	St. Francis	Gen.	525
1927	Michigan	Pontiac	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1927	Missouri	Eureka	St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary	Aged	Men 5
1927	Nebraska	Nebraska City	St. Mary's	Gen.	507
1927	Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	Our Lady of Victory Maternity	Mat.	D. 10
1927	Texas	El Paso	St. Joseph's Sanatorium	T.B.	921
1927	Hawaii	Honolulu	St. Francis	Gen.	567a
1927	Porto Rico	Ponce	Dr.Pila's	Gen.	915
1927	Alberta	Westlock	Immaculate	Gen.	C1501
1927	Ontario	Hawkesbury	Notre Dame	Gen.	C701
1927	Ontario	Sturgeon Falls	St. Jean-de-Brebeuf	Gen.	C1601a
1927	Quebec	Havre de Gaspe	Hotel-Dieu de Gaspe	Gen.	C1111
1927	Quebec	Quebec City	Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary	Conv.	C603
1927	Quebec	Quebec City	Hospital du St. Sacrament	Gen.	C711d
1928	Illinois	Chicago	Holy Cross	Gen.	303
1928	Indiana	East Chicago	St. Catherine's	Gen.	701a

[39]Founded by the Camillian Fathers established by St. Camillus, one of the patron saints of nursing and hospitals.

[40]Geographically located within the Arctic Circle.

[41]Conducted by the Brothers of St. John of God, one of the patron saints of nursing and hospitals.

[42]Located on the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1928	Indiana	Hammond	Mount Mercy Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161c
1928	Kansas	Garden City	St. Catherine's	Gen.	403
1928	Michigan	Cadillac	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1928	Missouri	St. Louis	Mother of Good Counsel Home	Incur.	541a
1928	North Dakota	Valley City	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1928	Ohio	Akron	St. Thomas	Gen.	105
1928	Oklahoma	Duncan	Patterson	Gen.	216
1928	Alberta	Desmarais	St. Martin's	Gen.	C1303a
1928	Alberta	Edson	St. John's	Gen.	C1403
1928	Alberta	Galahad	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1029
1928	Manitoba	Grandview	Grandview Hospital	Gen.	C600a
1928	New Brunswick	Maliseet	Tobique Indian	Gen.	C901
1928	Quebec	Mastai	Ecole la Jemmarais	Men. Def.	C711b
1928	Quebec	Shelter Bay[43]	Hospital du Sacre-Coeur	Gen.	C711d
1928	Quebec	Sainte-Adele-en-bas	Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des Monts	T.B.	C1205a
1928	Saskatchewan	Gravelbourg	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C707d
1928	Saskatchewan	Ile a la Crosse	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C707c
1929	California	Fresno	St. Agnes	Gen.	705c
1929	California	Orange	St. Joseph's	Gen.	927
1929	Illinois	Waukegan	St. Therese's	Gen.	709a
1929	Michigan	Monroe	Mercy	Gen.	923
1929	New York	Buffalo	St. Francis	Gen.	513
1929	Pennsylvania	Fenelton	Our Lady of the Wood Convalescent Home	Conv.	509
1929	Texas	Dalhart	Loretto	Gen.	713a
1929	Philippine Islands	Manila	Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage	Disp.	1302
1929	Texas	Slaton	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1929	Porto Rico	Ponce	The Infant's Catholic Dispensary	Disp.	1507
1929	Alberta	Hardisty	St. Anne's	Gen.	C1501
1929	Alberta	Lethbridge	St. Michael's	Gen.	C1101
1929	Alberta	McLennan	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1303a
1929	Alberta	Mundare	Mundare General	Gen.	C905a
1929	Manitoba	Swan River	Swan River	Gen.	C1501
1929	Ontario	Haileybury	Misericordia	Gen.	C1107
1930	California	Duarte	Santa Teresita Sanatorium	T.B.	301
1930	California	Monrovia	Maryknoll Sanatorium	T.B.	1119
1930	Idaho	Cottonwood	Our Lady of Consolation	Gen.	201
1930	Illinois	Evergreen Park	Little Company of Mary	Gen.	1103a
1930	New York	Ogdensburg	St. John of God	T.B.	609
1930	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer	Cancer	419
1930	Tennessee	Knoxville	St. Mary's Memorial	Gen.	1161c
1930	Texas	Port Arthur	St. Mary's Gates Memorial	Gen.	801
1930	Texas	San Antonio	Mexicana Clinic	Disp.	M. 11
1930	Washington	Chewalah	St. Joseph's	Gen.	421a
1930	Wisconsin	West Bend	St. Joseph's	Gen.	401a
1930	Philippine Islands	Cebu	Eversley Child's Treatment Station	Leper	M. 15
1930	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Teresita's	Gen.	D. 2
1930	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1302
1930	Philippine Islands	Rizal	Hospital Espanol de Santiago	Gen.	1302
1930	Alberta	Banff	Banff Mineral Springs	Gen.	C1101
1930	Alberta	Jasper	Seton	Gen.	C1501
1930	Alberta	Killam	General Hospital	Gen.	C1029
1930	Alberta	Rimbey	St. Paul's	Gen.	C1031
1930	Manitoba	Russell	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C201
1930	Ontario	Fort George	St. Therese Hospital	Gen.	C701
1930	Quebec	Amos	Hopital St. Therese	Gen.	C707f
1930	Quebec	Fort George	Mission St. Joseph	Gen.	C701
1930	Quebec	Havre St. Pierre[43]	Hopital St. Jean Eudes	Gen.	C711d
1930	Quebec	Montreal	Dispensaire Orthopedique	Ortho.	C1303c
1930	Quebec	Noranda	d'Youville Hospital	Gen.	C701

[43]Located on the northern shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1930	Quebec	St. Anne des Monts	Hopital Ste. Anne	Gen.	C1301a
1930	Quebec	Trois Rivieres	Hopital Sanatorium Cooke	T.B.	C1001b
1931	California	Fullerton	Fullerton Hospital	Gen.	927
1931	California	San Bernardino	St. Bernardine's	Gen.	801
1931	Colorado	Denver	St. Francis Sanatorium	T.B.	523
1931	Florida	St. Petersburg	St. Anthony's	Gen.	503
1931	Illinois	Chicago	Lewis Memorial Maternity	Mat.	1317c
1931	Missouri	St. Louis	Villa Gesu	Aged	1203b
1931	North Dakota	Oakes	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1931	Ohio	Steubenville	Gill Memorial	Gen.	525
1931	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Dreuding Infirmary	Aged	715a
1931	Texas	Brenham	St. Francis	Gen.	525
1931	Texas	Mineral Wells	Nazareth	Gen.	713c
1931	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Anthony's	Gen.	555
1931	Alaska	Skagway	Mission Pie X Hospital	Gen.	109a
1931	Hawaii	Kalaupapa	Kalaupapa General	Gen.	567a
1931	Philippine Islands	Baguio	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	1302
1931	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Jude's Patronage	Disp.	1119
1931	Alberta	Edmonton	St. Joseph's Convalescent	Conv.	C1305
1931	British Columbia	Fort St. John	Providence	Gen.	C1303a
1931	Manitoba	Saint-Vital	Saint-Boniface Sanatorium	T.B.	C707d
1931	New Brunswick	Vallee Lourdes	Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes	T.B.	C1026
1931	Northwest Territories	Chesterfield Inlet[44]	Hospital Ste-Therese de l'Enfant Jesus	Gen.	C707f
1931	Nova Scotia	Cheticamp	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1001a
1931	Ontario	North Bay	St. Joseph's General	Gen.	C1033
1931	Ontario	Toronto	St. Gerard's Health Center	Disp.	C600a
1931	Quebec	Chicoutimi	Orphelinat de l'Immaculee	Sch. Inf.	C603
1931	Quebec	Mastai	Pavillon Dufrost	Incur.	C711b
1931	Quebec	Shawinigan Falls	St. Theresa	Gen.	C701
1932	Alabama	Mobile	Allen Memorial Home	Mat.	1701b
1932	Indiana	Batesville	Margaret Mary	Gen.	527a
1932	Massachusetts	Fall River	Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home	Cancer	419
1932	Ohio	Dayton	Good Samaritan	Gen.	1707
1932	South Carolina	Greenville	St. Francis	Gen.	527b
1932	Texas	Austin	Home of the Holy Infancy	Incur.	1701b
1932	Wisconsin	Wauwatosa	St. Camillus	Incur.	Men 2a
1932	Puerto Rico	Utuado	Dispensario San Conrado	Disp.	1319a
1932	Philippine Islands	Jasaan	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Disp.	M. 17
1932	British Columbia	Dawson Creek	St. Joseph's General	Gen.	C1303a
1932	Quebec	Montreal	Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci	Chronic	CMen 1a
1932	Quebec	Mont Laurier	Hopital Ste-Anne	Gen.	C701
1932	Quebec	Nicolet	Hospital du Christ-Roi	Gen.	C707f
1932	Quebec	Verdun	Hospital General de Verdun	Gen.	C1303c
1933	California	Pasadena	St. Luke's	Gen.	927
1933	Missouri	St. Louis	Josephine Heitkamp Memorial	Gen.	803c
1933	Missouri	St. Louis	Firmin Desloge	Gen.	531
1933	Pennsylvania	Darby	Fitzgerald-Mercy	Gen.	1141
1933	Wisconsin	Antigo	Langlade County Memorial	Gen.	906
1933	Philippine Islands	Manila	Sacred Heart	Gen.	M. 2
1933	Philippine Islands	Samar Province	St. Peter's	Gen.	D. 1
1934	Florida	Tampa	St. Joseph's	Gen.	503
1934	Illinois	Chicago	Loyola University Medical School Dispensary	Disp.	Men 3a
1934	Missouri	Ironton	St. Mary of the Ozarks	Gen.	531
1934	Nebraska	North Platte	St. Mary's	Gen.	525

[44]Located near the western shores of Hudson Bay.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1934	New York	New York City	St. Clare's	Gen.	503
1934	South Dakota	Parkston	Parkston	Gen.	215
1934	South Dakota	Sisseton	Tekakwitha Indian	Gen.	401a
1934	Texas	Beaumont	St. Therese	Gen.	801
1934	Wisconsin	Keshena	St. Joseph's Indian	Gen.	553
1934	Philippine Islands	Leyte Province	San Diego	Gen.	D. 1
1934	British Columbia	Smithers	Bulkley Valley District	Gen.	C101a
1934	Manitoba	Birtle	St. Mary's	Gen.	C201
1934	Ontario	Ottawa	L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc	Conv.	C1003
1934	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Pasteur	Gen.	C707f
1934	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes	Conv.	CM. 1
1935	Colorado	Denver	Ave Maria Clinics	OPD	D. 4
1935	Nebraska	Norfolk	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	219a
1935	New York	Cragsmoor	Vista Maria Rest Home	Conv.	1102
1935	Pennsylvania	Cambridge Springs	San Rosario Health Resort	Nerv.	1319a
1935	South Carolina	Rock Hill	St. Philip's Mercy	Gen.	511
1935	Texas	Wichita Falls	Bethania	Gen.	713c
1935	Alberta	Willingdon	Sisters'	Gen.	C905a
1935	Quebec	Matane	Hotel Dieu St. Redempteur	Gen.	C401
1936	Kansas	Manhattan	St. Mary's	Gen.	921
1936	Indiana	Kokomo	St. Joseph Memorial	Gen.	935
1936	Pennsylvania	Norristown	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1503a
1936	Texas	Liberty	Mercy	Gen.	525
1936	Wisconsin	Arcadia	St. Joseph's	Gen.	502a
1936	Philippine Islands	Cebu	Holy Child	Gen.	1302
1936	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Lutgarde's	Gen.	D. 2
1936	Manitoba	Winnepegosis	Crerar Hospital	Incur.	C201
1936	Saskatchewan	Broadview	St. Michael's	Gen.	C1101
1936	Saskatchewan	Regina	Mercy	Mat.	C1101
1937	New Mexico	Taos	Holy Cross	Gen.	713a
1937	New York	New York City	Frances Schervier	Chron.	527a
1937	New York	Olean	St. Francis	Gen.	503
1937	New York	Roslyn	St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children	Cardiac	558a
1937	Oklahoma	Enid	St. Mary's Enid Springs	Gen.	1305b
1937	South Carolina	Columbia	Providence	Gen.	105
1937	South Dakota	Gregory	Mother of Grace	Gen.	215
1937	Texas	Lubbock	Plains	Gen.	927
1937	Texas	Tyler	Mother Frances	Gen.	713c
1937	Texas	Vernon	Christ the King	Gen.	713a
1937	Wisconsin	Beaver Dam	St. Joseph's	Gen.	521
1937	Alberta	High Prairie	Providence	Gen.	C1303a
1937	Manitoba	Berens River	Notre Dame des Neiges	Disp.	C707d
1937	Quebec	Hull	Sanatorium St-Laurent	T.B.	C701
1937	Quebec	Iles de la Madeleine[45]	Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde	Gen.	C711
1937	Quebec	Montreal	Maison des Convalescents St-Jean Baptiste	Conv.	CMen 1a
1937	Quebec	St. Agathe-des-Monts	Sanatorium-de Notre Dame de l'Esperance	Conv.	C707b
1937	Quebec	Sainte Rose	Institut St. Ephrem	Epil.	CMen 1a
1937	Saskatchewan	Lestock	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C703
1938	Alabama	Ensley	Holy Family Mission	Disp.	M. 1
1938	Colorado	Canon City	Thomas More	Gen.	215
1938	Colorado	Colorado Springs	Mountaindale Ranch	Conv.	211
1938	Connecticut	Enfield	Sisters' Infirmary	Conv.	501a
1938	Florida	St. Petersburg	St. Anthony's Villa	Conv.	503
1938	Georgia	Athens	St. Mary's	Gen.	1503a
1938	Louisiana	Lafayette	Charity	Gen.	1701b
1938	Missouri	Ironton	Villa Marie du Lac	Conv.	531
1938	New Mexico	Albuquerque	Nazareth Sanatorium	N. & M.	402
1938	North Dakota	Crosby	St. Joseph's Home	Gen.	214
1938	North Dakota	Harvey	St. Aloisius	Gen.	1307a
1938	Oregon	LaGrande	St. Joseph	Gen.	505c
1938	South Carolina	York	Divine Saviour	Gen.	1153
1938	Tennessee	Signal Mountain	Alexian Brothers Rest Resort	Conv.	Men 1a
1938	Texas	Wellington	St. Joseph's	Gen.	416
1938	Washington	Tonasket	St. Martin's	Gen.	421a
1938	Wisconsin	Oshkosh	St. Mary's Home for the Aged	Aged	529a
1938	Wisconsin	Stevens Point	River Pine Sanatorium	T.B.	569
1938	Alberta	Fort McMurray	St. Gabriel's	Gen.	C707a
1938	Alberta	Lac La Biche	St. Catherine's	Gen.	C1001a
1938	Manitoba	Flin Flon	Flin Flon General	Gen.	C705
1938	Manitoba	St. Rose du Lac	St. Rose	Gen.	C707d
1938	Ontario	Hawkesbury	Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie	Mat.	C1105
1938	Saskatchewan	Estevan	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1030
1938	Northwest Territories	Fort Resolution	St. Joseph's Hospital	Gen.	C707a
1939	Arkansas	Clarksville	Clarksville Municipal	Gen.	209
1939	California	Los Angeles	St. Anne's Maternity Home	Mat.	D. 3
1939	California	Los Angeles	Santa Marta Maternity	Mat.	D. 3
1939	California	Santa Maria	Our Lady of Perpetual Help	Gen.	545c
1939	Florida	West Palm Beach	St. Mary's Nursing Home	Conv.	503
1939	Georgia	Atlanta	Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home	Cancer	419
1939	Illinois	Chicago	Loretto	Gen.	303
1939	Illinois	Chicago	St. George's	Gen.	909
1939	Maine	Van Buren	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	908
1939	Michigan	Detroit	Mt. Carmel Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1939	Minnesota	Detroit Lakes	Community	Gen.	203
1939	Minnesota	Minneapolis	Convent of the Dominican Sisters	V.N.	425
1939	Minnesota	Shakopee	St. Francis Hospital	Gen.	520a
1939	New Mexico	Artesia	Artesia Memorial	Gen.	1305b
1939	New York	Warwick	St. Anthony's	Gen.	527b
1939	North Dakota	Langdon	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1939	North Dakota	New Rockford	City	Gen.	1311
1939	Oklahoma	Stillwater	Stillwater Municipal	Gen.	1305b
1939	Oregon	Marshfield	McAuley	Gen.	1161e
1939	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Nazareth	Gen.	813d
1939	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home	Conv.	M. 6
1939	Wisconsin	Monroe	St. Clare's	Gen.	101
1939	Alaska	Anchorage	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1939	British Columbia	Vancouver	St. Vincent's	Gen.	C901
1939	Ontario	Blind River	Red Cross Outpost Hospital	Gen.	C1033
1939	Ontario	Port Arthur	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged	Aged	C1033
1939	Quebec	Mont Joli	St. George's Sanatorium	T.B.	C1601a
1939	Saskatchewan	Moose Jaw	St. Anthony's Home	Aged	C1305
1940	Arkansas	Dermott	St. Mary's Dermott City Hospital	Gen.	209
1940	Wisconsin	Port Washington	St. Alphonsus	Gen.	529a
1940	California	Los Banos	City Clinic and Emergency Hospital	Gen. & Disp.	927
1940	Illinois	Chicago	Frank Cuneo Hospital	Ped. & Mat.	1501a
1940	Illinois	Peoria	St. Joseph's Home	Chron.	548
1940	Illinois	Quincy	St. Joseph's Hospital	Chron.	517a
1940	Nebraska	Falls City	Falls City Hospital	Gen.	1001
1940	North Dakota	Rolla	Community Hospital	Gen.	1311
1940	Texas	Abilene	St. Ann's Hospital	Gen.	1321
1940	Texas	Austin	Holy Cross Hospital	Gen.	711
1940	Texas	Refugio	Refugio County Hospital	Gen.	525
1940	Washington	Colville	Mt. Carmel Hospital	Gen.	421a
1940	Alberta	Barrhead	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Gen.	C1501
1940	Alberta	Barrhead	St. Joseph's Hospital	Gen.	C1015
1940	British Columbia	Vanderhoof	St. John's Hospital	Gen.	C1303a
1940	Manitoba	Gimli	Johnson Memorial	Gen.	C201
1940	Saskatchewan	Melville	St. Peter's Hospital	Gen.	C1101
1940	Northwest Territories	Fort Rae	Faraud's Hospital	Gen.	C707a
1941	Alabama	Anniston	Garner Hospital	Gen.	1161a
1941	California	Santa Cruz	Hanley Hospital	Gen.	427
1941	Illinois	Techny	St. Ann's Infirmary	N. & M.	709a
1941	Illinois	Wheeling	Addolorata Villa	Conv.	1105

[45]Located near the southern shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1941	Kansas	Colby	Thomas County Hospital	Gen.	101
1941	Pennsylvania	Limeport	Sacred Heart Sanatorium	T.B.	1503a
1941	Ontario	Fort Francis	Sister's Hospital	Gen.	C707d
1942	Michigan	Detroit	Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients	Conv.	223a
1942	Ohio	Mariemont	Our Lady of Mercy	Gen.	1161c
1942	Pennsylvania	McKeesport	St.Mary's	Gen.	501b
1942	South Carolina	Dillon	St. Pius	Gen.	531
1942	Texas	Shamrock	St. Mary's Hospital	Gen.	416
1942	British Columbia	Oliver	St. Martin's	Gen.	C101a
1942	Ontario	Moosonee	Moosonee Private Hospital	Gen.	C701
1942	Quebec	La Malbaie	Hopital St-Joseph	Gen.	C711a
1943	Maine	Portland	Mercy	Gen.	1155

YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT NOT KNOWN

—	Alabama	Mobile	Dispensary Clinic	Disp.	1118
—	California	Burbank	Cabrini Cardiac Clinic	Disp.	1501a
—	Colorado	Denver	St. Joseph's Convent	T.B.	569a
—	Illinois	Chicago	Convalescent Home of Our Lady of the Rosary	Conv.	420
—	Illinois	Chicago	Guardian Angel Day Nursery	Sch. Inf.	563
—	Illinois	Chicago	Mercy Infirmary	Conv.	1161b
—	Illinois	Lemont (Chicago)	Our Lady of Victory Convent	Conv.	563
—	Illinois	Peoria	Parochial School Health Service	Health	D. 5
—	Indiana	Gary	Judge Gary, Bishop Alerding Settlement House	Disp.	701a
—	Indiana	Hammond	Lyndora Home	Chron.	1161c
—	Indiana	Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Home	Mat.	D. 8
—	Indiana	Lafayette	St. Anthony's Home	Chron.	517a
—	Indiana	South Bend	Notre Dame University Student Infirmary	Sch. Inf.	705b
—	Iowa	Des Moines	Bishop Drumm Home for Aged	Chron.	1161e
—	Iowa	Iowa City	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Men. Def.	1161b
—	Iowa	Sioux City	St. Monica's Home and Hospital	Mat.	213
—	Maryland	Baltimore	St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital	Mat.	1701a
—	Maryland	Baltimore	Villa Maria	T.B.	1203c
—	Massachusetts	Framingham	Bethany Convent	Conv.	913
—	Massachusetts	Westfield	Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital	Mat.	1315
—	Minnesota	Mankato	St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium	T.B.	1203a
—	Missouri	Lemay	Nazareth Convent	Conv.	941b
—	New Jersey	Atlantic City	Rita Mercy Hall	Conv.	1143
—	New Jersey	Convent Station	St. Ann's Villa	Conv.	1703
—	New Jersey	Laurelton	St. Edmund's Summer Home	Ortho.	223a
—	New Jersey	Lodi	Immaculate Conception Sanitarium	Conv.	501a
—	New Jersey	North Plainfield	Villa Maria Sanitarium	Conv.	902a
—	New Jersey	Paterson	St. Joseph's Rest Home	Conv.	711
—	New York	Catskill	St. Joseph's Villa	Conv.	513
—	New York	Coney Island	St. John's Coney Island Summer Home	Health	D. 7
—	New York	Millbrook	Cardinal Hayes	Conv.	558a
—	New York	Monroe	Seven Spring Sanatorium	Conv.	Men 3c
—	New York	Ossining	Bethany House	Conv.	1119
—	New York	Saratoga	Convent of Our Lady of the Star	Conv.	417
—	New York	Spring Valley	Mercy Crest — St. Philomena's Rest	Conv.	1161d
—	New York	Walden	Rest House	Conv.	103
—	New York	Williamsville	St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children	Conv.	501d
—	Oregon	Portland	Mt. St. Joseph Home for Aged	Chron.	1161e
—	Pennsylvania	Easton	St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged	Conv. & Chron.	715a
—	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Columbus Hospital	Gen.	1501a
—	Pennsylvania	West Chester	Sister's Infirmary	Conv.	1115
—	Pennsylvania	West Conshohocken	St. Joseph's Rest Home	Conv.	713b
—	South Carolina	Rockhill	St. Benedict the Moor Clinic	Disp.	511
—	Texas	Midland	Ryan Hospital	Gen.	807
—	Wisconsin	Green Bay	McCormick Memorial Home	Chron.	535
—	Alaska	Holy Cross	Holy Cross Mission Hospital	Gen.	109a
—	Philippine Islands	Bontoc	St. Vincent's Convent	Disp.	107a
—	Philippine Islands	Cagayan	Cagayan Mission Hospital	Disp.	M. 13
—	Philippine Islands	Cagayan	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Disp.	M. 14
—	Philippine Islands	Iloilo	Patronage of the Sick	Disp.	1302a
—	Philippine Islands	Manapla	Manapla Hospital	Gen.	709a
—	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick	Disp.	558a
—	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Scholastica's Patronage of Sick	Disp.	M. 18
—	Porto Rico	Bayamon	Hospital San Alberto and Anezo Sanatorium	Gen.	M. 19
—	Porto Rico	Hato Rey	Catholic Clinic	Disp.	M. 20
—	Porto Rico	Hato Rey	Clinico Fenendez Garcia	Disp.	M. 20
—	Porto Rico	Mayaguez	St. Anthony's Hospital	Gen.	M. 3
—	Porto Rico	San German	San German Hospital	Gen.	M. 4
—	Porto Rico	San Juan	Asylum for Aged and Infirm	Gen.	M. 21
—	Porto Rico	San Juan	Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo	Gen.	M. 4
—	Porto Rico	San Juan	Municipal Asylum		M. 4
—	Porto Rico	Santurce	Hospital San Jose	Gen.	501a
—	British Columbia	Vancouver	Home of Our Lady of Mercy	Mat.	C1303a
—	British Columbia	Vancouver	St. Anthony's Guest House	Chron.	C1002
			St. Jude's House of Rest	Conv.	C1002
			St. Mary's Priory House	Chron.	C1002
			St. Raphael's Infirmary	Gen.	C1002
—	Nova Scotia	Sydney	Hospital and Asylum for the Aged	Aged	C1001a
—	Ontario	Fort Albany	St. Anne's Hospital	Gen.	C701
—	Ontario	London	House of Providence	Chron.	C1031
—	Ontario	St. Catherines	Mt. Carmel Residence	Conv.	C1003
—	Prince Edward Island	Charlottetown	Sacred Heart Home	Chron.	C1103
—	Quebec	Bordeaux	Hopital St. Joseph des Convalescents	Conv.	C605
—	Quebec	Montfort	Convalescent Home	Conv.	C1601e
—	Quebec	Montreal	Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption	V.N.	C103a
—	Quebec	Montreal	Notre Dame de la Protection	Conv.	C1205a
—	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Universitaire de l'University Montreal	Gen.	C701
—	Quebec	Montreal	Sanatorium Notre-Dame-du-Sacre-Coeur	Conv.	C1201a
—	Quebec	Riviere-a-Pierre	Dispensary	Disp.	C1105a

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1943, pages 117 to 123.

Appendix

The Buying Directory

A Convenient Guide to Responsible Sources of Supply in Hospital Construction, Equipment, Operation, and Maintenance

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

VOL. XXIV DIRECTORY NUMBER 1943

APPENDIX—THE BUYING DIRECTORY

A Convenient Guide to Reliable Sources of Service in the Equipment, Operation, and Maintenance of Hospitals

The DIRECTORY NUMBER of HOSPITAL PROGRESS—now in its fourteenth edition—is the official and authentic source of information and reference on the hospitalization work of the Catholic hospitals in the United States and Canada. The Buying Directory is an essential service of the DIRECTORY NUMBER in coordinating the purchase and sale of equipment and supplies for the hospital operation and maintenance.

The publication of advertising in this DIRECTORY NUMBER and in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS carries with it an assurance of satisfactory service, and any experience to the contrary should be promptly brought to the attention of the publishers or the Catholic Hospital Association. We, therefore, direct the attention of the Catholic hospitals to the established hospital trade as represented in the pages of the Buying Directory in this issue as well as in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS.

The Directory of Equipment and Supplies, beginning on page 54A, is a classified list of products and services of companies advertising in this DIRECTORY, which will serve as a convenient guide in making up your buying lists. The Advertising Index, beginning on page 84A, lists the manufacturers and dealers, including a condensed statement of the products and services they offer.

Manufacturers' and Dealers' Advertisements

Abbott Laboratories 2A
American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corp. 14A
American Skein & Foundry Co. ..34A
American Sterilizer Co. 5A
Applegate Chemical Co. 82A

Baker Linen Co., H. W. 34A
Bard-Parker Company, Inc. 7A
Berbecker & Sons, Inc., Julius ...38A
Blickman, Inc., S. 8A
Burdick Corporation, The 6A
Burrows Company, The 36A

Cambridge Instrument Co., Inc. ..38A
Cannon Electric Development Co. ..36A
Cash Inc., J. & J. 83A
Chicago Medical Book Co. 46A
Clark Co., A. M. 50A
Clark Linen & Equipment Co. ...83A
Clay Adams Company 13A
Coleman, Allen J. 82A
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. 15A
Consolidated Chemical Laboratories 27A
Continental Car-Na-Var Corp. ...44A
Continental Hospital Service, Inc. ..46A
Corning Glass Works 54A
Crescent Surgical Sales Co. 16A
Cutter Laboratories 17A

Darnell Corporation, Ltd. 84A
Davis & Geck, Inc. ..ins. bet. 8A–13A
De Puy Manufacturing Company .19A
Diack, A. W. 86A
Draper Shade Co., Luther O. 84A

E. & J. Company of Pennsylvania .68A
Effervescent Products, Inc. 48A
Eichenlaubs 56A

Faultless Caster Corp. 20A
Folding Metal Products Co. 44A
Formica Insulation Co., The 18A

General Electric X-Ray Corp. 33A
Gomco Surgical Mfg. Corp. 32A

Hanovia Chemical & Mfg. Co. ...35A
Hill-Rom Company, The 50A
Hillyard Company, The 37A
Hobart Mfg. Company 28A
Hollister Company, Franklin C. ins. bet. 20A–25A
Horner Woolen Mills Company ..88A
Huntington Laboratories 43A

Inland Bed Company 48A

Johnson & Johnson ins. bet. ..... 28A–31A & p. 94A

Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc. 25A
Kiefer Company, A. L. 88A

Linde Air Products Co., The 58A
Liquid Carbonic Corp. 60A

Mallinckrodt Chemical Works 45A
Meinecke & Company, Inc. 55A
Mennen Co., The 47A
Mills Hospital Supply Co. 62A
Montgomery Elevator Co. 90A
Mosby Co., The C. V. 31A
Mueller & Co., V. 64A

New York Medical Exchange, The .86A

Oxygen Equipment & Service Co. .66A

Physicians and Hospitals Supply Co., Inc. 67A
Physicians Record Company 79A
Picker X-Ray Corp. 3A

Pioneer Rubber Co. 26A
Posey Co., J. T. 67A
Prometheus Electric Co. ins. bet. 38A–43A
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp. ...49A

Ross, Inc., Will 53A

Salvus Products Inc. 90A
Scanlan-Morris Company 57A
Schering and Glatz, Inc. 59A
Schwartz Sectional System 92A
Seamless Rubber Co. ins. bet. 50A–53A
Sexton & Co., John 61A
Shampaine Co. 63A
Sharp & Smith (A. S. Aloe Co.) 4A
Siebrandt Manufacturing Co., J. R. 92A
Simmons Company 65A
Sloan Valve Company 81A
Snowhite Garment Mfg. Co. 85A
Stauder Engraving Co. 93A
Swenson, H. A. 93A

Thorner Bros. 93A
Troy Laundry Machinery Div. ...87A

Van Range Company, John 79A
Vestal Chemical Laboratories 89A
Vollrath Company, The 91A

Weck & Co., Inc., Edward ins. bet. 68A–79A
Wilcox Manufacturing Co., W. W. 93A
Williams Pivot Sash Co. 82A
Wyandotte Chemicals Corp., J. B. Ford, Div. 80A

Zimmer Manufacturing Co. 83A

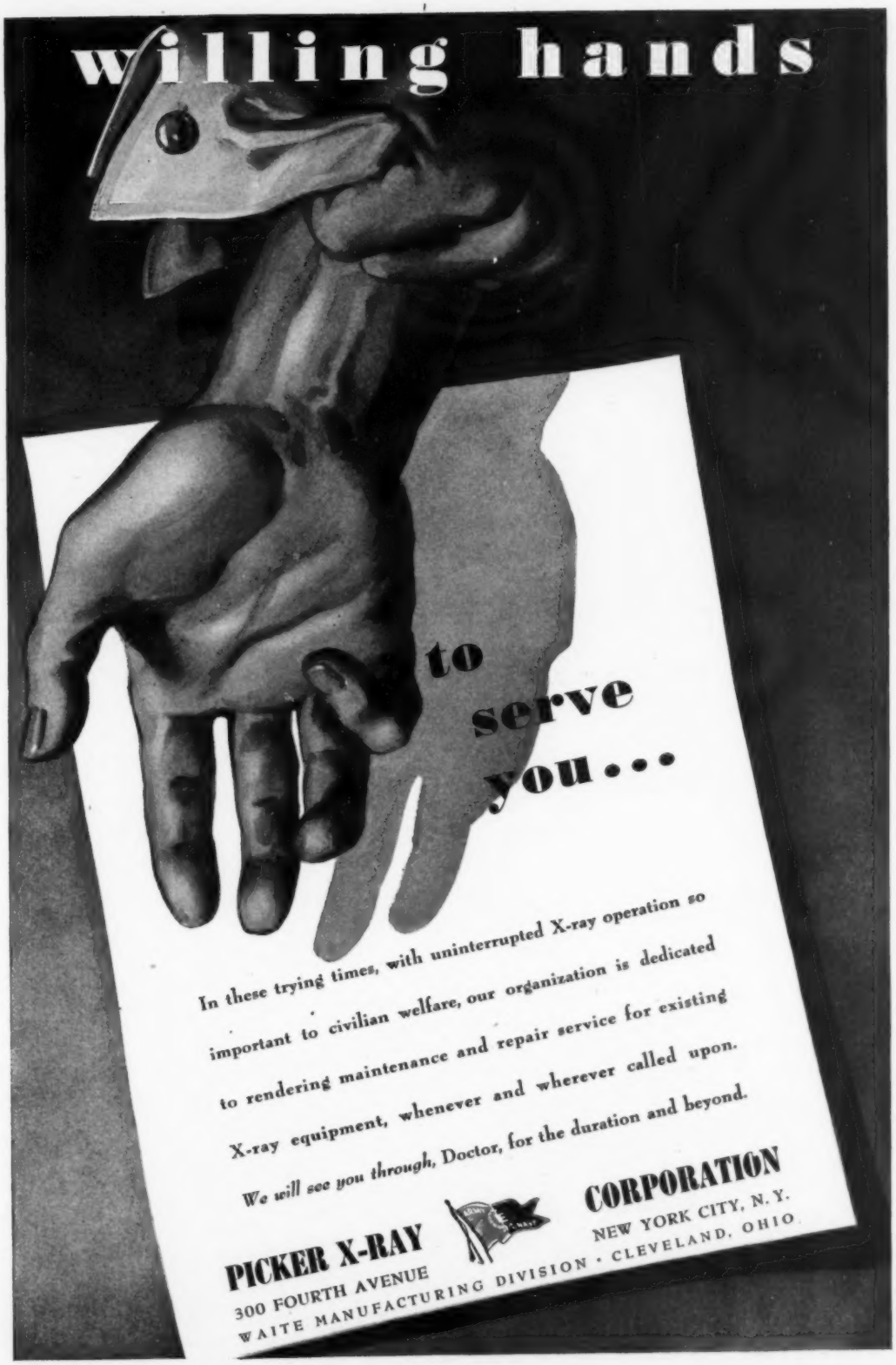
Reconnaissance!

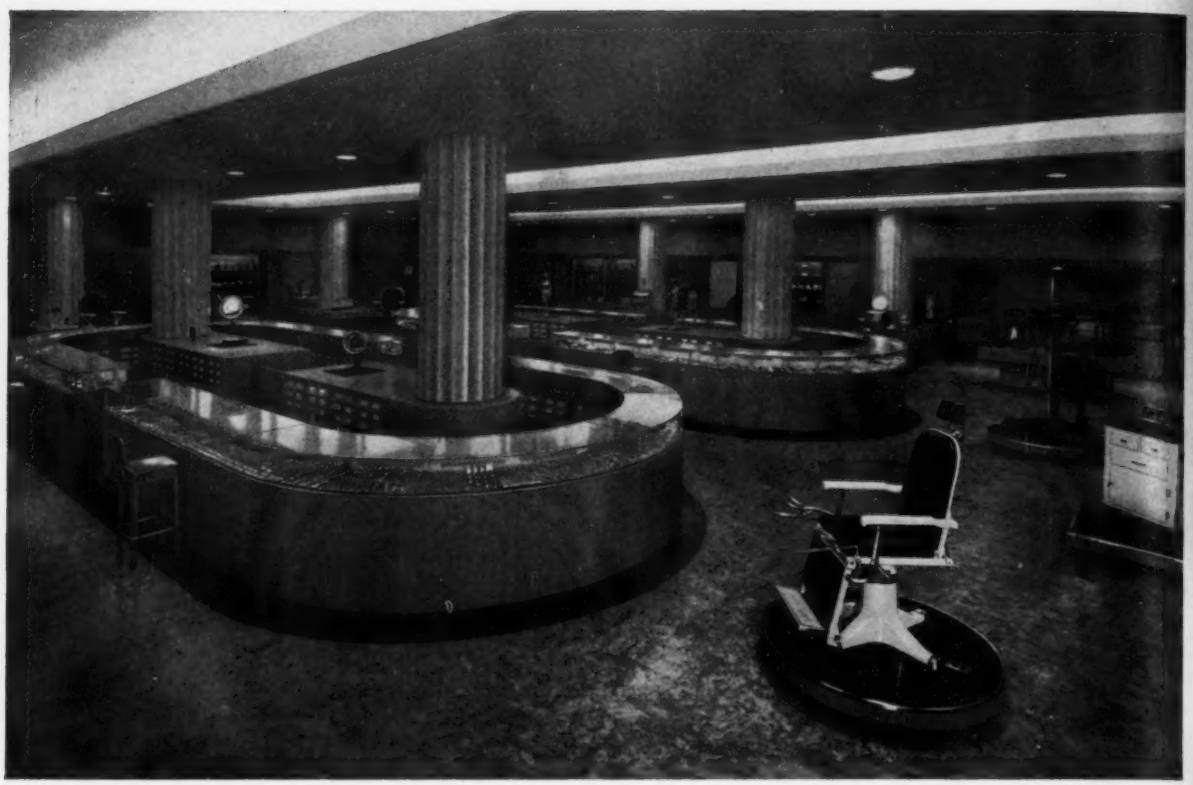
For the Abbott control technician, also, seeking out hidden enemies is an important function. In the production of Abbott Intravenous Solutions, one of his essential tasks is to search for every possible evidence of pyrogens. By injecting intravenously into rabbits a solution from two containers of every manufactured lot of Abbott Liter Solutions, and by taking rectal temperature readings hourly before and after injection, he can determine if these substances are present. ● *If pyrogens are found . . . the entire lot of finished solution is destroyed. This is your safeguard against solutions that might cause dangerous reactions.* ● Why not specify ABBOTT when ordering Intravenous Solutions? Only the most exacting standards attend their production. Every lot is not only rigidly tested for the presence of pyrogens, but is also subject to exacting determinations of pH and drug content. ● Let your Abbott representative tell you more about Abbott Intravenous Solutions and versatile dispensing equipment. ABBOTT LABORATORIES, North Chicago, Illinois.

● SPECIFY:

Abbott Intravenous Solutions

IN BULK CONTAINERS


willing hands
to serve you...
In these trying times, with uninterrupted X-ray operation so important to civilian welfare, our organization is dedicated to rendering maintenance and repair service for existing X-ray equipment, whenever and wherever called upon.
We will see you through, Doctor, for the duration and beyond.
PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION
300 FOURTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.
WAITE MANUFACTURING DIVISION · CLEVELAND, OHIO



HOME OF BETTER HOSPITAL SERVICE

The new building now occupied by the A. S. Aloe Company is we believe, the most modern and efficient home of hospital supplies and equipment in the country. You are cordially invited to visit this new building when in St. Louis . . . to see and examine at first hand the finest array of hospital displays you have ever seen.

Functional Room Displays

Hospital patients' rooms of various types are available for study, completely furnished as in actual use. Choosing furniture and patients' room needs is here made easier, more effective, allowing you to visualize the result.

The Hospital Laboratory

A model clinical laboratory for the hospital occupies a display room in the new Aloe building, serving as a basis from which the hospital can adapt a laboratory to fit the particular need. Buyers will find this display time-saving and profitable.

The Operating Room

A model surgery is included. Complete with built-in sterilizers, X-Ray viewing cabinets, instrument cabinets and lights, it will aid in the visualization of a completely new surgical suite or revision of existing facilities in the hospital.

The Obstetrical Room

Present day advances in obstetrical equipment for the hospital are far-reaching. These new developments are displayed in this modern room, for study and consideration by hospital personnel.

SHARP & SMITH — HOSPITAL SUPPLY DIVISION

A. S. ALOE COMPANY

OLIVE AT NINETEENTH STREET — ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

AMERICAN STERILIZER COMPANY

ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA

SALES OFFICES in New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston, St. Louis, Pittsburgh, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Dallas, Richmond

AGENCIES in Principal Cities in the United States • Represented in Canada by Messrs. Ingram & Bell, Ltd., Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg, Calgary

Burdick PHYSICAL THERAPY EQUIPMENT

Burdick ULTRAVIOLET EQUIPMENT

Burdick Ultraviolet Equipment is a full line of air-cooled and water-cooled units. Generators are high intensity Quartz Mercury Arc burners, self-starting (no tilting necessary). Quick build-up. Time-saving, durable.

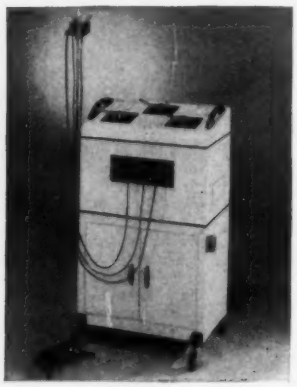
Illustrated is the QA-450 "Professional Special" lamp.

THE NEW BAKER By Burdick

Heat is one of the most important therapeutic agents and one of man's oldest remedies. It produces:

1. Increased Blood Supply.
2. Relaxation of Muscle Tension and Spasm.
3. Relief of Pain.

Burdick SU-4 Blended Current Electrosurgical Unit



The exclusive Blended Current of this Unit is the last word in Electrosurgery.

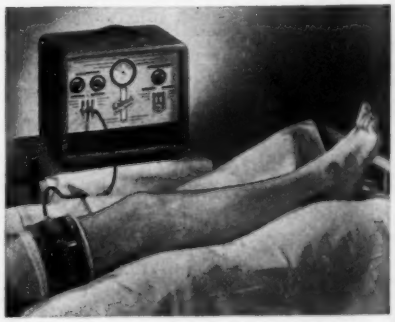
The output of a 325 watt oscillator tube and a powerful spark gap oscillator is combined in one.

Cutting — coagulating current with selective blending and output. Magnetic coupling gives very smooth control. Steel chassis and cabinet. White enamel finish. Electrodes for any electrosurgical procedure.

Burdick RC-2 RHYTHMIC CONSTRICTOR

Burdick RC-2 Rhythmic Constrictor—For the Treatment of peripheral vascular disease. A portable, noiseless unit for bedside use. Simple construction. Inexpensive. Low operating cost.

Also inquire about the Burdick Suction-Pressure unit ("boot").



The BURDICK CORPORATION
MILTON WISCONSIN

The Burdick Corporation
Milton, Wisconsin

Dept. HP43

Gentlemen: Please send me information on the following:

Name.....

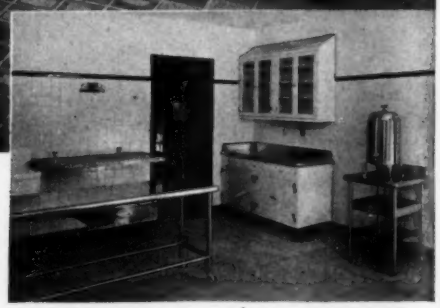
Address.....

City..... State.....

RIB-BACK
BLADES
continue to be offered at the lowest price consistent with their distinctive, superior qualities
To the surgeon they mean superior sharpness with uniformity . . . adequate rigidity . . . greater strength . . . longer periods of cutting efficiency . . . virtually no interruptions due to rejects.
To the hospital buyer they mean economy in the maintenance of blade consumption at a practical minimum . . . closer budget control . . . a satisfied surgical staff.
Your dealer can supply you
BARD-PARKER COMPANY, INC.
DANBURY
CONNECTICUT
It's Sharp
A BARD-PARKER PRODUCT

Symbols of Leadership

2. Statue of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN *located in Boston. An example of true leadership in scientific, diplomatic and humanitarian fields. Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia.*



Large photo—main kitchen of Tuberculosis Hospital, Medical Center, Jersey City, N. J. Smaller photo—view of the Diet Kitchen. Complete installation included stainless steel equipment for Pantry, Bakery, Dishwashing and other departments.

● BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, at the age of seventy, was America's first good-will ambassador to the Old World. In him was manifest the energy and vitality of a young nation. Today, in the midst of a global struggle, America is maintaining this tradition of good-will in helping to feed millions of people throughout the entire world. The hospitals of this country understand that. Their tradition also is one of service and help to the community. We, in turn are proud to serve the hospital profession. The building of equipment for the mass preparation and service of food has been our specialty for more than fifty years. At present, a substantial part of our productive facilities are devoted to installation connected with the war effort. Hospital authorities understand full well the limitations thus imposed upon us. They are with us in the united resolve to attain a complete and lasting victory.

S. BLICKMAN, INC.
1705 Gregory Avenue, WEEHAWKEN, N. J.

EST. 1889

Food Service Equipment for Hospitals in a New World

The Hollister Birth Certificate

MORE THAN TWO THOUSAND HOSPITALS and doctors are taking advantage of the permanent productive publicity of Hollister Birth Certificates. Well over two million are now in circulation, covering every state in the Union and many of the U. S. possessions. Our records show a steadily increasing number of births in hospitals where our certificates are consistently used. Sample certificates will be sent on request. Franklin C. Hollister Company, 538 West Roscoe Street, Chicago, Illinois

Oak Park Hospital
Oak Park, Illinois

This Certifies that _____
was born to _____
in this Hospital at _____, m. _____
the _____ day of _____

In Witness Whereof the s
caused this Certificate to be s
authorized officer and its
be hereunto affixed.

_____

_____
Attending Physic

FORM F-HOLLISTER BIRTH CERTIFICATE
FRANKLIN C HOLLISTER INC, CHICAGO
DESIGN COPYRIGHTED 1931

FORM F This de luxe form of the Hollister Birth Certificate is especially recommended because of its distinctly individual character, made so by the picture of the hospital and the hand-lettered name. The picture identifies your hospital at a glance—the best sort of permanent productive publicity.

FORM K All the elements of quality which distinguish Form F are carried through on Form K. The distinctive feature of this form is the charming picture of mother and child in an artistic setting — often substituted for the hospital picture as a matter of choice. Sold in quantities of 250 and up.

Santa Rosa Hospital

San Antonio, Texas

rtifies that _____

to _____

Hospital at _____ m. _____

_____ day of _____ A.D. 19 _____

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officer and its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed.

_____

Superintendent

_____

Attending Physician

FORM K - HOLLISTER BIRTH CERTIFICATE
FRANKLIN C HOLLISTER INC, CHICAGO
DESIGN COPYRIGHTED 1931

The Duplex Birth Certificate Frame

Framing Hollister Birth Certificates prolongs their life and enhances their value as highly ethical publicity for hospitals and doctors. The certificate is inserted between two sheets of crystal-clear glass — formal certificate on front, family history, baby's footprints and mother's thumbprints on the reverse side — either side visible by merely reversing the frame. With the first order for one hundred or more birth certificates we will send, free of charge, a frame to display the certificate in the reception room. Sold only to hospitals and doctors for resale or presentation to parents.

Send for free booklet: The Story of The Hollister Birth Certificate

FRANKLIN C. HOLLISTER COMPANY

538 West Roscoe Street, Chicago

REPRINTED FROM MODERN HOSPITAL YEAR BOOK

D & G SUTURES PRODUCED IN 1942 WOULD CLOSE A 20,000-MILE INCISION

Army-Navy Award for Excellence in Production

THE suture requirements of our government and our allies have, during the past year, reached almost unbelievable proportions.

• Our ability to meet the resultant demand promptly and without disrupting our distribution for civilian needs is owed, largely, to the profession and its institutions.

• Their confidence and support through the years has fostered the development of an organization highly skilled in its specialty, yet geared to large scale production and experienced in the technic of expansion.

• Typical of this organization, its people and its facilities are the illustrations here presented.

DAVIS & GECK, INC.

Gauging strands for uniformity and accuracy of size

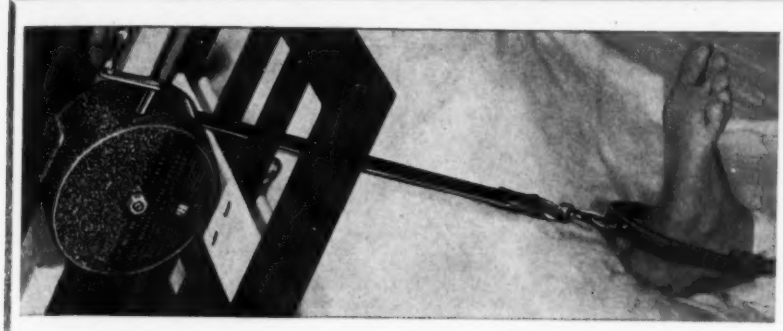
Two of our special machines for automatically adding storing fluid and sealing suture tubes

A battery of electric autoclaves for high-heat sterilization

Dust-proof glass-enclosed chamber in the bacteriologic testing department

Expansion of our manufacturing facilities
has been paralleled by intensification of our research activities.
The rapidity of developments in all scientific fields
is making this work unusually productive.
Therefore, assurance can be given not only for adequate quantities
but for advances in processing
and still further refinements in the products themselves.

57 WILLOUGHBY STREET · BROOKLYN, N. Y., U.S.A.



THE Herzmark-Adams TRACTION REEL

...simplifies nursing care in traction cases

The Herzmark-Adams power spring traction apparatus can be used for all types of traction where pulleys and weights are now used. This includes skin or pin traction, skull traction, overhead traction from a frame, as well as counter traction. A removable key adjusts the traction to up to twenty pounds. A scale shows the number of pounds used. The apparatus is easily attached to any position on the bed, using only the attachments supplied.

NOTE: The elimination of swinging weights makes this apparatus ideal for use on board ship, train, plane or car.

No. B-1000 Herzmark-Adams Traction Reel with two 12" horizontal bars and one 14" vertical extension bar....$34.50

Discounts for quantity. Prices higher outside U. S. A.

FEATURES . . .

1. No weights to handle. Traction up to 20 pounds set by the removable key. The apparatus is self-contained.
2. It provides constant traction since the weights are not bumped into and cannot become caught. Once the traction is adjusted and the key removed, visitors cannot change the adjustment.
3. Movement of the patient causes practically no variation in traction.
4. Easily attached with only the attachments supplied.
5. The apparatus is durably built . . . there is nothing to get out of order.

★ ★ ★

NEW CHASE DOLLS FOR THE NEW SEMESTER

CHECK the condition of the CHASE DOLLS you have on hand . . . Order the additional ones you need

ADULT FEMALE HOSPITAL DOLLS

MODEL A without internal reservoir — **Each $75.00**

MODEL N new improved doll offering facilities for catheterization, bladder irrigation, vaginal douching, colonic irrigation, administration of enemas, hypodermic injections and nasal and otic douching — **Each $150.00**

Also available in MALE form — **Each $150.00**

INFANT AND CHILD SIZE DOLLS

	Size	Equipped with nasal and otic reservoirs	Also have abdominal reservoir
NEWBORN BABY	20"	$ 8.00	
2-MONTHS BABY	22"	10.00	$15.00
4-MONTHS BABY	24"	12.00	17.00
1-YEAR BABY	30"	15.00	20.00
4-YEAR CHILD	42"	25.00	

Prices are F. O. B. New York

Order them now while the matter is before you!

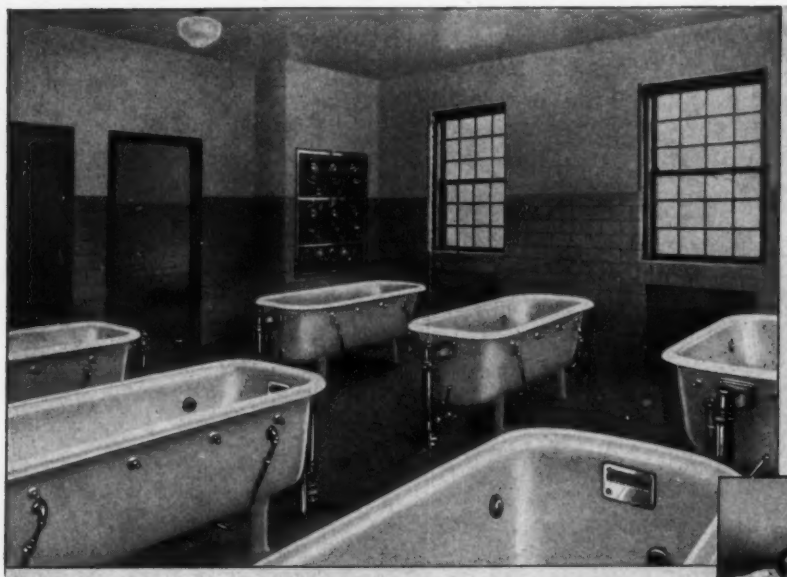
CLAY-ADAMS CO INC.

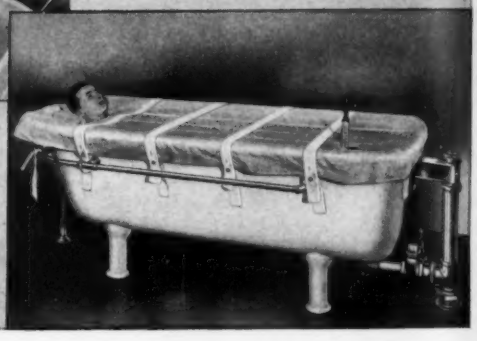
44 EAST 23rd STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

"Standard"

CONTINUOUS FLOW BATHS

for efficient hydrotherapy treatments





Arranged for Thermostatic and Recording Control of water supply for the protection of patients.

Many of the leading Hospitals are using "Standard" Hydrotherapy equipment.

GUIDED IN their design by the advice of hospital consultants, and backed by decades of manufacturing experience, "Standard" Plumbing Fixtures for Hospitals are the satisfying answer to your hospital sanitary equipment problem.

"Standard" Continuous Flow Baths are conspicuous examples of the thorough consideration of all the factors governing safety of patient, remote but complete control, sanitary, easily cleaned surfaces. War Time also increases demands on civilian Hospitals. They may even be called upon for emergency military use. Right now is the time to write to our Pittsburgh Office in regard to your requirements.

Plan now—plan to use "Standard".

AMERICAN RADIATOR & Standard Sanitary

New York CORPORATION Pittsburgh

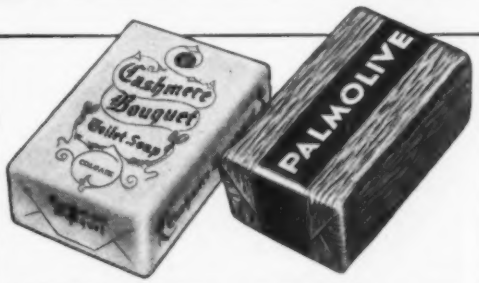
Here's The Floating Soap For Hospital Use That Pleases 3 Ways!

In Purity...In Mildness...In Economy ...No other soap is better suited to Hospital use than Colgate's Floating!

WHEN is a soap "just right" for patient care? We believe you'll find the answer when you try Colgate's Floating Soap—*the soap made specially for hospital use!*

In purity, Colgate's Floating meets the most rigid requirements. Its mildness, and its rich abundance of fast-cleansing, gentle lather have made Colgate's Floating a strong favorite with nurses and patients alike. Its economy has made it an equally strong favorite with hospital superintendents, for Colgate's Floating Soap is easy on budgets!

Ask for prices on Colgate's Floating Soap in the sizes and quantities you need. See your local Colgate-Palmolive-Peet representative; or write direct to our Industrial Department at Jersey City, New Jersey. You're under no obligation, of course, in either case. Why not do this today?



For use in private pavilions, and particularly for women patients, we recommend Cashmere Bouquet. A fine, white, hard-milled soap, it is famous for its rich, creamy lather...its delicate, lingering perfume! Available in miniature sizes.

Palmolive is becoming increasingly popular among hospitals, both for staff use and for patient care. The world's largest selling toilet soap, it meets the highest hospital standards in purity. Palmolive, too, comes in miniature sizes.

COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET CO.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

No, this bird isn't an AUCTIONEER!

FIT ALL STANDARD HANDLES

THAT upraised finger points to medical care of the highest quality—the kind a hospital's surgical department is prepared to give when it's supplied with Crescent Surgical Blades—the blades so many surgeons rank as absolute "tops."

These blades have *extra initial sharpness* (ground in by a sharper cutting bevel) . . . *extra rigidity* (built in with one-third more steel) . . . and *extra sensitive balance* (assured by an even distribution of weight—no thinning down from the back).

And the cost? Well, you might still think an auction were in progress—for these superior blades are priced at only $1.20 per doz.; $12.96 per single gross; $12.24 per gross in 5-gross lots; or $11.52 per gross in 10-gross lots.

If you haven't tried them yet, you've a pleasant surprise in store. Call your surgical dealer—or write to

CRESCENT SURGICAL SALES CO., Inc.
NEW YORK, N. Y.

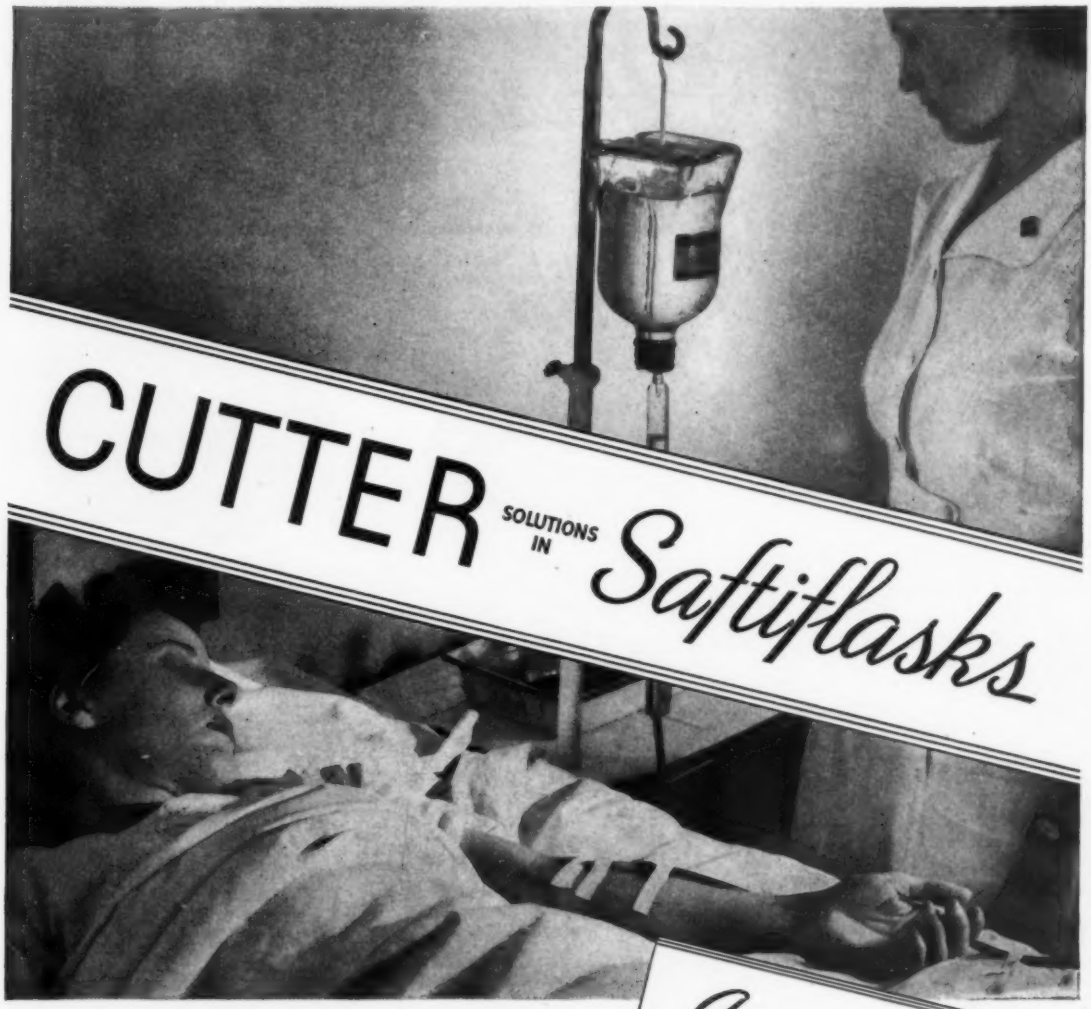
"The master hand deserves a master blade"

Crescent

SURGICAL BLADES AND HANDLES

HERE'S WHY THE SIMPLE-TO-USE SAFTIFLASK MEANS GREATER SAFETY . . .

As any doctor or hospital technician knows, the simpler the apparatus for intravenous injection, the safer it is in use. Cutter Saftiflasks do away with involved procedure. There are no loose parts to wash, sterilize and assemble. And no gadgets to attach. Just plug in your injection tubing.



. . . . AND HERE'S WHY CUTTER SOLUTIONS THEMSELVES CAN BE TRUSTED . . .

Prepared in a biological laboratory—one of America's oldest — Cutter Solutions are tested as meticulously as biologicals. Tested chemically, bacteriologically, physiologically. Each lot is proven safe before administration. Specification of Cutter Solutions "in Saftiflasks" protects doctor and hospital, and provides smooth reaction-free infusions.

An **UNBEATABLE COMBINATION** *for safety*

• A BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY'S SOLUTIONS—THE SAFTIFLASK'S COMPLETE SIMPLICITY IN USE

CUTTER LABORATORIES • BERKELEY • CHICAGO • NEW YORK

● WAINSCOT

● DINING ROOM TABLE TOPS

● BEDROOM FURNITURE TOPS

● TABLE TOPS FOR VISITORS' LOUNGES

● BEDSIDE TABLE TOPS

A *Modern* PLASTIC FOR *Modern* HOSPITALS

NON ABSORBENT
CHEMICALLY INERT

CIGARETTE PROOF
SPOT PROOF

THE glass-like, non-porous plastic surface of Formica sheets is very easy to clean and keep sanitary. It is perhaps the most inert chemically of organic materials and therefore very resistant to spotting even with mild acids and alkalies. It is not brittle and will not chip and crack. The surface is extremely hard and will stand a great deal of wear and tear.

Such a combination of qualities naturally gives it an important place in the equipment of the modern hospital. It is handsome, colorful, interesting and permanent as a wainscot in dispensaries; it serves in the hospital restaurant as well as it does in leading restaurants, hotels, ships and trains; it is cigarette proof and spot resistant as tops for bedroom furniture and for bedside tables; it is beautiful and enduring as a table top in visitors' lounges.

Leading makers of hospital furniture all supply their product with Formica tops and will be glad to install it on your specifications. Color charts and further details on request.

The Formica Insulation Company
4629 Spring Grove Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio

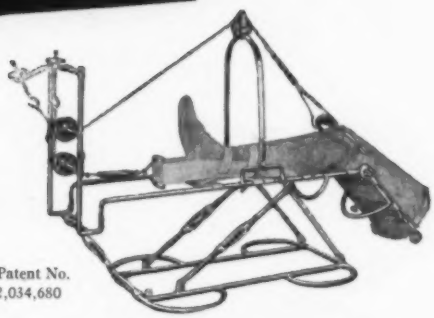
FORMICA

FOR FURNITURE & FIXTURES
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES

DE PUY
FRACTURE APPLIANCES
... the Name best known to Hospitals

FORRESTER CERVICAL COLLAR

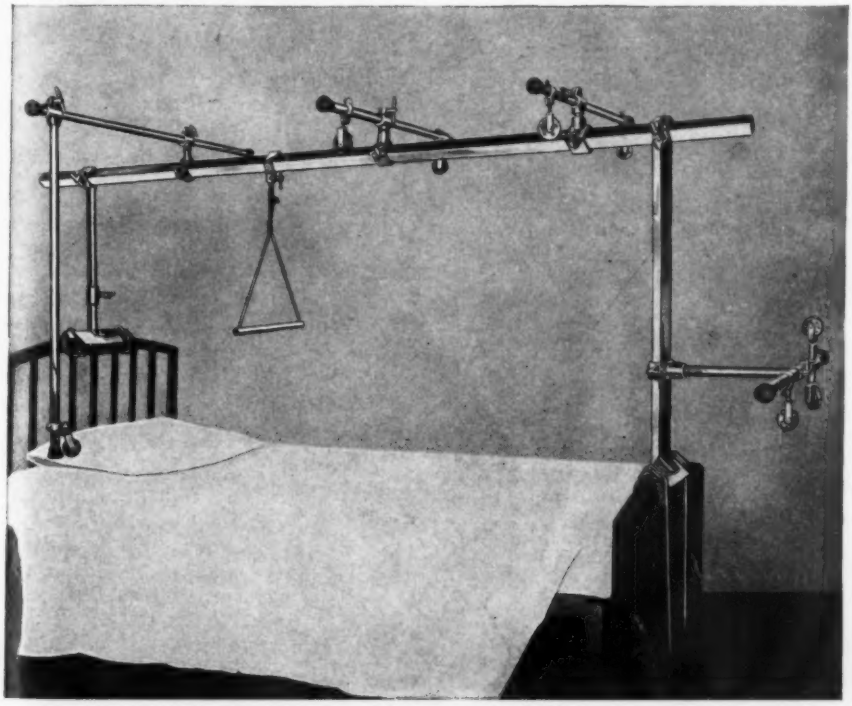
For ambulatory cervical fractures. Wide comfortable shoulder pad. Most of weight is borne on chest and scalpulae.



Patent No. 2,034,680

ROCKING LEG SPLINT

Rests on any bed. Excellent for treating fractures in old people. Used on either leg. It tilts for bed pan service.



ALEXIAN BROTHERS OVERHEAD FRAME

This Frame is entirely new and meets the demand of the most critical Hospital executive.

Established 1895. Look for the DE PUY trademark, your assurance of satisfaction.
Write for fracture catalog.

De Puy Manufacturing Co., Warsaw, Ind.

Only FAULTLESS HOSPITAL CASTERS

have the New *Plaskite* WHEELS

- **WILL NOT CRACK OR CHIP.** Will not fracture or break when jolted over rough floor, doorways.
- **WILL NOT WARP OR SWELL.** Waterproof. Not affected by grease, cleaning compounds, etc.
- **MOULDED UNDER TONS OF PRESSURE.** Moulding pressure of 2,000 to 8,500 lbs. per sq. in. Assures PLASKITE of having a dense, uniform consistency.
- **WITHSTANDS HEAT.** PLASKITE will withstand up to 300° Fahrenheit.
- **NON CONDUCTOR—SPARK-PROOF.** Dielectric Strength—60 cycles, 250 volts per mil. Friction or striking will not produce sparks from PLASKITE.

HOSPITAL INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION HIA

FAULTLESS CASTER CORPORATION EVANSVILLE, INDIANA

Branches in Principal Cities • Canadian Factory: Stratford, Ontario

KELEKET
X-RAY
ARMY
E
NAVY
EVERYONE knows how valiantly the medical profession has answered the call to the colors. For some time we, of KELEKET, have been supplying the Medical Corps of our armed forces with X-ray equipment. For a task "well done" we have been awarded the Army-Navy "E" for Excellence in War Production. The same skilled resources that have earned this award for a "major contribution to victory" will — after victory — continue the endless struggle to assuage human suffering.
THE KELLEY-KOETT MFG. CO.
212 West Fourth St. . . . . Covington, Kentucky
PIONEER CREATORS OF Quality X-RAY EQUIPMENT SINCE 1900

War "Alert" at *Pioneer* gives you 4 Remarkable New Surgical Gloves

Pioneer laboratory discovers ways to save rubber—but also produces unexpected all-time glove improvements

Out of our efforts to save rubber, to help insure your supply through the emergency, have come developments of unexpected value—new improvements in surgical gloves that your hospital can enjoy long after the war is over.

The good news is that you'll likely have necessary surgical gloves, even through a long war . . . but also that they'll be *better* gloves.

For instance, the new Rollpruf Surgical Gloves of miracle neoprene (not a "substitute" for rubber but a different material in many ways superior to rubber), and latex Rollprufs, both with the flat-banded gauntlet that won't roll down to distract the surgeon while operating.

Quixams, the new short either-hand gloves for many non-surgical uses, that save time, expense and rubber; also the new Conservor, its full-size either-hand mate for surgery, that ends the trouble and waste of broken pairs.

All of these war-time Pioneer gloves, of highest quality maintained by scrupulous inspection, give you new benefits of easier use and economy—and they conserve rubber. Their instant popularity in the medical field everywhere commends them to your attention. Ask your usual source of supply.

Quixam, Short Either-Hand Glove • One glove, not a pair—fits either hand—for dressings, examinations, treatments. Short wrist, easy on and off. No sorting or broken pairs, no turning. You buy one instead of a pair at less than half the cost; only 3 sizes needed.

Conservor, Full-Length Either-Hand Glove • Fits either hand snugly, comfortably, any two is a pair—no sorting or turning, no broken pairs, only 3 sizes required. Save time, waste, rubber, reduce stock investment. Finest latex, sheer, finger-tip sensitive, durable.

Neoprene Rollpruf Surgical Gloves • Of DuPont neoprene; hundreds of tests indicate it is free of allergen in rubber that causes dermatitis of hands. Neoprene resists damage from oils, petroleum, acids which destroy rubber. Sheer but tough, highly elastic. Rollpruf flat-banded wrist stays put.

Latex Rollpruf Surgical Gloves • Pioneer patented flat-banded wrist, no roll to roll down to annoy surgeon during operations—extra wrist strength prevents tearing. Top quality latex, Pioneer process makes Rollprufs stand more sterilizations. Snug-fitting, sheer, touch sensitive.

THE PIONEER RUBBER COMPANY
Manufacturers of Surgical Gloves for More than 20 Years
265 TIFFIN ROAD • WILLARD, OHIO
New York • Los Angeles

Pioneer
SURGICAL GLOVES

★ INTRODUCING A POST-WAR PRODUCT TODAY!

Skidproof

EMULSIFIED PLASTIC

makes every floor a safety zone

ELIMINATES THE SLIP HAZARD OF WAX! Out of the laboratory crucibles of war emerges an amazing new product—SKIDPROOF! An *emulsified plastic* affording superior gloss, durability and economy—with the *all-important safety feature* of being non-slippery!

QUESTION: What is Skidproof?

ANSWER: A clear emulsified *non-skid* plastic . . . will not develop any chemical reaction which is harmful to any known type of flooring . . . will not affect even most delicate colors . . . is water- proof.

QUESTION: On what kind of floor can Skidproof be used?

ANSWER: Any kind of surface on which water base wax is used and it is applied in the same manner . . . linoleum, cork, rubber, asphalt, tile, sealed or varnished floors . . . also on terrazzo or concrete!

QUESTION: Is Skidproof more economical?

ANSWER: Yes. Skidproof lasts from three to five times longer than water base waxes. One gallon of Skidproof will cover about 2,500 feet.

OTHER CON-SOL HOSPITAL PRODUCTS

SOAP

SANISAN liquid surgical soap. Laboratory tested.

GERMICIDES AND DEODORANTS

SAVAROL X antiseptic and germicide. Non-deteriorating.

RENOVET deodorant. Removes (not overcomes!) objectionable odors.

FLOOR MAINTENANCE PRODUCTS

SANA SASS—use on any floor surface, not affected by water.

PERMA SEAL—for wood floors. Penetrates, prevents warping.

PERMA COLOR SEAL—Bakelite product for concrete, wood or linoleum floors.

Wards and Rooms

Corridor Floors

Dining Room Floors

Kitchen Floors

Consolidated Laboratories, Inc.

CON-SOL
Products

1470 S. Vandeventer St. • St. Louis, Mo.

USE THIS COUPON FOR TRIAL ORDER

Consolidated Chemicals, Inc.
1470 South Vandeventer St.
St. Louis, Mo.

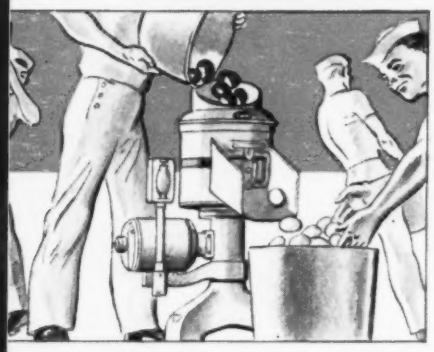
Please send me _____ gallons of SKIDPROOF. Send invoice to

Name_____

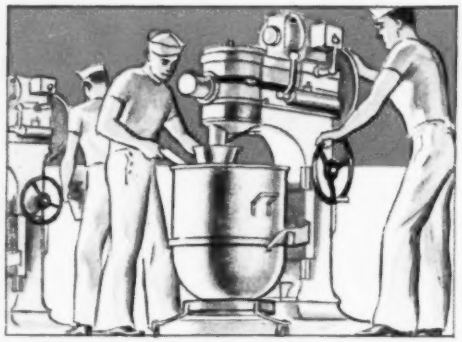
Address_____

"I guess we're the 'eat-ingest' navy afloat!"

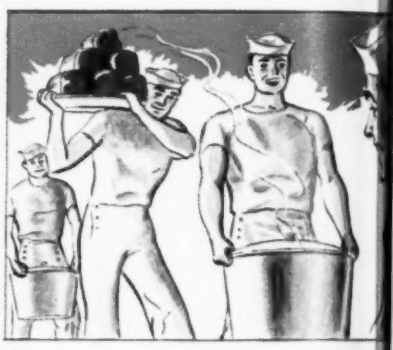
1. ***"There are more guys*** on a battle wagon than you find in lots of good-sized towns ashore—and there's not a dainty appetite in the bunch. They want food, and lots of it, and they want it good.



2. ***"It's lucky for us*** we've got 'mechanized' galleys. Peelers, for instance, that handle 300 pounds of spuds in 20 minutes. Try doing that by hand! Or try washing 8000 dishes in one hour the way our dishwashers do.



3. ***"And how far*** would we get kneading the dough for 1000 loaves of bread if we didn't have mixers that do it in a couple of hours and do it better? It would take a whale of a lot of bakers to do it by hand.



4. ***"They say we're*** the best fed navy in the world and I guess it's true. At least a part of the credit goes to the machinery that makes it possible to prepare good food, and plenty of it, on the good old double-quick."

THE MANUFACTURE of food machines for the Navy, Army and Air Corps is a big part of Hobart's wartime job. In addition, however, we're turning out precision-made parts for actual combat weapons. All of which means that the home-front has to wait for new Hobart equipment. Any Hobart user will tell you it's well worth waiting for.

ARMY E NAVY

The **Hobart**

Manufacturing Company, Troy, Ohio.

Right now we're doing our best to hasten the day when we can again serve America's

RESTAURANTS • HOTELS • INSTITUTIONS • BAKERIES and FOOD STORES

with Mixers, Peelers, Dishwashers, Food Cutters, Slicers, Coffee Mills, Meat Choppers and Scales

HOBART IS MAINTAINING SERVICE FOR ALL ITS USERS IN EVERY PRINCIPAL CITY

"P

ST.
OF S
Mo.
DAY
Nurs
Nurs
PRI

SEC

Part
the
Envi
Part
Diag
Part
in D
and
Part
Gene
Part
Care
Gene

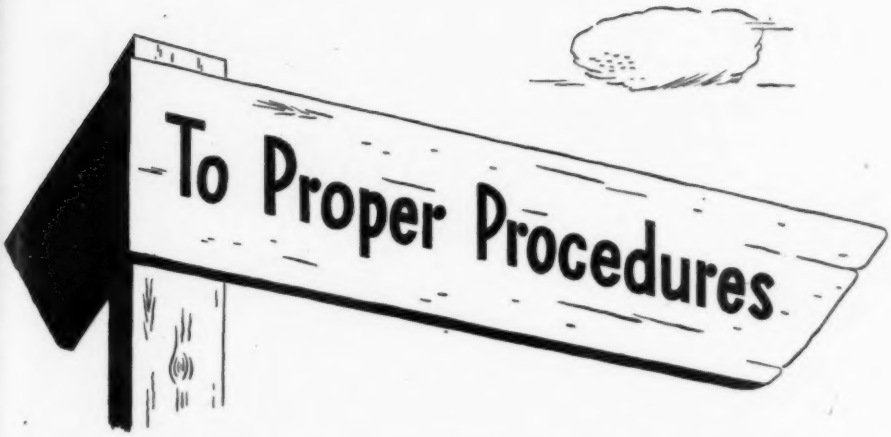
OPI

The
thro
empl
in s
sets
ities
cern
the
hens
and

By
392

C

DIR



A Guide Presenting Tested Methods Now in Use at the St. Mary's Group of Hospitals, St. Louis University

"PRINCIPLES AND TECHNIQUES OF NURSING PROCEDURES"

ST. MARY'S GROUP OF HOSPITALS OF ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, Mo.; SISTER MARY AGNITA CLAIRE DAY, S.S.M., R.N., Instructor in Medical Nursing, St. Louis University School of Nursing. About 574 pages, 94 illustrations. PRICE, $3.50

SECTION HEADINGS

Part I—Nursing Activities Associated with the Management of the Patient's Physical Environment.
Part II—Admission Procedures and Simple Diagnostic and Therapeutic Measures.
Part III—Nursing Techniques Involved in Diagnostic Tests and in Prophylactic and Remedial Measures.
Part IV—The Orthopedic Patient in the General Hospital.
Part V — Psychiatric Procedures — The Care of the Psychiatric Patient in the General Hospital.

This book is an outgrowth of the nursing procedures developed in the St. Mary's Group of Hospitals. Because emphasis has been placed throughout on basic principles and simplified procedures, they are easily adaptable to needs of any hospital or the home.

The Curriculum Guide has been followed, especially in the basic development, as indicated in the list of section headings at the left. Each procedure is headed by a brief discussion of underlying principles, with its indications, contraindications, or other factors which seem essential to a proper understanding of the procedure.

Special attention is given the psychologic and religious needs of the patient in this text, in accordance with the Catholic philosophy of the patent as a soul-body entity.

OPERATING ROOM TECHNIQUE

The keynote of teamwork which sounds throughout this text. Just as the author emphasizes necessity for close cooperation in safeguarding the surgical patient, she sets down in close correlation the activities and procedures of each person concerned with preparation for surgery and the operation itself. The book is comprehensive in coverage, gives complete details and illustrations.

By EDYTHE LOUISE ALEXANDER. 392 pages, 220 illustrations. PRICE, $3.75

HISTORY OF NURSING

In this new text, the author studies the evolution of the nursing profession from its genesis to the present day and foreshadows the future. She correlates nursing with its influencing backgrounds — ecnomic, medical, physical, social — then covers nursing of all countries up to the present day. Interspersed through the text matter are illustrations rich in historical interest.

By DEBORAH MacLURG JENSEN. 310 pages, 79 illustrations. PRICE, $2.75.

TEXTBOOK OF ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY FOR NURSES

Written by authorities in their respective fields, this text builds a firm foundation for the student nurse. The text is comprehensive, well illustrated with finely detailed black and white drawings and color plates. In developing each unit, the authors have adhered to the plan suggested by the Curriculum Guide. A well-rounded glossary and bibliography conclude the text.

By CARL C. FRANCIS, W. W. TUTTLE and G. CLINTON KNOWLTON. 586 pages, 338 illustrations, 39 color plates. PRICE, $3.50.

The
C.V. MOSBY CO.,
St. Louis

Use This Coupon to Order

The C. V. Mosby Company
3525 Pine Blvd.
St. Louis, Mo.

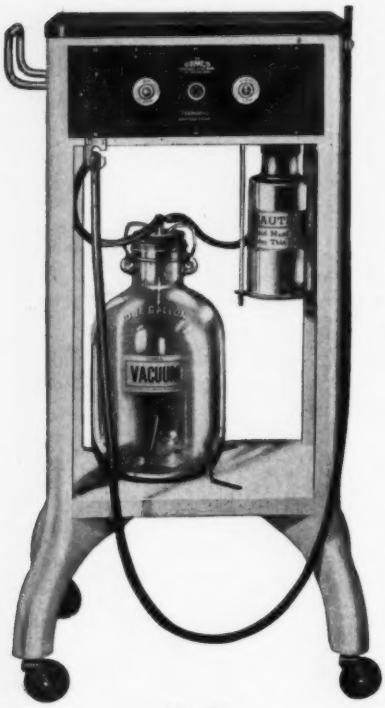
Date .....

Gentlemen: Send me the following book(s): .....
.....

Name ..... Position .....
Address .....

Outstanding HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

BY GOMCO



No. 765

THERMOTIC DRAINAGE PUMP No. 765

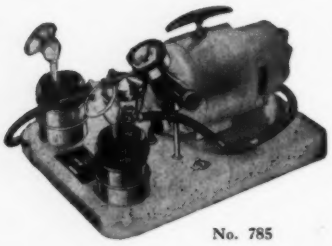
This newly designed unit maintains automatic and mild intermittent suction for a wide variety of purposes: suprapubic vesical drainage, duodenal drainage, gastric lavage, abdominal decompression and other cases requiring continuous drainage, including blood procurement. Operates *without attention,* at a predetermined degree of suction, for unlimited periods. Non-mechanical, with no moving parts, this apparatus is electrically operated on alternating or direct current. Provides maximum suction of 100 mm. of mercury, degree of suction being accurately controlled by switch. The overall construction is serviceable, attractive, readily moved. Special safety trap bottle protects pump against damage from overflow. Because of reduced nursing staffs, this attention-free apparatus is a necessity for present-day service.

SUCTION and ETHER UNIT No. 927

Every detail of design and construction of this Gomco No. 927 Suction and Ether Unit is matched to exacting hospital service. The Ether system permits precision control to assure a smoother anesthesia. The motor and switch are of explosion proof construction and carry the Underwriters' approval label under class 1, Group C. (for Ethyl-Ether vapor). The vacuum system is conveniently arranged to provide the maximum degree of negative pressure for all types of suction. Equipped with Gomco Safety Overflow Valve. The overall design is attractive, easy to keep clean. Roomy all-steel cabinet has stainless steel top and drawer for accessories; finished in baked enamel. Built throughout for heavy duty hospital service.

No. 927

ELECTRIC BREAST PUMP



No. 785

This practical Gomco development provides a safeguard against contamination of milk and laceration of nipples. Rotary pump has a continuous suction to prevent recirculation of air columns which might have been contaminated from previous patients. The user can control the suction to suit individual requirements and comfort. Motor and pump are combined in one quiet-running, compact unit — no visible moving parts — no valves or pistons to wear out. This unit is provided with two standard bottles, glass nipple shields, suction line connection and sterilizable rubber bottle covers. Pump is protected by 4 oz. removable heavy glass trap. Entire unit is ruggedly built, simple and comfortable to use.

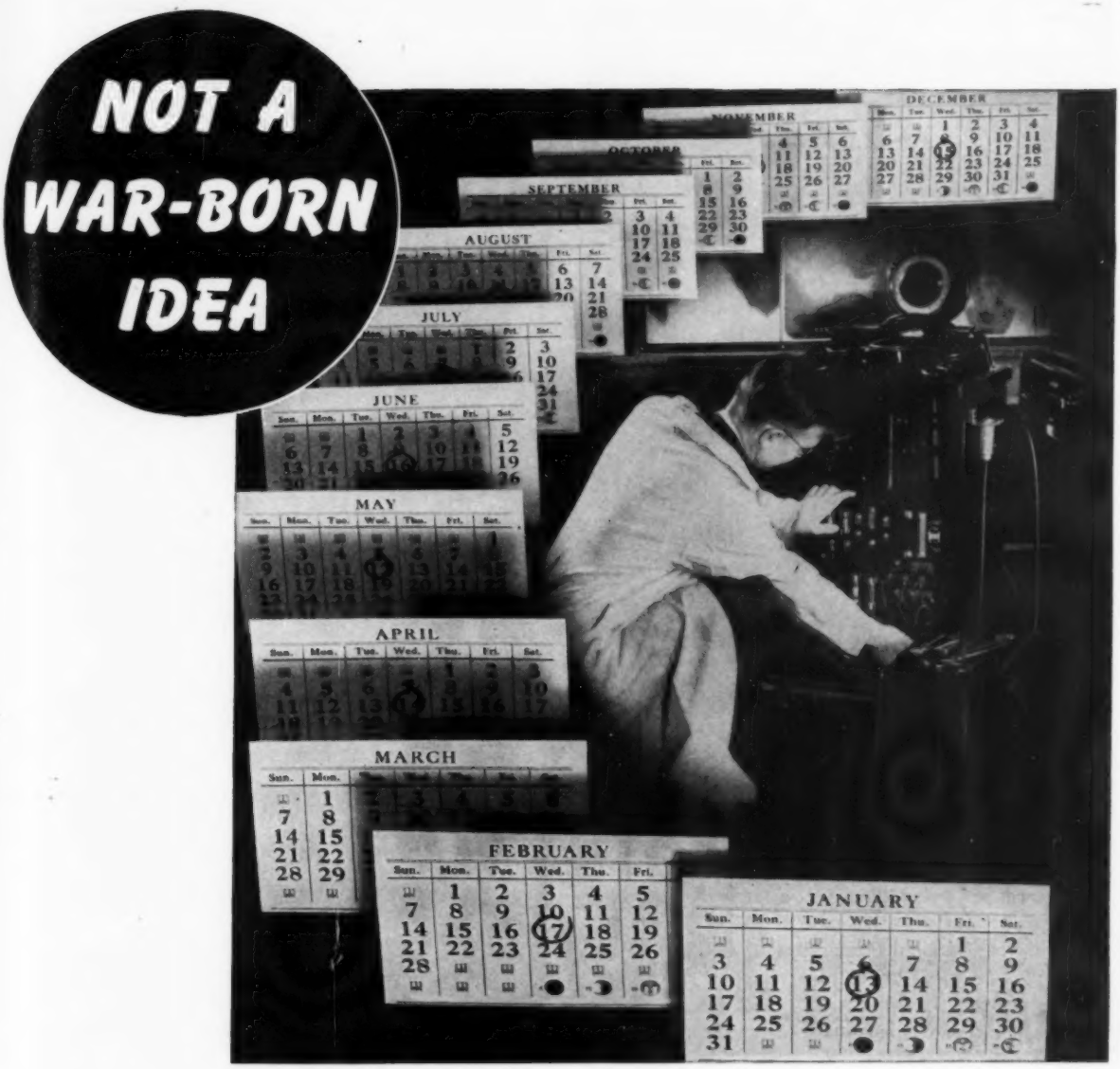
No. 789

ASPIRATING PUMP

This widely used pump is ideal for post-operative work, to remove mucous from the newborn's throat and for bronchoscopical and urological suction. Compact and light in weight (only 18 lbs.) it is easily carried about. Standard 32 oz. vacuum bottle with Gomco molded cap recessed in base. Combination regulating and safety valve controls the vacuum. Provides vacuum up to 15". Motor and compressor are combined in one compact, quiet-running unit — no visible moving parts — no valves or pistons to wear out. Safety Overflow Valve prevents damage to the pump from overfilled suction bottle. This unit is built down to the smallest detail for years of constant, heavy-duty service.

Write for Complete Gomco Catalog

GOMCO SURGICAL MANUFACTURING CORP., 79 ELLICOTT ST., BUFFALO, N.Y.



Personalized Field Service on G-E Equipment Has Prevailed for Many Years

• It is important that x-ray and other electromedical equipment be kept in tip-top operating condition during these busy days in hospitals, clinics, and physicians' offices. And to users of G-E equipment the need for expert technical and maintenance service in this wartime period has presented no problem. They *continue* to get it from the same G-E branch offices and regional service depots that have taken care of them for many years past.

In other words, this idea of G-E field service is not something set up *just for the duration.* It is considered quite as important to G-E customers in peacetime as well.

G-E Periodical Inspection and Adjustment Service, for example, is a low-cost, year-round service that keeps thousands of G-E x-ray and electromedical units at highest operating efficiency at all times. Thus investments in fine equipment are protected, to preclude costly and annoying breakdowns.

Therefore, to present and future users of G-E equipment, this competent field service will always be available—in wartime and peacetime, both.

ARMY E NAVY

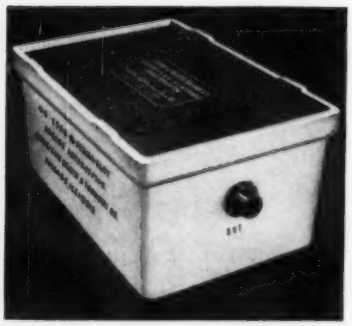
GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORPORATION

2012 JACKSON BLVD. CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.

Today's Best Buy – U. S. War Bonds

on the *Hospital* FRONT

PERMA-KLAY
GREASE INTERCEPTORS



Permanently Eliminate Costly Sewer Stoppage!

Vital hospital drainage equipment must be protected! Costly rodding and cleaning of grease obstructed waste lines can be eliminated by adequate grease interception at fixture source. Perma-Klay Grease Interceptors are the answer to todays exacting demands for precision schedules. That's why the nations modern hospitals are specifying and installing Perma-Klay Grease Interceptors.

Our complete manual, compiled from exhaustive field surveys and tests conducted for the U. S. Corps of Engineers and OQMG, lists every type and size of dishwashing machine, hospital and kitchen sink with the proper grease interceptor for each type of fixture.

Here's an unprotected waste line. Note the deposit of greasy matter. This cannot happen when proper grease interceptor is installed.

COMPLETE PROTECTION CAN BE YOURS . . . WRITE FOR FULL INFORMATION

American Skein & Foundry Co.
DRAINAGE EQUIPMENT DIVISION
420 N. La Salle St. Chicago, Illinois

Now . . . more than ever . . . you need A LINEN SERVICE YOU CAN TRUST

The difficulties and uncertainties of production, delivery and service during wartime give added importance to the reputation for fair dealing which the H. W. Baker Linen Co. has always enjoyed. Within the framework of Government regulations, we shall endeavor to maintain our high standards of quality and to fill the needs of our customers as promptly and completely as possible. We solicit inquiries and orders for any of these famous products:

SAMPSON Ribbed Bath Towels. Extra strong, extra absorbent, these towels will wear and wear through countless launderings.

SANDOW Plain Terry Bath Towels. An all-over terry towel, companion to Sampson in quality. Strong as the name suggests.

BATEX Huck Towels. Woven four threads finer, 15% heavier, special tape selvage, especially absorbent.

DWIGHT ANCHOR Sheets and Pillow Cases. The fastest selling line in the institution field. They come back from the laundry strong and new-looking. Dwight Anchor can cut replacement costs . . . let us prove it to you!

Also Gowns — Scarfs — Bath Mats — Baby Shirts — Crash Toweling — Table Linens — Upholstery and Drapery Fabrics.

National Distributors in the Institution Field for
Dwight Anchor Sheets and Pillow Cases
Serv-wel (imported and domestic) Table Linens
Esmond Blankets • Goodall Drapery Fabrics

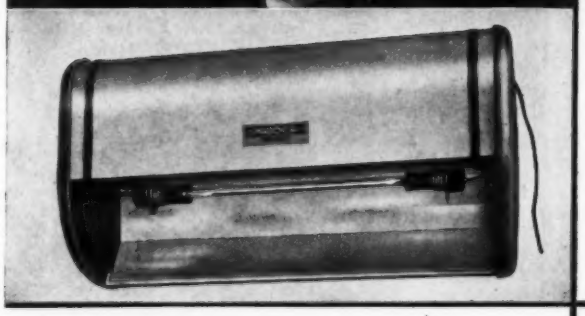
H. W. BAKER LINEN CO.

Established 1892

Oldest organization of its type in the U. S.
315-317 Church Street, New York
OFFICES TO SERVE YOU IN
Boston—Philadelphia—Cincinnati—Chicago—Atlanta
Houston—Los Angeles—San Francisco

Essential to Proper Hospital Administration

HANOVIA ULTRA-VIOLET QUARTZ LAMPS



HANOVIA SAFE-T-AIRE UNITS

Quartz Ultra-Violet Lamps

for the destruction of Micro-Organisms in the Air.

Scientific research has shown the danger of infection by air-borne bacteria. This source of infection has, in the past, been largely uncontrollable. Now, Hanovia Safe-T-Aire Ultra-violet lamps have been shown to kill pathogenic micro-organisms floating in the air. The equipment is easy to install, simple and inexpensive to operate. Hanovia Safe-T-Aire Lamps are now being used with great success in operating rooms, milk formula rooms, Nurseries, Clinics, Isolation Wards, Corridors and everywhere where air sanitation is an important factor. Experience of Hospital Management with Hanovia Safe-T-Aire Lamps is available to all who are interested in providing this safeguard.

HANOVIA PORTABLE WARD MODEL LUXOR "S" ALPINE LAMP

Carriage handle provides easy, efficient portability

Non-Tilting . . . Instant Lighting . . . Fast Action . . .

Specifically designed to fulfill the requirements of the patient who is in need of ultraviolet light treatment at his bedside — too ill to be moved. Compact and mobile. Can be taken along any corridor, through any doorway, in any elevator and into the smallest room. Especially valuable in the treatment of erysipelas cases.

HANOVIA GROUP SOLARIUM ULTRA-VIOLET LAMPS

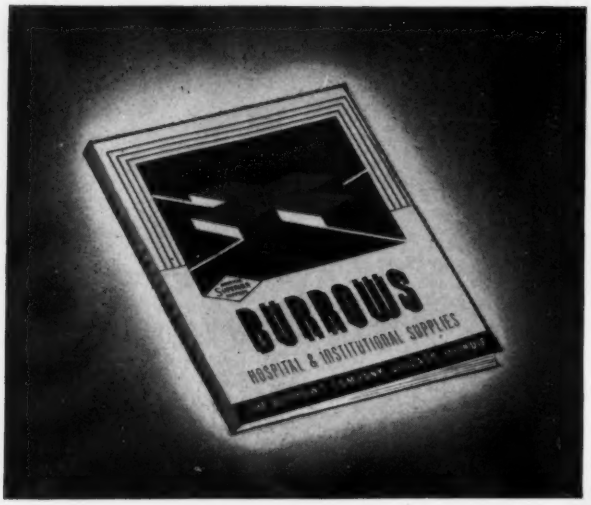
Hanovia group solarium ultra-violet lamps cover a complete area of four cots, or more, depending upon requirements, casts no shadows, require no expensive ventilating system and can be operated conveniently, efficiently and economically by one person. Hanovia group lamps are available for treating up to twenty patients at one time. They offer a splendid opportunity to do a complete and efficient job with a minimum of effort and cost, and require only one operator which effects considerable saving of labor. Many leading institutions now use Hanovia Group Ultra-violet Lamps with great satisfaction. Complete information upon request.

Your inquiries will receive prompt attention.

HANOVIA CHEMICAL & MFG. CO.

Dept. H.P.-13 **Newark, N. J.**

World's largest manufacturers of ultra-violet equipment for the medical profession.



Your BUYING GUIDE *for* HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT *and* SUPPLIES —

KEEP this large attractive catalog at your elbow—it is your unfailing guide to the latest and best in hospital equipment and supplies. If you do not have a copy of this book write for one NOW!

Thousands of hospitals place their dependence in BURROWS, knowing that every item carries the full BURROWS Guarantee of fine quality and customer satisfaction.

Our "SUPERIOR" line covers practically everything used in hospitals from safety pins to furniture and BURROWS PRICES are always RIGHT.

Whenever you have need for any of the following items, check the BURROWS catalog first!

Cutter Saftiflasks
Superior Breast Pump
Scialytic Operating Lights
Major Bandages
Duodenal Evacuators
Suction Ether Units
Furniture, Wood and Steel
Bassinets for Individual Care
Thermometers
Syringes
Hypo-needles
Rubber Sheeting
Gloves
Rubber Tubing
Bard Parker Products
Surgeons' Needles
Dressings
Enamel Ware
Glassware
Patients' Gowns
Surgeons' Gowns
Silver Ware
Paper Goods
Brushes
Tongue Blades
Safety Pins
Mattresses
Pillows

TEXTILES

Bed Spreads
Sheets
Blankets
Drapes
Towels
Table Linen

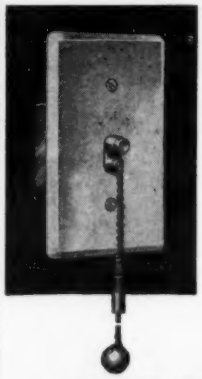
THE BURROWS COMPANY
325 W. Huron St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BURROWS HOSPITAL SUPERIOR SUPPLIES

Modern

SIGNAL SYSTEMS
FOR MODERN HOSPITALS
by CANNON

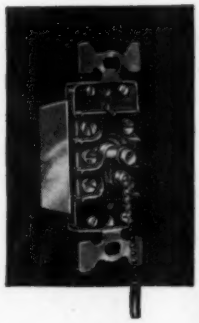
CANNON Hospital Signal Systems embody all the desirable features usually offered, plus important advantages developed and provided exclusively by Cannon as the result of more than a quarter-century of experience in this field.

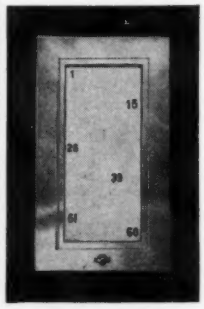


Bed-side Calling Stations are supplied in 8 basic styles for manual operation. They are an entirely new development, resulting from suggestions by leading hospital authorities and a close study of every requirement to make this system as nearly fool-proof and trouble-free as possible. Also supplied in 8 different styles for electric control.

6-POINT CONNECTIONS

The Bakelite Molded Terminal is provided with six front barriered connections with screws large enough to handle 14-gauge wire. Thus, Cannon provides for greater flexibility and easier installation yet the cost is no higher. Contacts are heavy silver with full wiping action. All parts are built for long, hard service.





NURSES' CALL ANNUNCIATOR

Cannon Nurses' Call Annunciators are available in standard capacities up to 100 calls. They may be furnished in any size on special order. Numbers are visible only when lamps are lighted. Hinged door gives easy access for replacing lamps, which are standard. Enclosed in an enameled steel cabinet which can be mounted flush with the wall or on the surface.

CANNON Hospital Signal Systems comprise a complete line of Bed-side Calling Stations, Nurses' Call Annunciators, Supervisory Stations, Corridor Pilot Lights, Aisle Lights, Doctors' Paging Systems, In-and-Out Registers, Explosion and Vapor-proof Switches, and Elapsed Time Recorders. Write for latest Bulletin. Address Dept. H-6, Cannon Electric Development Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

CANNON ELECTRIC
CANNON ELECTRIC DEVELOPMENT CO., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

HILLYARD *Wear-Tested*

Floor Treatments and Maintenance Products

Give Better FLOOR PROTECTION

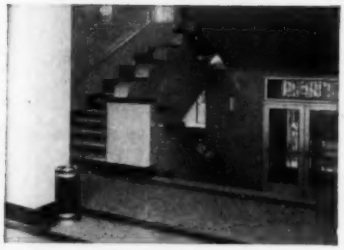
We Americans pride ourselves on being smart buyers . . . we like the best of everything, it is the American Way of Life. And we know from experience that Quality Merchandise pays big dividends in the long run . . . and that it is economical to buy the best. There is a compelling reason for the universal use of Hillyard Floor Treatments and Maintenance Materials . . . they are Quality Products that bring results economically!

★

Everyone knows that hospital FLOORS get the hardest wear of any part of the building and unless floor surfaces are properly protected they wear out many years before their time. Nowadays with the idea of conservation predominant it is more than ever necessary to prolong the life of everything we have.

★

There is a Hillyard Maintenance Engineer in your locality, his advice and recommendations are entirely FREE, he will gladly help solve any vexing floor or maintenance problem. Call or wire us today. No obligation.



COMPOSITION FLOORS

WOOD FLOORS

TERRAZZO FLOORS

HILLYARD'S HOSPITAL SOAP

Cleans Thoroughly and Acts As An Antiseptic

The importance of sanitation in surgery has created a need for soaps that thoroughly loosen dirt, grime, germs, and foreign matter from the skin and pores.

Hillyard's Hospital Soap has for nearly a third of a century performed the all-important job of surgical wash-up with safe, dependable efficiency. Its rich, lubricating, creamy lather cleanses quickly and carefully.

★

VELVA-BABE Hospital Nursery Soap

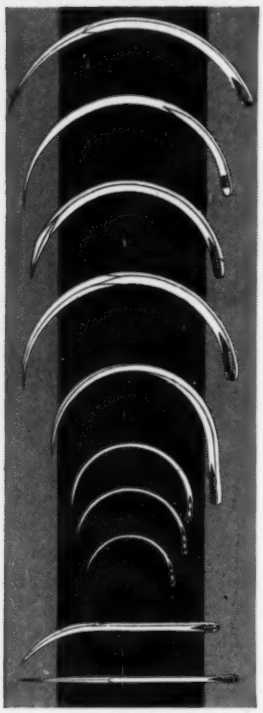
Palm and Olive Oil Liquid Soap

Pure palm and fine olive oils are the basic ingredients in the smooth, velvety texture of Velva-Babe Nursery Soap. It soothes as it cleans. A few drops of Velva-Babe make a rich, creamy lather that cleanses carefully and correctly and leaves the baby's skin soft, cool and glowing, with no irritation or burning.

THE HILLYARD COMPANY

..DISTRIBUTORS HILLYARD CHEMICAL CO... ST. JOSEPH, MO... BRANCHES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES..

BERBECKER SURGEONS' NEEDLES



MADE IN ENGLAND

for the surgeons and hospitals of America

Products of English craftsmen who for generations have made nothing but needles. Finely drawn carbon steel is used exclusively, the only metal that best produces the keen cutting edges, sharp points, sturdy eyes and lasting resilience essential in surgeons' needles.

Protected against rust, stain and tarnish in ordinary working conditions by a patented British finish. Shapes and sizes for all modern surgical needs.

AVAILABLE NOW

at all surgical supply dealers'—always in this blue packet.

BERBECKER SURGEONS' NIPPERS

DOUBLE ACTION COMPOUND LEVERAGE

Hardened Steel Jaws

FOR CUTTING SURGICAL NAILS

These high powered nippers cut vitallium, steel and iron pins, nails, wires, etc., up to 5/32" in diameter. The jaws are drop-forged alloy steel, tempered to a keen, lasting edge.

Here is a cutter for bone fixation and repair that can be operated smoothly and cleanly, without wrenching or twisting. Due to the extra leverage, no special hand strength is required. Entire instrument heavily plated and highly polished for effective sterilization.

JULIUS BERBECKER & SONS, Inc. - 15 EAST 26th ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.

CAMBRIDGE CARDIAC DIAGNOSTIC INSTRUMENTS

Provide the hospital with universally accepted records, fundamental accuracy and lifetime dependability. Cambridge instruments built over a quarter century ago, are still giving perfect service.

CAMBRIDGE ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHS

Mobile and Stationary Models . . . Cabinet types for large or small Hospital, Research Laboratory, Clinic or Private Office.

MOBILE MODEL (illustrated) . . . This model completely answers the demands of the busy Hospital. It is sturdy, easy to operate, and can be moved from ward to ward. It meets the most exacting needs of the Cardiologist, Hospital or Clinic.

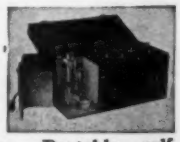
"SIMPLI-TROL" PORTABLE MODEL . . . Although light in weight and simple to operate, this instrument does not sacrifice fundamental accuracy or completeness of function. Entire equipment housed in one mahogany case, 8" x 19" x 10", weight 30 pounds.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH-STETHOGRAPH

All Models . . . Any Cambridge Electrocardiograph may be arranged for heart sound recording, making it possible in a single compact unit to obtain the Electrocardiogram and Stethogram separately or simultaneously on one record. These combination instruments are the most modern of their type for comprehensive cardiac study. These models may also be provided with pulse recorder.

The compact "SIMPLI-TROL" Model portable combination instrument is shown on table.

ELECTRON-RAY pH METER



Provides extremely accurate hydrogen-ion determination for biological and physiological work. Easily read to .005 pH, readings are reproducible to .01 pH. Only small sample needed, with minimum exposure to air contamination. Portable, self contained, it operates from any convenient 110 volt A.C. outlet. Send for Literature.

BUY WAR BONDS

CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., INC.

Pioneer Manufacturers of the Electrocardiograph

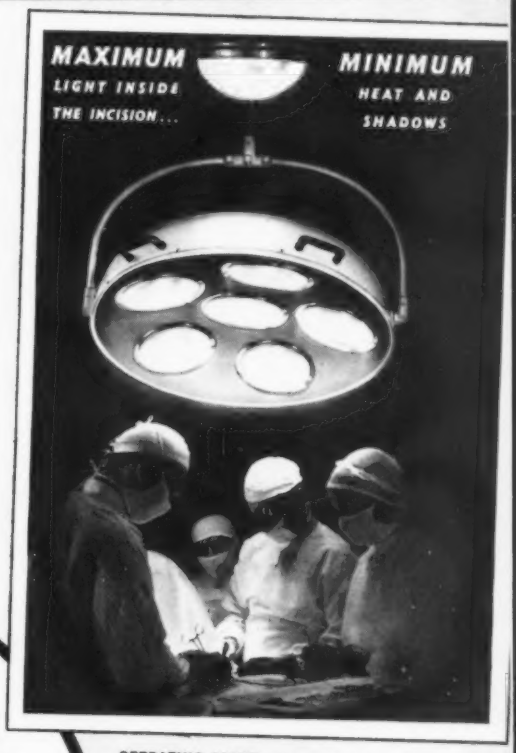
NEW YORK, 3732 Grand Central Terminal **PHILADELPHIA, 135 South 36 Street** **CHICAGO, 2400 West Madison Street**

"Let's look AT PROMETHEUS EQUIPMENT BEFORE WE BUY"

There's a sound reason why so many superintendents are turning to Prometheus equipment — Prometheus builds dependable, quality equipment, backed by 38 years of hospital experience.

Whether it's a food conveyor, operating light, auxiliary light, or sterilizer, you'll find the modern features you want in the Prometheus product. And—a consideration of importance today — Prometheus equipment is economical initially, and economical in upkeep.

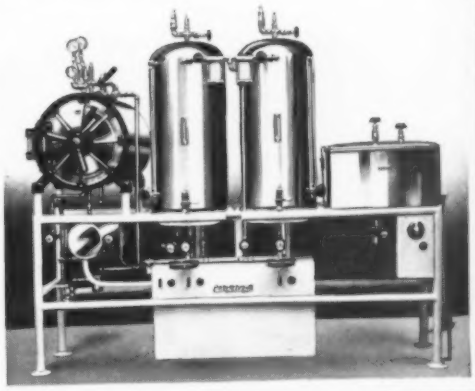
Write today for our complete, illustrated catalog.



OPERATING LIGHT—Scientifically designed to give maximum light—color-corrected and shadow-free—in the operating area. Heat rays are filtered out.

TRAY TRUCK No. 1023—A new Prometheus model. Sturdily constructed, light in weight for easy handling.

FOOD CONVEYOR NO. 1037—Applauded by dietitian and administrator. Delivers food tasty and "kitchen-hot", with minimum cost and effort.



STERILIZER—Any combination of Sterilizers can be adapted to your hospital requirements.

Write for Illustrated Catalog

THE PROMETHEUS ELECTRIC CORP.

MANUFACTURERS OF QUALITY HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT SINCE 1901

401 WEST 13th STREET • NEW YORK, N. Y.

PROMETHEUS

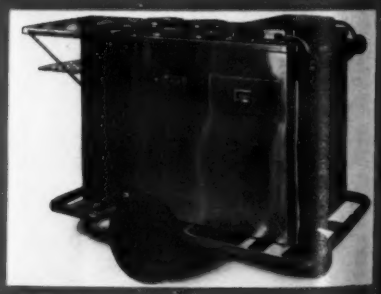
FOOD CONVEYORS

A wide range of models for small and large institutions. Featuring Modern Sanitary Design, Serving Efficiency and Economy of Operation.

Model No. 1038 — the GENERAL HOSPITAL MODEL illustrated above is designed to serve from 75 to 100 patients. Gleaming stainless steel top and drop shelf. Meat compartment with sliding cover. Lower compartments can be insulated, and either one or both heated.

A Waterless Diet Kitchen with hot and cold lower compartments, or with both heated. Any arrangements of inserts and meat pans available to meet individual requirements.

MODEL NO. 1010—A utility model of innumerable uses. Extremely practical for tray service or for transportation of food in bulk. Stainless steel top for use as serving counter.



MODEL NO. 1010 PN—especially for dietary service. Large pneumatic wheels run easily over curbs, uneven ground, across walks and up ramps. 5" safety wheel and 8" pneumatic tire present flopping. Eight combinations of containers.

CHECK THESE IMPORTANT FEATURES OF ALL PROMETHEUS CONVEYORS

- SANITARY CONSTRUCTION — Improved method eliminates all seams or crevices from conveyor body. Note complete absence of vertical or horizontal seams on front, sides and rear of the body. No hard-to-reach corners or spaces where dirt may accumulate or vermin breed. Easily and thoroughly cleansed in a minimum of time.
- STAINLESS STEEL — ALL PROMETHEUS Food Conveyors are equipped with highly polished, heavy gauge stainless steel top deck, plug covers, end shelf, meat pan well, meat pan insert and combination meat pan cover and serving shelf. Bodies may be furnished in stainless steel, when specified. Wells and inserts are available in heavy gauge stainless steel when specified.
- COMBINATION MEAT PAN COVER AND SERVING SHELF — Constructed entirely of stainless steel. In the closed position it is a tightly fitting meat pan cover. When open it is a roomy serving self.
- HEATED DRAWER — On all models with full size meat pan, an auxiliary heated drawer may be used for heated rolls or toast or to carry silverware. It is large enough to accommodate an extra meat pan.
- HEAVY CAST HANDLE SUPPORTS — An exclusive feature of Prometheus Conveyors. The tubular push handle is supported by two sturdy cast brackets which are firmly bolted to the angle iron super-structure.
- RUBBER BUMPER — An unusually durable bumper of special composition rubber completely surrounds the conveyor. It is mounted in a rugged channel iron frame which is firmly mounted on the conveyor. Inside the rubber there is imbedded a channel iron insert providing rigid support for attachment screws.
- DISAPPEARING DOOR — An accurately counter-balanced, disappearing door, suitably reinforced, swings back out of the way, easily, smoothly and noiselessly. Rubber cushioned shock absorbers prevent slamming.

WRITE FOR NEW CONVEYOR CATALOG

PROMETHEUS — MANUFACTURERS OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT SINCE 1901

PROMETHEUS

OPERATING LIGHTS

CLEAR, INTENSE ILLUMINATION

Free of Heat, Shadows and Distortion
Designed by Lighting Engineers!

THE counterbalanced operating light illustrated at right is but one of the many Prometheus models available. There is a Prometheus operating light to meet every requirement in large and small hospitals.

For Major Surgery, Model No. 158 (illustrated) is recommended. It is designed to provide clear, color corrected light inside the incision and incorporates the following valuable features.

1: Six individual light sources for maximum shadow reduction. Each is a complete unit with individual heat filter, diffusing screen, color filter and reflector.

2: Chemically treated reflectors will not oxidize or discolor and will retain maximum reflecting efficiency for many years.

3: Dust tight construction to prevent dust and ether fumes from reaching the reflecting surfaces.

4: Coolbeam heat filters around ***each*** bulb filter out annoying heat rays and harsh glaring light rays to provide a field of true color in which tissue differentations can readily be made.

5: Universal focus of light beam eliminates necessity for re-adjustment of light when operating table is adjusted in height.

There is a Prometheus light for every application. Straight ceiling suspension models, rail models, swivel rail models, offset models and counterbalanced models for both Major and Minor Surgery are available. Write for our complete catalogue now.

MINOR SURGERY LIGHT

Clinics, Minor Surgery Rooms, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat treatment rooms require a portable light designed along the same lines as expensive models. The Prometheus Minor Surgery Light is ideal for these locations. Here is a light that provides a light field of great intensity, without heat, shadows or filament distortion yet moderately priced. Model No. 384 (left) Reflector 13" diameter.

EMERGENCY OPERATING LIGHT

PROMETHEUS Emergency Operating Lights are completely dependable at all times and may be relied upon to provide ample light at the operating field ***automatically***, should the main source of current fail.

Every modern feature of safety is provided on all models. The head is vapor proof and sealed dust tight. Mercury type switches eliminate electrical arcs. The light head is readily adjustable from outside the sterile field by means of the lever type handle. Model No. 378 is illustrated. A 12 volt circuit with automatic charging device insures trouble free operation. Reflector is 15" in diameter. Accurate counterbalancing of the head allows height adjustment with little effort.

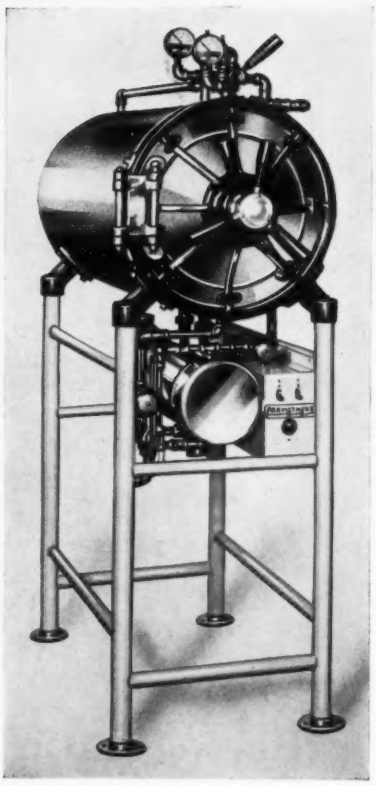
There are many other Prometheus portable lights available both for emergency and regular auxiliary service. Our complete catalogue is available on request.

WRITE FOR COMPLETE HOSPITAL LIGHT CATALOG!

PROMETHEUS

AUTOMATIC STERILIZERS

Accurate Dependable Sterilization With the Utmost in Operating Economy



PRESSURE DRESSING STERILIZER — Automatic devices assure absolute sterilization. All gauges instantly visible. Radial arm safety door. Stainless steel jacket. Sturdily constructed to withstand hospital abuse.

PROMETHEUS builds modern, efficient sterilizers backed by 40 years of manufacturing experience. There is a Prometheus sterilizer or combination battery for every hospital need.

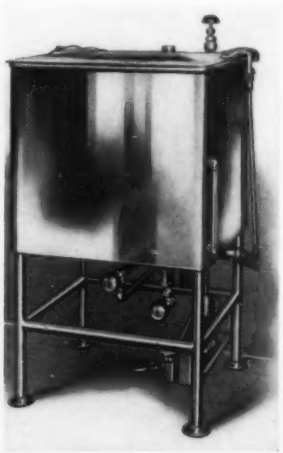
ACCURATE STERILIZING TECHNIQUE is assured by the use of automatic devices wherever human error might result in improper sterilization. All valves are readily accessible and all gauges designed for quick easy reading.

SANITARY FEATURES of the latest type are provided on all Prometheus Hospital Sterilizers. Anti contamination devices prevent possible pollution of contents due to faulty drainage or leaking valves. Air breaks are supplied on both water and waste lines to guard against refertilization of contents.

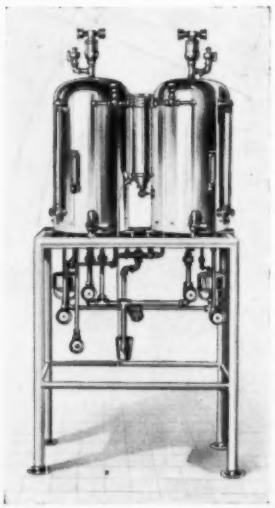
SEAMLESS CHAMBERS: All sterilizing chambers are constructed of heavy gauge seamless brass entirely free from rivets or solder, presenting smooth, clean inside surfaces with no crevices where dirt might collect.

AUTOMATIC CONTROLS: Whether for steam, gas or electric operation the most modern controls are available to insure maximum automatic regulation and complete safety against improper operation.

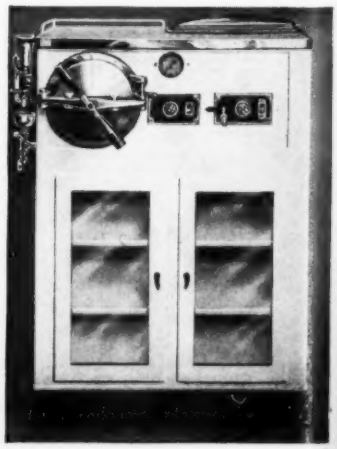
A wide selection of standard batteries are available. Special arrangements of sterilizers can be secured. Our engineering department is available to any institution planning the installation of new sterilizing equipment. Full information on Prometheus sterilizers will be sent on request.



UTENSIL STERILIZER — Constructed of heavy gauge copper. Many important new features.



WATER STERILIZER — Simple in operation. Sterilization at 250° Fahrenheit. Positive safeguards against contamination.



CLINIC BATTERY — Modern handsome cabinet; fully automatic sterilizer and autoclave, both recessed. Ideal for industrial clinics.

LEVERNIER
Foot Pedal
SOAP DISPENSERS

Twin Style

LEVERNIER
Portable
ALCOHOL DISPENSER

LEVERNIER
Foot Pedal
SOAP DISPENSERS

Single Style

IN THE OPERATING SUITE

Asepsis WITH *Efficiency*

Whether you are ordering additional equipment for your present hospital, or whether you are equipping a new hospital, the Levernier Portable Foot Pedal Soap Dispensers and the Levernier Portable Alcohol Dispenser will serve you best.

- **Germa-Medica liquid surgical soap and other liquid surgical soaps manufactured by Huntington Laboratories are recognized throughout the nation as being the leaders. Write us for further information and prices for furnishing these dispensers without charge in connection with the purchase of our surgical soaps.**

The HUNTINGTON LABORATORIES Inc
DENVER • HUNTINGTON, INDIANA • TORONTO

WHICH TREATMENT FOR YOUR FLOORS?

Use CAR-NA-VAR THE PERFECT FLOOR TREATMENT if you have an electric floor machine or buffer. Car-Na-Var is an easy flowing combination of waxes and varnish gums for all floors except rubber and asphalt. Applied with a wax applicator, it dries in 30 minutes, after which it is brought to a varnish-like gloss by buffing. The varnish content gives adhesion and toughness, the wax content gives pliability, making Car-Na-Var the longest wearing floor finish available. It may be used on unsealed or sealed surfaces. Car-Na-Var is non-slippery, WATERPROOF. Supplied in "Natural" (stainless), Dark Oak, Light Oak, Walnut, Cherry, Mahogany, Maroon, Green and Mission. Covering capacity: 1,000 to 1,500 sq. ft. per gallon, one coat. *Meets U. S. Treasury Specifications for "Undercoater A."*

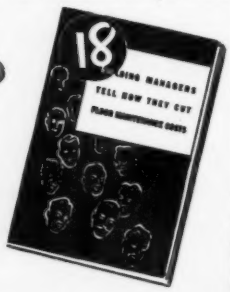
Use CAR-NA-LAC LACQUER-LIKE FLOOR FINISH if you do not have a floor machine or buffer. Car-Na-Lac is a wax finish made by a new (patent applied for) process which in effect acts like a lacquer made of wax. Applied with the usual wax applicator, it levels itself out as it dries, resulting in a uniform, streakless, lacquer-like gloss. It is "self-polishing." Car-Na-Lac has at least twice the wearing qualities of ordinary water waxes and is waterproof, non-slippery. Adapted for all floors except unsealed "raw" wood. Covering capacity averages 1,500 square feet per gallon. *Meets U. S. Treasury Specifications for "Finish Material" except for percentage of solids.*

Use CONTINENTAL "18" THE SUPER FLOOR FINISH for extra heavy duty on floors you do not want to buff. Continental "18" is exactly the same as Car-Na-Lac except that it contains about 38% more solids than the average products of this type. The heavier solid content gives a higher gloss and reduces the number of applications necessary. Covering capacity averages about the same as Car-Na-Lac, but one coat does the work of two. Recommended by a leading national liability insurance company for safety. *Meets U. S. Treasury Specifications for "Finish Material."*

Save Wax By Buffing With A

SILENT CHIEF FLOOR MACHINE

Even self-polishing waxes last longer when buffed occasionally. The Silent Chief's swift and silent efficiency makes it an ideal floor machine for hospital use. So easy to handle hours of polishing will not tire the operator. Supplied in 5 models and 4 sizes.



FREE BOOK

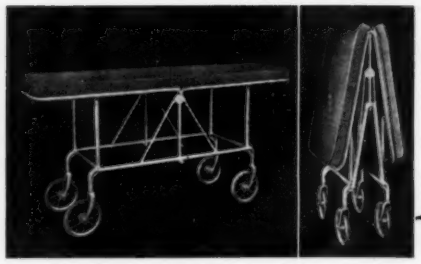
FOR HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE EXECUTIVES

Tells how 18 managers of important public institutions cut floor maintenance costs. Compiled by unbiased investigators; gives actual figures and specific details. Write today for your free copy . . . on your business stationery, please. No obligation involved.

CONTINENTAL CAR-NA-VAR CORP.

1523 EAST NATIONAL AVE. BRAZIL, IND.

World's Largest Makers of Heavy Duty Floor Treatments



Order Today! Don't Delay!

And We'll Serve You As soon As W. P. B. Restrictions Will Permit

Little matter where located, *every* hospital's load will be increased by the WAR! When the load exceeds present facilities, additional equipment will be required.

Hospital orders can still be accepted (without high priorities) for some of the Crescent and Fold-Way equipment (shown here). But in view of new restrictions and heavy demand we cannot make *"future promises."* So, if you aren't *fully* prepared to meet war-time needs, let us help you (all we can).

One widely needed item is the Fold-Way Stretcher. Closed, it saves 85% floor space; is easily moved to a bedside or an elevator. Relieves congestion, in aisles or at emergency entrance.

The Fold-Way Stretcher locks *automatically* in position. Patented latch assures rigidity. Easily, quickly opened or closed. Durable, light-weight frame. Ball-bearing, cushion-tired wheels. Paratex, non-creeping pad. . . .

Size: folded, 13" x 22½" x 56" high; opens to 72" x 22½" x 33¾". Net weight, 83 lbs. Shipped on 15-days' FREE trial.

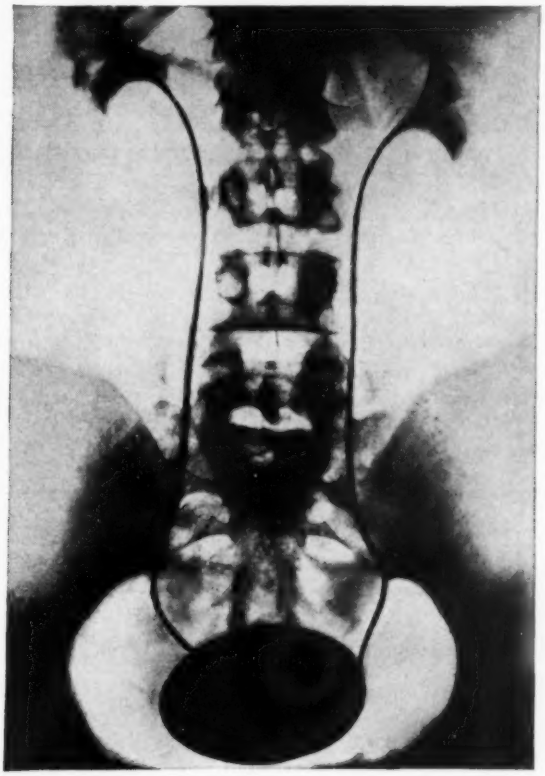
Write TODAY for full information on the Crescent and Fold-Way line — equipment that helps cut drudgery and confusion to the minimum. Saves precious time and space.

FOLDING METAL PRODUCTS CO.

(A DIVISION OF THE CRESCENT MFG. CO.)

"QUALITY PRODUCTS SINCE 1898"

FREMONT, OHIO



PUTTING IT IN BLACK AND WHITE

EVEN under the most favorable conditions diagnosis of pathology of the urinary tract is difficult. Without the use of a satisfactory contrast medium reliable diagnosis is often impossible.

HIPPURAN is in great favor with many radiologists and urologists because of its many advantages... it is readily soluble... highly stable... rapidly eliminated... relatively non-toxic and non-irritating... solution pH near that of the blood... the salt of a normal constituent of the urine... economical to use.

HIPPURAN* can be used for retrograde pyelography and cystography, and may also be used intravenously or orally—an outstanding advantage in cases among children where retrograde technic is not permissible or advisable.

Literature giving detailed information regarding technics for urography, cystography, arthrography and cholangiography sent on request.

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS STAMPS

*Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

FINE CHEMICALS Mallinckrodt SINCE 1867

MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS

76 Years of Service to Chemical Users

Mallinckrodt St., St. Louis, Mo. • 74 Gold St., New York, N. Y.
Chicago • Philadelphia • Montreal • Los Angeles

BOOKS FOR NURSES

For Your Training School

ALL OF YOUR BOOKS FROM ONE SOURCE . . . SAVE TIME and MONEY

DEPOSITORY FOR ALL PUBLISHERS

Attention is called to our facilities for supplying Training Schools with all of their text books. We make a specialty of this part of our business and the regular Training School discounts are allowed on these orders.

In addition to our own publications and importations, we carry at all times the largest and most complete assortment of all books of all publishers, to be found anywhere in this country. This necessitates the carrying of only one account and our central location means lower shipping charges and a savings of several days' time.

All of our old customers are familiar with this splendid service. We want those who are not at present buying from us to try this service, whether the order is large or small. We know your "book troubles" will be at an end.

Send For Our Complete Catalog of All Nurses' Text Books of ALL PUBLISHERS

Chicago Medical Book Company

The World's Greatest Medical Book Store

HONORE and CONGRESS STS. **CHICAGO**

Administered to the Patient Without Opening

CONTINENTAL

PARENTERAL SOLUTIONS

- **A Closed Method of Administration.**
- **Flask is Permanently Sealed before Sterilization.**
- **Closure is Never Removed.**
- **No Passing of Air Bubbles through Solution.**
- **Saves Time and Worry through elimination of Accessory Parts.**
- **Can be set up in series for Continuous Administration.**

A product of Continental Laboratories.

Send for information on Parenteral Solutions and Plasma Recovery.

CONTINENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE, Inc.

18636-50 DETROIT AVENUE **CLEVELAND, OHIO, U. S. A.**

Manufacturers and Distributors HOSPITAL SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

save nurses' time

Antiseptic skin care for the newborn helps prevent many skin rashes which would require extra attention and cause extra work for nurses. Today, the majority of hospital nurseries use

MENNEN
ANTISEPTIC OIL

MENNEN is the only widely-used baby oil that does all these 3 things:
—lubricates skin
—gives antiseptic protection
—provides analgesic relief
Gentlest on infants' skin

CLINITEST

(Urine-Sugar Analysis Tablets)

PROVIDES A SIMPLE ANSWER TO AN OLD PROBLEM

Solved in just 4 steps:
5 drops urine
+
10 drops water
+
Clinitest tablet
+
Comparison with color scale
=
Reliable copper-reduction test for urine-sugar - - - and in less than 1 minute!

No external heat, no complex apparatus, no liquids or powders to spill, no measuring of reagents, no unnecessary steps in technic.

Write for full descriptive literature on Clinitest Urine-Sugar Analysis Set and economical Laboratory Unit.

EFFERVESCENT PRODUCTS, INC.
ELKHART, INDIANA

PROMPT SHIPMENT of Inland Hospital Beds

We have prepared a new supplement of Inland products for your convenience. At a glance it shows you hospital beds, mattresses—including innerspring mattresses, nurses' beds, portable bed sides, bassinets and cribs, which we are in a position to ship promptly.

There has been no change in the high quality standards which have made Inland products the choice of leading hospitals and sanitariums everywhere.

Available Inland Products
- Steel Hospital Beds
- Innerspring Mattresses
- Nurses' Beds
- Portable Bed Sides
- Bassinets — Cribs

A New WAR-TIME BED
For Nurses, Internes, Convents

Inland has developed a new bed which provides comfortable sleeping accommodations for the hospital staff, yet complies with all Government restrictions on the use of metals. It is a sturdy, good looking bed and is moderately priced.

Write for Supplement "H" showing the new bed—No. H125—and other available Inland products.

Member Hospital Industries Association

INLAND BED COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS
3921 S. Michigan Ave. Chicago, Illinois

PURITAN MAID *Gases*

are Purity Made

Wherever you see the Puritan trademark, you will see the sign of a high quality anesthesia or resuscitation gas...*Purity made*...

NITROUS OXID • OXYGEN • CYCLOPROPANE
CARBON DIOXID • ETHYLENE • HELIUM
Mixtures of CARBON DIOXID – OXYGEN
AND HELIUM-OXYGEN

PURITAN MAID
TRADE MARK REG.

"Puritan Maid" Anesthetic, Resuscitating Gases and Gas Therapy Equipment

PURITAN COMPRESSED GAS CORPORATION

BALTIMORE BOSTON CHICAGO ST. PAUL DETROIT CINCINNATI KANSAS CITY ST. LOUIS NEW YORK

PURITAN DEALERS IN MOST PRINCIPAL CITIES

"Buy With Confidence"

"VICTORY" MODEL
Vanity Over Bed Table

Single Pedestal, Adjustable, Made Entirely of Wood

This is our war production model of the popular Hill-Rom Vanity Over Bed Table. Made entirely of wood, with a composition top. This "Victory" model is a single pedestal table — operates from the side of the bed. Easily adjustable to any height or angle. Equipped with vanity mirror, reading rack, and tray. Hill-Rom special hospital finish makes this table beautiful as well as serviceable. Literature and prices on request.

HILL-ROM CO., INC. - BATESVILLE, IND.

● This is detail of the sturdy ratchet for easy adjusting of the table to the convenience of the patient.

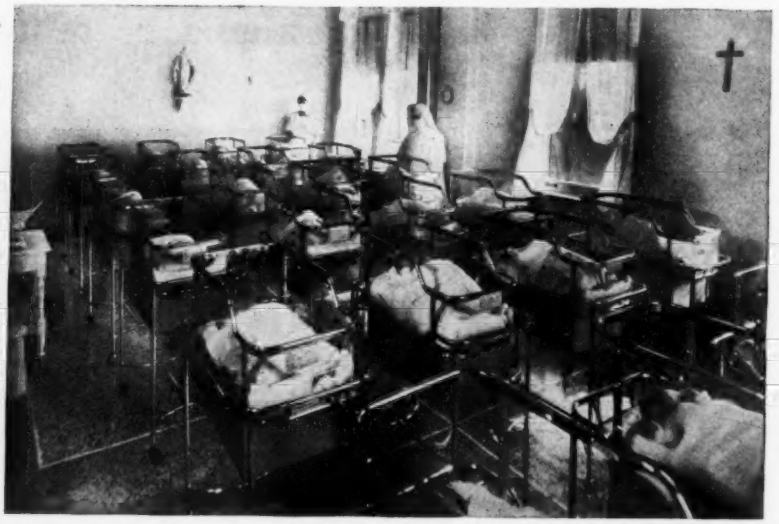
HILL-ROM FURNITURE
FOR THE MODERN HOSPITAL

PROVIDE INDIVIDUAL CARE WITH

PLASTIC BASSINET

Illustrated is the nursery at Holy Family Hospital, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

These plastic Bassinets have many advantages over other equipment. These Bassinets have inclosed plastic sides reinforced with finished chrome metal mounted on tubular chrome finished stand. The silent rubberized drawer is easily accessible from front or rear and works on ball bearings. Drawer is divided into two sections, one for bottles, the other for linens. Eliminates need for cubicles in the nursery.



NEW

CONTINUOUS
OBSERVATION
ASEPSIS
SAFETY
DURABILITY
LIGHTNESS
STURDINESS
BEAUTY
ISOLATION

A few of the many hospitals now equipped with Plastic Bassinets are: Mercy Hospital, Wesley Hospital, Cuneo Hospital, Chicago, Illinois; St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Illinois; St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Illinois; Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit, Michigan; St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica, California; St. Anthony's Hospital, Rockford, Illinois; Mercy Hospital, Buffalo, New York; Mercy Hospital, Muskegon, Michigan; St. Vincent's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; St. Ann Hospital, Abilene, Texas; Deaconess Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio; St. Joseph's Hospital, Menominee, Michigan; Mother Cabrini Hospital, New York, New York; The Underwood Hospital, Woodbury, New Jersey; Mercy Hospital, Altoona, Pennsylvania; Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio; Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; St. Joseph's Hospital, Bloomington, Ill.

A. M. CLARK CO., 329-31 SO. WOOD ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

WILL ROSS, *Inc.*

MILWAUKEE
WISCONSIN

Quality Hospital Supplies

18 Specialized Departments . . . to Serve You Better

★

Surgical Dressings

Sutures ★ Instruments

Needles, Thermometers, Syringes

Rubber Goods

Hospital and Laboratory Glassware

Surgical Glassware

Enamelware ★ Linens ★ Garments ★ Traywares

Paper Goods ★ Lamps

Tuberculosis Sanatorium Supplies

Maternity Supplies

Furniture

Equipment for Surgery and Operating Room

Smallwares and Specialties

Everything for the Hospital but Food and Drugs

Directory of Equipment and Supplies

Following is a classified list of the products of companies advertising in the DIRECTORY NUMBER and in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. An alphabetical list of adertisers in this issue is included on pages beginning 84A.

ABSORBENT COTTON
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will

ACCOUNTING FORMS
Physicians Record Co.

ADHESIVES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.

AIR COMPRESSORS
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Sharp & Smith Hospital Div. A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Sons C., The Max

ALUMINUM GOODS
Aluminum Cooking Utensils Co.
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Kiefer Co., A. L.
Vollrath Co., The

ANATOMICAL CHARTS & MODELS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will

ANESTHESIA APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Becton-Dickinson & Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Gomco Surgical Mfg. Corp.
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Physicians' & Hospital Supply Co., Inc.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

ANESTHESIA GASES
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

ANESTHETICS
Abbott Laboratories
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Merck & Co., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Parke, Davis & Co.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Upjohn Co., The

ANTISEPTICS
Abbott Laboratories
Lilly & Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Merck & Co., Inc.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Upjohn Co., The
Vestal Chemical Company

ANTITOXINS
Abbott Laboratories
Cutter Laboratory, The
Lilly & Company, Eli
Merck & Co., Inc.
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Upjohn Co., The

ARC LAMPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Burdick Corp., The
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Standard X-Ray Co.

ARSPHENAMINE PRODUCTS
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

AUTOCLAVES
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Company

AUTOPSY TABLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Shampaine Co.

BABY CREAM
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Johnson & Johnson
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

BABY OIL
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Mennen Co., The

BABY POWDER
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Johnson & Johnson
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

BABY SOAPS
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Johnson & Johnson
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Procter & Gamble Co.
Vestal Chemical Company

BANDAGES AND BANDAGE ROLLS
(See Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Becton-Dickinson & Co.
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will

BED CRADLES
Posey Co., J. T.

BEDS AND BEDDING
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Burrows Co., The
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Company
Inland Bed Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Physicians & Hospital Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Sons Co., The Max

BEDPAN—Washers, Sterilizers
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Company

BED SCREENS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Company
Inland Bed Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

Long identified, since 1915, as the mark of quality on Laboratory Glassware, the "PYREX" trade-mark today has an added war-time significance.

For glassware fabricated from Pyrex brand Chemical Glass No. 774 combines the essential properties of mechanical strength, chemical stability and thermal resistance. Each property is balanced, one against the other, for long life and economy in every-day, all-round laboratory use.

There is one safe, proven way to buy laboratory glassware. Specify "Pyrex" Ware. Be sure that your test tubes, flasks, beakers—all your glassware—bears the familiar circular trade-mark. It is your assurance of essential quality in war-time, in peace-time—*all the time.*

Your regular laboratory supply dealer can meet your requirements.

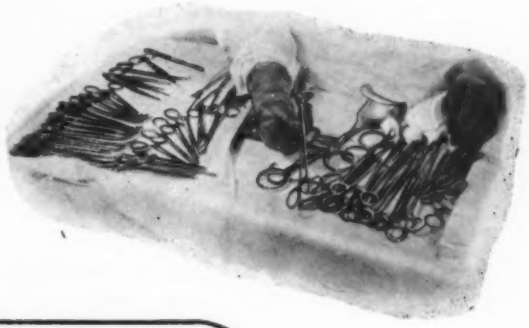
YOU HAVE DONE A GOOD JOB OF SENDING GLASS TO WAR

PYREX T.M. REG. U.S. PAT. OFF. CORNING *means* Research in Glass VYCOR TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

PYREX BRAND LABORATORY WARE

"PYREX" and "VYCOR" are registered trade-marks and indicate manufacture by CORNING GLASS WORKS • CORNING, NEW YORK

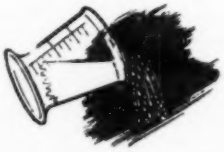
HELPING HOSPITALS TO SAVE VALUABLE TIME IN WARTIME!



HAEMO-SOL

THE LABOR SAVING NO-SCRUB *SURGICAL INSTRUMENT CLEANER*

Have you tried Haemo-Sol in your operating room? Hospitals all over America are enthusiastic over the results obtained with this new discovery. Haemo-Sol saves hours of post-operative instrument scrub-up time; one ounce of this remarkable powder, dissolved in a gallon of water will thoroughly clean all blood and tissue from surgical instruments, including rubber, glass, syringes, needles, anaesthetic apparatus, oxygen and ether masks, trachael catheters, and a host of other articles. In fact, any piece of equipment that may be clotted with blood or tissue, or may be clouded by mucous or solutions. Haemo-Sol eliminates hours of tedious scrubbing labor, *completely;* even locks and serrations of instruments are thoroughly clean when removed from solution. Haemo-Sol is extremely economical; its actual cost is almost negligible compared with labor-hour savings.



An ounce of Haemo-Sol in its convenient powder form makes a full gallon of solution . . . Order a trial can today; if you aren't completely satisfied with Haemo-Sol, simply return our bill and the charge will be cancelled; it won't even be necessary for you to send back the Haemo-Sol. PRICES (per can of 5 lbs. — each can makes 80 gallons of solution): in lots of 12 cans, $5.40 per can; in lots of 6 cans, $6.08 per can; smaller quantities, $6.75 per can.

MEINECKE & CO., INC.

Dependable Hospital Supplies **225 VARICK ST., NEW YORK**

BED WARMERS
Posey Co., J. T.

BEVERAGES
Seidel & Son, Ad.
Sexton & Company, John

BIOLOGICALS
Abbott Laboratories
Cutter Laboratory, The
Lilly & Company, Eli
Merck & Co., Inc.
Parke, Davis and Company
Petrogalar Lab., Inc.
Schering & Glatz, Inc.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Upjohn Co., The

BIRTH CERTIFICATES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hollister, Inc., Franklin C.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Physicians' Record Company

BLANKETS
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Horner Woolen Mills Company
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Son, F. C.)
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
St. Marys Woolen Mfg. Co.

BLOOD TRANSFUSION APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Baxter Laboratories, Inc.
Becton-Dickinson & Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

BONE INSTRUMENTS
(See Equipt. & Supply Dealers)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
DePuy Mfg. Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Posey Co., J. T.
Siebrandt Mfg. Co., J. R.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

BOOKS—ACCOUNTING
Physicians' Record Co.

BOOKS—Nursing and Medical
Bruce Publishing Co.
Chicago Medical Book Co.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Mosby Co., C. V.
Physicians' Record Co.

BRAKES—CASTER
Faultless Caster Co.

BRAN FOODS
Kellogg Co., The
Sexton & Co., John

BREAKFAST FOODS—Low Carbohydrate Value
Kellogg Co., The
Sexton & Co., John

BREAST PUMPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Becton-Dickinson & Co.
Clark Co., A. M.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Gomco Surgical Mfg. Corp.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.

BREATHING MASKS & BAGS
E. & J. Mfg. Co.
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

BULLETIN BOARDS
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

CABINETS (Bedside)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Clark Co., A. M.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Co.
Inland Bed Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Shampaine Co.
Simmons Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Wocher & Son Co., Max
Thorner Bros.

CABINETS—BUILT-IN, PORTABLE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Clark Co., A. M.
Eichenlaubs
International Nickel Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Sons Co., The Max

CABINETS—Classroom & Skeleton
Clay-Adams Co., Inc.

CANNED FRUITS—Packed in water without added sugar
Sexton & Co., John

CANNED FRUITS—Packed in juice without added sugar
Sexton & Co., John

CANNED FOODS
Sexton & Co., John

CANS
American Can Co.

CAPES—NURSES
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Standard Apparel Company
Williams & Co., C. D.

CARBON DIOXID
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

CARBON DIOXID—Oxygen Mixtures
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES No added sugar
Sexton & Co., John

CARDIOGRAPHIC FILM AND PAPER
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

CASE RECORDS
Physicians' Record Co.

CASES—Lab., Instr., Record
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clay-Adams Co., Inc.
Inland Bed Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Physicians Record Co.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schwartz Sectional System
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Ross, Inc., Will
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

CAST CUTTERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
DePuy Mfg. Co.
Siebrandt Mfg. Co., J. R.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

CAST DRIERS
Posey Co., J. T.

CASTERS
Darnell Corp., Ltd.
Faultless Caster Co.
Inland Bed Co.
Jarvis & Jarvis, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will

CATGUT
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Salvus Products, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan Laboratories, Inc.
Stanley Supply Co.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

CATHETERS
(See Rubber Sundries & Supplies)

CATSUP, CHILI SAUCE, ETC.
Sexton & Company, John

CEREALS
Kellogg Co., The
Sexton & Co., John

CELLOPHANE DRESSINGS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division

THERE IS *No Priority* ON WOOD FURNITURE *and* IT FITS YOUR BUDGET!

TODAY, you have an excellent opportunity to become acquainted with the advantages of Eichenlaubs wood furniture. For, it is available immediately in styles to suit your needs, and at surprisingly attractive prices.

Eichenlaubs furniture is designed and built for hospital use exclusively . . . it is comfortable, sturdy, quiet, handsome, and hospitable. There is no end play or side sway in the beds; no rattles or squeaks in any of the pieces; the scratch-resistant finish is acid, alcohol, and germicide proof. Scores of representative hospitals use Eichenlaubs wood furniture and know that it more than matches all service and budget requirements. Learn how it fits yours. Return the coupon for illustrated catalog and particulars.

EICHENLAUBS
For Better Furniture
Main Office...PITTSBURGH, PA.
Factory..JAMESTOWN, NEW YORK

Eichenlaubs—3501 Butler St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Send latest catalog showing furniture for Private Rooms ☐
Semi-private Rooms ☐ Bed Wards ☐ Nurses Rooms ☐

Hospital Name

Your Name

Address

IN TIME OF BLACKOUT OR POWER FAILURE

PERHAPS no one item of equipment is more convenient to hospital personnel and more reassuring to hospital patients than instant emergency lighting when regular lighting is interrupted. Wartime blackouts and the power failures and breakdowns due to heavy drains on power plants by 24-hour 7-day working schedules of industry in many areas make it more imperative than ever that lighting equipment independent of the regular current be constantly available at strategic locations in the hospital.

To meet these conditions, every hospital will find the battery-equipped Operay Surg-O-Ray portable light of immense help. This lighting fixture has been serving routine and emergency surgical lighting requirements for many years. Its time-tested efficiency will greatly mitigate the trying circumstances incident to conduct of hospital work when lights are out.

The battery equipment makes the fixture an independent unit that can be quickly located anywhere in the hospital where illumination is needed—in operating room, delivery room, corridor, stair landing, ambulance entrance, etc. The projector can be easily adjusted to concentrate illumination on a small area, as for surgery, or to furnish general lighting for corridor, ward, stairway, etc.

A comprehensive bulletin is available on request fully illustrating and describing Operay surgical lights for all departments of the hospital.

SCANLAN-MORRIS COMPANY

Hospital Equipment and Sterilizing Apparatus

MADISON, WISCONSIN

OPERAY LABORATORIES
Surgical Lights

STILLE DIVISION
Surgical Instruments

SCANLAN LABORATORIES, INC.
Surgical Sutures

CELLUCOTTON
Bauer & Black

CELLULOSE—Absorbent
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson

CELLULOSE WADDING—Absorbent
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

CELLULOSE WIPES
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

CHAIRS—
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Clark Co., A. M.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Co.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Thorner Bros.

CHARTS—CLINICAL
Physicians' Record Co.
Shampaine Co.

CHARTS—ANATOMICAL
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay-Adams Co., Inc.

CHEMICALS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Merck & Co., Inc.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

CHINAWARE
Clark Co., A. M.
Kiefer Co., A. L.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will

CLEANING SUPPLIES
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Consolidated Chemical Lab., Inc.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Procter & Gamble Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Company, John
Vestal Chemical Company
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC SYSTEMS
Cannon Electric Development Co.

CLEANING TOOLS, Pipe, Sewer
Coleman, Allen J.

CLOTHES CONTAINERS (Patients')
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Inland Bed Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Scanlan Morris Co.
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hos. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

COFFEE, TEA, AND COCOA
Sexton & Co., John

CONDIMENTS—All Varieties
Sexton & Co., John

CONSTIPATION—Treatment
Petrogalar Lab., Inc.

COTTON
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Pequot Mills
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

COTTON BALLS
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

COTTON TIPPED APPLICATORS
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

CRINOLINE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Sons Co., Max

CROSS INDEXING SYSTEMS
Physicians' Record Co.

CUBICLES
Judd Co., H. L.

CYCLOPROPANE
Mallinckrodt Chemical Wks.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

CYLINDERS—GAS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

DARK ROOM EQUIPMENT
Draper Shade Co., Luther O.

DELIVERY ROOM EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Co.
American Sterilizer Co.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Shampaine Co.
Wilmot Castle Co.

DENTAL X-RAY FILM
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

DEODORANTS
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Lab.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

DETERGENTS
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Vestal Chemical Company
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

DEXTROSE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Baxter Laboratories, Inc.
Cutter Laboratory, The
Merck & Co., Inc.

DIABETIC CANNED GOODS
Sexton & Co., John

DIAPERS
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson

DIAPERS—DISPOSABLE
Johnson & Johnson

DIATHERMY MACHINES
Burdick Corp., The
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

DIPLOMAS
Gilbert Co., D. L.
Physicians' Record Co.
Stauder Engraving Co.

DISHWASHING EQUIPMENT
Hobart Mfg. Co.

DISHWASHING SUPPLIES
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

DISINFECTANTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Johnson & Johnson
Lilly & Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Parke, Davis & Company
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Upjohn Co.
Vestal Chemical Company
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

DISINFECTORS
American Laundry Machinery Co., The
American Sterilizer Company
Castle Company, Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Company
Troy Laundry Mach. Div.

DOORS, STEEL
Detroit Steel Products Co.

DRAPERY
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will

DRESSING STERILIZERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Scanlan-Morris Company

DRY CLEANING EQUIPMENT
American Laundry Machy. Co.

DRYING EQUIPMENT
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Troy Laundry Machinery Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

DUMB WAITERS
Montgomery Elevator Co.

ELECTRICAL CALL AND REGISTER SYSTEMS
Cannon Electric Development Co.

ELECTRIC BONE SET
(See Bone Instruments)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC FILM AND PAPER
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Company

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHS
Cambridge Instrument Co., Inc.
General Electric X-Ray Corp.

ELECTRODES (Physical Therapy)
Burdick Corp., The

Oxygen Therapy in WARTIME

THE experience of England shows that during wartime there are many uses of oxygen therapy in the treatment of injuries to civilians as well as to the military forces. These injuries result not only from bombings and shellfire, but also from greater industrial activity, and from increased traffic accidents caused by blackouts. Included in these injuries are :

Burns, Crush Injuries, Head Injury, Chest and Abdominal Injuries, Infection, Poisoning from Gases and Vapors, Pulmonary Fat-Embolism

Hospitals throughout the country are preparing themselves to handle increased demands for oxygen administration. The Linde Air Products Company is helping many of these hospitals in the efficient administration of oxygen. You can learn more about Linde services from any Linde sales office.

THE LINDE AIR PRODUCTS COMPANY

Unit of Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation

30 E. 42nd St., New York, N. Y. UCC **Offices in Other Principal Cities**

In Canada: Dominion Oxygen Company, Limited, Toronto

LINDE OXYGEN U.S.P.

The word "Linde" is a trade-mark.

*THOSE MISCHIEVOUS IMPS—
FIRST ENCOUNTERED BY THE R.A.F.

GREMLINS* USE NO ANESTHESIA

Stabbing pains . . . that cramped feeling . . . the Gremlins are busy again! But the surgeon wearing "SR" SURGEONS' GLOVES need never worry about Gremlins of discomfort. These gloves are molded with anatomical accuracy to the shape of each hand, allowing fingers to move freely and without strain. They are tissue thin too, providing almost bare hand sensitivity of touch. You insure the utmost possible comfort, both mental and physical, for the man behind the scalpel when you ask your Hospital Supply House for "SR" SURGEONS' GLOVES. Available in three types: Brown Milled with banded wrist, White Latex and Brown Latex.

Conserve rubber, do your share . . . better care means longer wear

The SEAMLESS SR RUBBER Company

NEW HAVEN, CONN., U.S.A.

FINE RUBBER GOODS SINCE 1877

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

SR

SURGICAL DRESSINGS

Readily Available —A Vital Service Under Today's Conditions . . .

"SR" Surgical Dressings are distributed through Hospital and Surgical Supply Dealers, an important advantage at any time, and *vital* under today's uncertain conditions. The next time your dealer calls, ask him to include "SR" Surgical Dressings —along with the other items on your order. They're made for professional and institutional use only — you can't buy better quality.

A COMPLETE LINE:

- ABSORBENT GAUZE 100 yd. bolts, dressing rolls, cut sizes
- GAUZE BANDAGE ROLLS
- GAUZE SPONGES
- ABSORBENT COTTON, U.S.P.
- COTTON POUND ROLLS
- COTTON BALLS
- ABSORBENT CELLULOSE
- CRINOLINE • MATERNITY PADS
- ADHESIVE PLASTER, U.S.P.
- "CUT-RAK" ADHESIVE DISPENSER
- STICKBANDS • GAUZE PADS
- GAUZE BANDAGES, U.S.P.
- UNBLEACHED MUSLIN

By the Makers of "SR" Surgeons' Gloves

The **SEAMLESS SR RUBBER** *Company*

NEW HAVEN, CONN., U. S. A. REG. U.S. PAT. OFF. FINE RUBBER GOODS SINCE 1877

In these days of mounting costs, the opportunity to buy an item at "bargain price" is doubly welcome, especially so if the offer concerns a professionally favored product such as Anusol Hemorrhoidal Suppositories. Each Hospital Package of Anusol, containing eight dozen (96) suppositories, is now priced at $3.00 net. A unique feature of this package is its subdivision into 32 individual cartons, each carton containing three suppositories, with space for directions on the cover, and convenient for dispensing.

This economical offer should bring Anusol Suppositories within the budget of all hospitals. The package can be supplied only to hospitals and institutions on direct order . . . the low price permitting no discount. Write for our Hospital Price List showing all the Schering & Glatz products available to hospitals.

SCHERING & GLATZ, INC., 113 West Eighteenth Street, New York

General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Standard X-Ray Company

ELECTRO SHEET
(Rubber electric heating pad)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

ELECTROSURGERY EQUIPMT.
Burdick Corp., The

ELEVATORS
Montgomery Elevator Co.

EMERGENCY LIGHTS
American Sterilizer Co.
Cannon Electric Development Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Co.

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
Aznoe's-Woodward Medical Personnel Bureau
Interstate Hospital & Nurses Bureau
Medical Bureau
Zinzer Personnel Service

ENAMELWARE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Kiefer Co., A. L.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Vollrath Co., The
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

ETHER
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Merck & Co., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

ETHYLENE
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Merck & Co., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

EXTRACTORS
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

FACE MASKS
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson

FILING DEVICES & SYSTEMS
Clark Co., A. M.
Physicians' Record Co.
Schwartz Sectional System
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Sons Co., The Max

FINGER COTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wilson Rubber Co.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS
Cannon Electric Development Co.

FLOOR FINISHES
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Continental Car-Na-Var Corp.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company

FLOOR MACHINES
Continental Car-Na-Var Corp.
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company

FLOOR WAXES
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Continental Car-Na-Var Corp.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Lab.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Co., John
Vestal Chemical Company

FLUOROSCOPIC SCREENS
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Patterson Screen Co., The
Standard X-Ray Company

FOOD CONVEYORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Folding Metal Products Co.
Kiefer Co., A. L.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Shampaine Co.
Van Range Co., John
Wocher & Son Company, Max

FOOD MIXING AND CUTTING MACHINES
Hobart Mfg. Co.
Kiefer Co., A. L.

FOOD PRODUCTS
Seidel & Son, Ad.
Sexton & Company, John

FOOD SERVICE
Blickman, Inc., S.
Folding Metal Products Co.
Hobart Mfg. Co.
International Nickel Co., Inc.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Van Range Co., John

FOOTPRINT OUTFITS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hollister, Inc., Franklin C.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians' Record Co.
Thorner Bros.

FRACTURE BEDS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Carrom Industries, Inc.
DePuy Manufacturing Company
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Siebrandt Mfg. Co., J. R.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Simmons Co.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

FRACTURE EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Manufacturing Company
Mueller & Co., V.
Posey Co., J. T.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Siebrandt Mfg. Co., J. R.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

FRAMES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Manufacturing Co.
Posey Co., J. T.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Siebrandt Mfg. Co., J. R.
Simmons Co.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

FREEZERS—ICE CREAM
Kiefer Co., A. L.

FRUITS—CANNED
Sexton & Company, John

FRUITS—CANNED WITHOUT SUGAR
Sexton & Co., John

FURNITURE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Burrows Co., The
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Clark Co., A. M.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Company
Inland Bed Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Company, Max

GARMENTS & GOWNS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co., Inc.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Standard Apparel Company
Williams & Co., C. D.

GARMENT BAGS
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.

GARMENT CLEANING MACHINERY
American Laundry Machinery Co., The

GARMENT PRESSING MACHINERY
American Laundry Machinery Co., The
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

GAUZE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will

GAUZE & COTTON PADS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

GAUZE SPONGES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

GELATINE DESERT
Seidel & Son, Ad.
Sexton & Co., John

GERMICIDES
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Lilly and Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Vestal Chemical Lab.
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

GLAND PRODUCTS
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Company
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Stearns & Co., Frederick
Upjohn Co., The

UNIFORM

ANESTHESIA GASES for all branches of the medical profession provided through a nation-wide network of efficiently organized plants and depots.

Look for the distinctive coloring and outstanding appearance of our cylinders...outside evidence of the purity and uniformity of their contents.

ANESTHESIA GASES • NITROUS OXIDE
ETHYLENE • CYCLOPROPANE

RESUSCITATING GASES • OXYGEN
CARBON DIOXIDE • CO_2-OXYGEN MIXTURES
HELIUM-OXYGEN MIXTURES • HELIUM

Wall CHENEY

MEDICAL GAS DIVISION OF
THE Liquid CARBONIC CORPORATION
3110 S. Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Branches in Principal Cities of the United States and Canada

Use This Yardstick

CHICAGO

FIRST differentiate between the Service to a retail grocery store, and the Service to a hotel, restaurant or institution. John Sexton & Co. sells no retail grocery stores, but offers the following advantages to all who feed many people each day.

SEXTON SERVICE	ANY OTHER SERVICE
1. Established in 1883—continuously under Sexton management. Responsibility—the highest.	1. _____
2. The largest inventory ever assembled for the particular needs of those who feed many people each day.	2. _____
3. Superb Service—Daily delivery New York and Chicago. All orders shipped within 24 hours of receipt.	3. _____
4. Coffee Merchants for 60 years. Direct importations—daily roasting. REAL HOTEL AND RESTAURANT BLENDS OF COFFEE.	4. _____
5. All fruits and vegetables selected according to Sexton specifications. Uniform number of servings to the tin.	5. _____
6. A complete variety of high quality preserves and jellies, gelatine desserts, extracts, mince meat, salad dressings made in Sexton Sunshine Kitchens.	6. _____
7. Sexton pickles, rich in Oriental spices, pickled in pure vinegar and crystal cane sugar in Sexton Sunshine Kitchens.	7. _____
8. Pre-eminent importers of Spanish olives—you save one profit.	8. _____
9. Tender leaf teas imported by Sexton from the foremost Tea Gardens of the Orient.	9. _____
10. A nation-wide staff of thoroughly trained salesmen, experienced with the needs of those who feed many people each day.	10. _____
11. Endorsed by the National Associations of the various enterprises feeding many people each day.	11. _____
12. The Sexton guarantee of complete satisfaction or money cheerfully refunded accompanies every sale.	12. _____

JOHN SEXTON & CO.

MANUFACTURING WHOLESALE GROCERS

America's Largest Distributors of Number Ten Canned Foods

CHICAGO

BROOKLYN ATLANTA DALLAS

BROOKLYN

ATLANTA

DALLAS

GLASSWARE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Burrows Co., The
Clark Co., A. M.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Corning Glass Wks.
Kiefer Co., A. L.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

GLUCOSE
American Hospital Supply Co.
Baxter Laboratories, Inc.
Cutter Laboratory, The
Merck & Co., Inc.

GRADUATION—INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS
Gilbert Co., D. L.
Stauder Engraving Co.

GREASE INTERCEPTORS
American Skein & Foundry Co.

GROCERIES
Sexton & Company, John

HELIUM, APPARATUS AND OXYGEN MIXTURES
Puritan Compressed Gas Co.

HEMOGLOBINOMETERS
Riecker Instrument Co.

HOSPITAL DOLLS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Sons Co., The Max

HOSPITAL EQUIPT. AND SUPPLY DEALERS
Equipment for Patients' Rooms—Sterilizing Rooms—Laboratories—Obstetrical and Nursing—Orthopedic, Etc.—Instruments—Lights—Rubber Goods—Dressings—Sutures—Glassware—Sterilizing Equipt.—Oxygen Equipt.—Physical Therapy—Teaching Equipt., Cooking Utensils and Dishes — Food Device Equipt., Etc.
American Hospital Supply Co.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Burrows Co., The
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospital Supply Co., Inc.
Prometheus Electric Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

HOT WATER BOTTLES
(See Rubber Goods and Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers)

HYPODERMIC NEEDLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Becton-Dickinson & Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Lilly and Company, Eli
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

HYPODERMIC SYRINGES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Beckton-Dickinson Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Lilly and Company, Eli
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Dohme
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

HYPODERMIC TABLETS
Abbott Laboratories
Lilly and Company, Eli
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

ICE BAGS AND CAPS
(See Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers and Rubber Supplies)

IDENTIFICATION NAME NECKLACES
Deknatel & Son, Inc., J. A.
Propper Mfg. Co.

INCUBATORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Deknatel & Son, Inc., J. A.
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.

INHALATORS
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
E. & J. Mfg. Co.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Co.

INK, INDELIBLE MARKING
Applegate Chemical Co.

INSECTICIDES
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company

INSTRUMENTS—DISSECTING, AUTOPSY, LABORATORY
Clay-Adams Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

INSULIN
Lilly & Company, Eli (Iletin)
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

INTENSIFYING SCREENS
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Patterson Screen Co., The
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Company

INTRAVENOUS SOLUTIONS
Abbott Laboratories
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Cutter Laboratory, The
Macalaster Bicknell Co.
Sharp & Dohme

INVALID ELECTRIC ELEVATORS
Montgomery Elevator Co.

INVALID LIFTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Montgomery Elevator Co.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

IODINE
Merck & Co., Inc.

IRONERS, Flat Work
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.

IRRIGATION APPARATUS
(See Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers and Rubber Supplies)

JACKETS, BED
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co., Inc.
Kenwood Mills, (Hirsch & Sons, F. C.)
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Williams & Co., C. D.

JANITORS' SUPPLIES
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Vestal Chemical Company
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

JELLIES
Seidel & Son, Ad
Sexton & Company, John

JUICES—Fruit
Citrus Concentrates, Inc.
Hawaiian Pineapple Co.

KELLY PADS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT
Aluminum Cooking Utensil Co.
Blickman, Inc., C.
Folding Metal Products Co.
Hobart Mfg. Co.
International Nickel Co., Inc.
Kiefer Co., A. L.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Van Range Co., John

LABORATORY APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Clay Adams Co.
Corning Glass Works
Mueller & Co., V.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

LABORATORY CHEMICALS
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Merck & Co., Inc.

LABORATORY FURNITURE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

LANTERN SLIDES
General Electric X-Ray Corp.

LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Applegate Chemical Co.

Mills HOSPITAL SUPPLY COMPANY
1480 MILWAUKEE AVENUE CHICAGO, ILLINIOS

DEAR SISTERS:

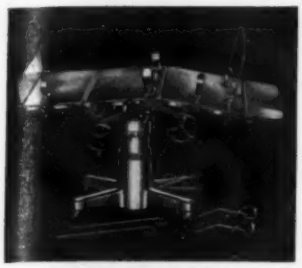
Your good will and patronage have resulted in our steady, rapid growth. We greatly appreciate your confidence in us and we promise to continue to do everything possible to merit your continuous trust in us. We cannot supply perhaps all of your needs during the present crisis due to war demands, but assure our many customers that we will supply and will try to do our best now and during the coming year.

Respectfully yours,

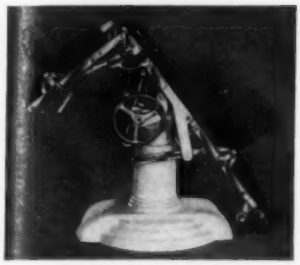
MILLS HOSPITAL SUPPLY CO.

J. Mills

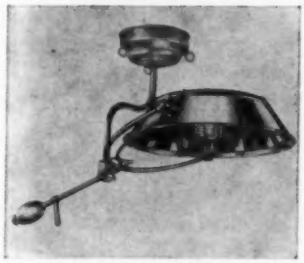
The COMPLETE LINE of METAL SURGICAL EQUIPMENT



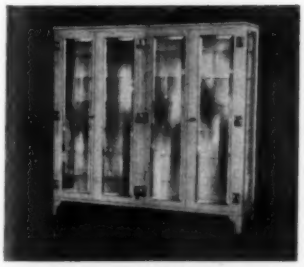
Century Operating Table



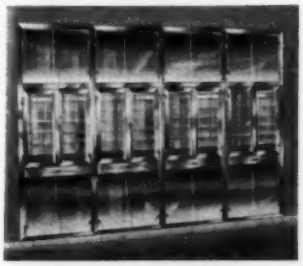
Martin Rectal Table



Scialytic Operating Light



Hospital Cabinet



Recessed Wall Cabinet

Operating and Examining Tables
•
Operating Lights
•
Instrument Cabinets
•
Chairs—Stools—Waste Receivers
•
Instrument and Bedside Tables
•
Bedroom Furniture
•
Irrigator, Basin and Wall Stands
•
Nurses Desks—Chart Holders
•
O. B. and Nursery Equipment
•
Wheeled Equipment
•
Duralumin Operating Equipment
•
Stainless Steel Equipment
•
Steelux Furniture
•
Built In Cabinets

THE Shampaine line of metal surgical equipment is truly "The Complete Line." It includes everything required for the operating room, ward, bedroom, etc. A complete variety of professionally designed styles and models to meet perfectly the needs and budget of every hospital large or small.

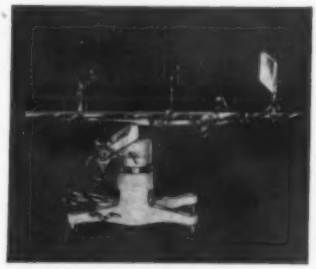
Sold by Surgical and Hospital Supply Dealers Everywhere

For over 30 years Shampaine has established a reputation for leadership as exclusive surgical equipment engineers—serving the surgical profession through more than four hundred selected dealers and distributors throughout the United States and other parts of the world. Save time and money—"SEE SHAMPAINE FIRST."

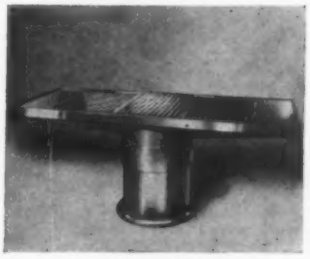
Write For Our

NEW CATALOG

The new Shampaine Catalog is your guide to economical and satisfactory selection. The most complete line of surgical and hospital equipment ever assembled in a single book. WRITE FOR YOUR COPY TODAY.



Pedestal Delivery Table



Autopsy Table

Stainless Steel Basin Stand

Bedroom Furniture

Duralumin Anesthetists Table

Shampaine Company, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Troy Laundry Machy. Equip.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

LAUNDRY SUPPLIES
Applegate Chemical Co.
Cash, Inc., J. and J.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Sexton & Co., John
Wyandotte Chemical Corp.

LIGATURES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Davis & Geck
Johnson & Johnson
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Salvus Products, Inc.
Scanlan Laboratories, Inc.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

LIGHT THERAPY EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Burdick Corp., The
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Standard X-Ray Company
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

LINENS
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Pequot Mills
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills, Inc.

LINEN-MARKERS
Applegate Chemical Co.
Cash, Inc., J. & J.

LINEN MARKING MACHINES
Applegate Chemical Co.

LIVER EXTRACTS
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Upjohn Co., The

LOOSE LEAF DEVICES
Physicians' Record Co.

LUBRICATING JELLY
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

MATTRESSES
Aloe Co., A. S.
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Co.
Inland Bed Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp., Div., Simmons Co.

MEAT SLICERS
Hobart Mfg. Co.

MEDICAL BOOKS
Bruce Publishing Co., The
Chicago Medical Book Co.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Mosby Co., The C. V.
Physicians' Record Co.

MICROSCOPES
Mueller & Co., V.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp., Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

MICROTOMES
Mueller & Co., V.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

MIXERS
Hobart Mfg. Co.
Kiefer Co., A. L.

MODELS—ANATOMICAL
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

MONEL METAL EQUIPMENT
International Nickel Co., Inc.

MORTUARY RACKS
Blickman, Inc., S.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

MOTION PICTURES
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Petrogalar Lab., Inc.

MOUTH WIPES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

NEEDLES
(See Surgical Instruments)

NIGHT LIGHTS
Cannon Electric Development Co.

NIPPLES
(See Rubber Sundries & Sup.)

NITROUS OXID
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

NURSERY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Deknatel & Son, Inc., J. A.
Hollister, Inc., Franklin C.
Inland Bed Co.
International Nickel Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co. V.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Thorner Bros.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Wocher & Son Co., Max

NURSERY PADS
Bauer & Black

NURSES BOOKS
Bruce Publishing Co., The
Chicago Medical Book Co.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Physician's Record Co.

NURSES CALL SYSTEMS
Cannon Electric Development Co.

NURSES PINS, RINGS
Gilbert Co., D. L.

OBSTETRICAL GLOVES
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Wilson Rubber Co.

OILED SILK & MUSLIN
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Sons Co., Max

OPERATING ROOM CAPS
Johnson & Johnson

OPERATING ROOM LIGHTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Prometheus Electric Corp.
Operay Laboratories, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Wocher & Son Co., Max

OPERATING TABLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Shampaine Co.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

ORTHOPEDIC TABLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Mfg. Co.
Posey Co. J. T.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Siebrandt Mfg. Co., J. R.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

OXYGEN
Linde Air Products Co., The
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

OXYGEN TENTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Collins, Inc., Warren E.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Oxygen Equipment & Service Co.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

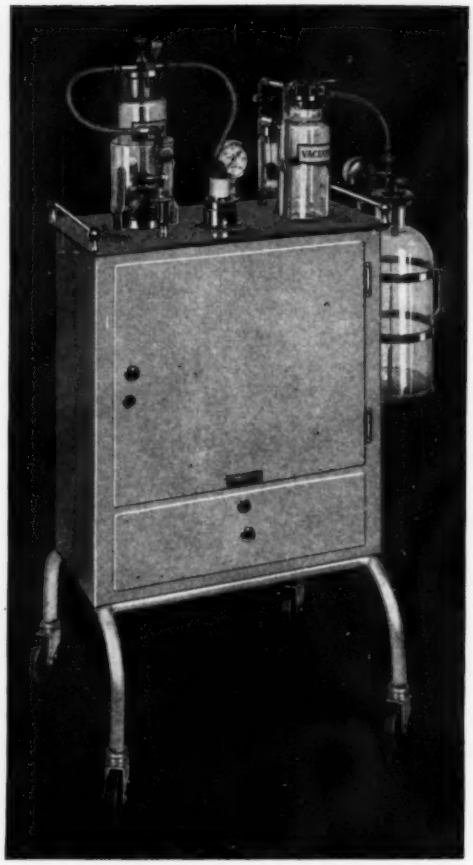
OXYGEN THERAPY EQUIPMENT
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Linde Air Products Co., The
Liquid Carbonic Corp.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Oxygen Equipment & Service Co.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Co.

OXYGEN REGULATORS PRESSURE REDUCING
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
E. & J. Mfg. Co.
Linde Air Products Co., The
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Oxygen Equipment & Service Co.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

PALM PRINT OUTFITS
Physician's Record Co.

PAPER PRODUCTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Burrows Co., The
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton Company, John
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.

Available To You!



Herb-Mueller

ETHER-VAPOR and VACUUM APPARATUS

Preferred The World Over

For Safety — Economy — Simplicity of operation and maintenance this Herb-Mueller unit is considered the finest of its kind for simultaneous sustained anesthesia and suction, particularly in operations where a mask cannot be used. The safe, Vapor-Proof Motor, controlled by Mercury Non-Arc Switches, is fully enclosed, noiseless, vibration-free. Two separate pumps create greater vacuum and air pressure than any other equipment. A minimum of moving parts eliminating costly repairs and replacements, upkeep of the Herb-Mueller is negligible. *And it's a regular Ether-Miser, too.* Every detail of the Herb-Mueller Apparatus is designed to provide the safest, most efficient, most economical unit possible for modern surgery.

These Are A Few Reasons There Are As Many As Five Herb-Mueller Units In A Single Hospital!

WRITE TODAY FOR DETAILS

Serving the Medical Profession

V. MUELLER & CO.

SURGEONS' INSTRUMENTS — Since 1895 — HOSPITAL SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT

OGDEN AVE - VAN BUREN and HONORE STREETS

CHICAGO, ILL.

HOSPITAL BED H-321—*Similar to Henry Ford Hospital Bed. L101 Posture Bottom with end cranks. Heavy duty spring clip sockets. Graceful style with curved top cross rods.*

CRIB HC-201—*Sizes 30x54 and 36x60 inches. Maximum opening ends and sides 3 inches. Galvanized fabric spring.*

BASSINET STAND HC-279—*Single bassinet stand with lower shelf. Height 36 inches, pressed steel sockets. Illustrated with Bassinet Basket H-79 of strip steel construction.*

SIMMONS PORTABLE BALKAN FRAME

fits any standard hospital bed...

Today, hospitals need to obtain the fullest possible value and use from the equipment they have and from that which is available at their Hospital Supply Dealers.

This Simmons Portable Balkan Frame H-10, for fracture cases, will fit any standard hospital bed. The clamps are adjustable so that it can be used on posts ranging from 1 1/16" to 2 1/2" in diameter. The sturdy steel frame is quickly assembled, completely demountable, and can be easily stored in minimum space. Its strong, rigid steel construction will give years of safe, dependable service. The Balkan Frame is illustrated above on the Simmons H-303 Standard Hospital Bed, with Posture Bottom spring.

Write for complete information about available Simmons Hospital Equipment and Mattresses.

SIMMONS COMPANY

HOSPITAL DIVISION, MERCHANDISE MART, CHICAGO

DISPLAY ROOMS

NEW YORK — 383 Madison Ave.
CHICAGO — Merchandise Mart
ATLANTA — 353 Jones Ave., N. W.
SAN FRANCISCO — 295 Bay Street

For

Oxygen Therapy

and

Rescuscitation Equipment

why not consult

SPECIALISTS?

OXYGEN THERAPY IS OUR BUSINESS! We manufacture, to the exclusion of all else, a complete line of Oxygen Therapy Equipment. S.O.S. Equipment represents original development work, the accumulation of years of effort to create more efficient and effective Oxygen Therapy Apparatus. Notable illustrations are the SOS Dry Ice Oxygen Tent . . . The All Metal Humidifier . . . The Automatic Throwover Mechanism for central piping systems.

But then, to repeat, *Oxygen Therapy IS Our Business,* and we have outstanding equipment.

For Example . . . 100%

of the Catholic general hospitals in the City of Chicago use the S.O.S. Insufflation Unit pictured above. We are not super salesmen; these hospitals selected this Unit for adminstration of nasal catheter oxygen because it does what is expected of nasal catheter equipment more efficiently and economically than any other device.

Will you give us an opportunity to prove our statements?

If you don't have a copy of our **"Catalog No. 1"** write for it today. The information contained is of value not only to the purchasing department but to any one who has anything to do with the Oxygen Therapy Service.

OXYGEN EQUIPMENT & SERVICE COMPANY

Designers and Manufacturers of Respiratory Equipment

423 S. Honore St. ***Chicago, Illinois***

PEELERS
Hobart Mfg. Co.

PERSONNEL SERVICE
Aznoe's-Woodward Medical Personnel Bureau
Interstate Hospital & Nurses Bureau
Medical Bureau
New York Medical Exchange
Zinser Personnel Service

PHANTOMS—Obstetrical
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.

PHARMACEUTICALS
Abbott Laboratories
Lilly & Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Merck & Co., Inc.
Parke, Davis & Company
Petrogalar Lab., Inc.
Schering & Glatz, Inc.
Sharp & Dohme
Stearns & Co., Frederick
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Upjohn Co., The

PHOTO CHEMICALS
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Co.

PHOTOGRAPHIC FILM

PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES

PHYSICAL THERAPY EQUIPMENT
Burdick Corp., The
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Company

PICKLES—ALL KINDS
Sexton & Company, John

PILLOWS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Eichenlaubs
Inland Bed Company
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp., Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

PLASTER PARIS BANDAGES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Clark Co., A. M.
Johnson and Johnson
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

PLUMBING SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT
American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corp.
American Skein & Foundry Co.
Sloan Valve Co.

PNEUMOTHORAX APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.

POTATO PEELERS
Hobart Mfg. Co.

PRESERVES
Sexton & Company, John

PRESSURE-REDUCING REGULATORS
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Puritan Compressed Gas. Corp.

PRINTING—Booklets, Circulars, Cards, Pamphlets, Special Orders, etc.
Physicians' Record Co.

RADIO SURGICAL KNIVES
General Electric X-Ray Corp.

RADIOPAQUE CHEMICALS
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Mallinckrodt Chem. Works
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Standard X-Ray Co.

RANGES AND STOVES
Van Range Co., John

RAZOR BLADES
American Safety Razor Corp.

READY-MADE DRESSINGS
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson

RECORD BOOKS
Physician's Record Co.

RECORD SYSTEMS
Physicians' Record Co.

REFRIGERATION GASES
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division

REGISTER (Dr. In & Out)
Cannon Electric Development Co.
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

REGISTER—PATIENTS'
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

RESPIRATORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Collins, Inc., Warren E.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

RESUSCITATION OUTFITS—INFANT
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
E. & J. Mfg. Co.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

RUBBER DRAINAGE TUBING
Seamless Rubber Co.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

RUBBER GLOVES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Pioneer Rubber Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wilson Rubber Co.

RUBBER SHEETING
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

RUBBER SUNDRIES AND SUPPLIES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Burrows Co., The
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clay-Adams Company, Inc.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Stanley Supply Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Sons Co., Max

RUBBER-TIRED WHEELS
Faultless Caster Co.

RUGS
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)

SAFETY BELTS
Posey Co., J. T.

SANITARY NAPKINS
Bauer & Black
Johnson & Johnson
Mills Hospital Supply Co.

SANITARY PAILS
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

SCALES, DIETETIC
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Kiefer Co., A. L.

SEWER AND PIPE CLEANING TOOLS
Coleman, Allen J.

SHEETING—BLEACHED AND UNBLEACHED
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Pequot Mills
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills, Inc.

SHEETS—DRAW
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Pequot Mills
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills

SHEETS AND PILLOW CASES
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Pequot Mills, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills, Inc.

SHOES
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co.

SIGNAL SYSTEMS
Cannon Electric Development Co.
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

SIVER BURNISHING MACHINES
Thorner Bros.

SILVERWARE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Thorner Bros.

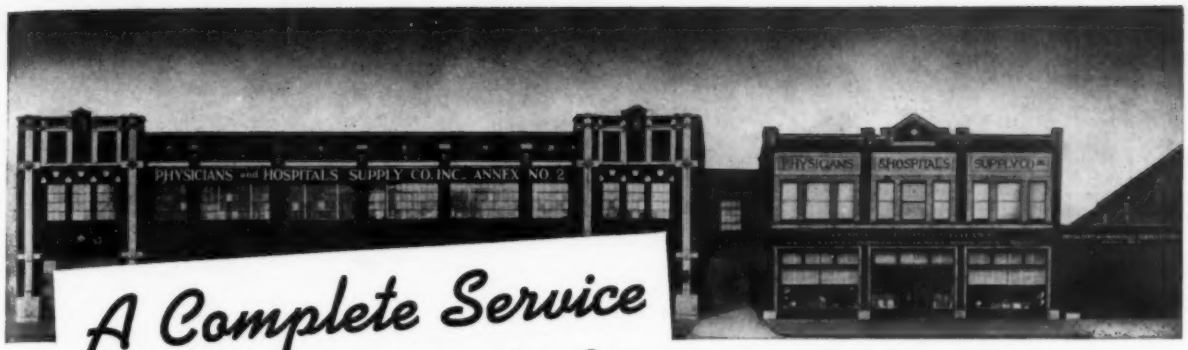
SIGNS
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

SKELETONS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will

SLEEPING AND SITTING OUT BAGS
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)

SOAP AND SOAP DISPENSERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Johnson & Johnson
Lilly & Company, Eli
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Procter & Gamble Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Company, John
Vestal Chemical Company

SOAP AND SOAP PRODUCTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Co., The



A Complete Service

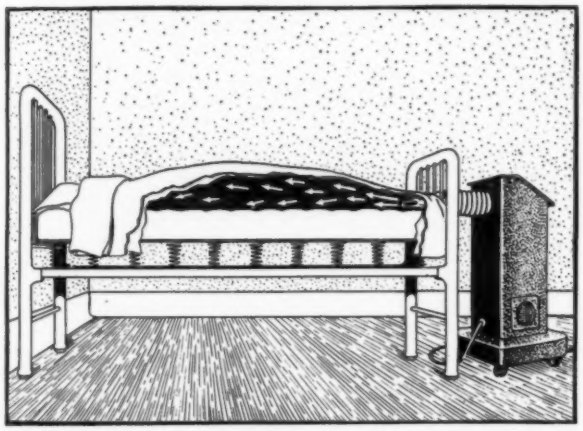
for the Hospital Profession

P&H

Hospitals everywhere, faced with reduced personnel on one hand and increased demands for their services on the other, will find our organization geared perfectly to their needs. A highly trained and efficient personnel, tremendous warehouse space and equally tremendous stocks enable us to handle your orders quickly . . . accurately . . . capably. Your "P & H" catalog gives you complete information on most of your needs. It is your finest and most convenient buying guide. For your own satisfaction, use it freely.

PHYSICIANS AND HOSPITALS SUPPLY CO., Inc.
MINNEAPOLIS MINNESOTA

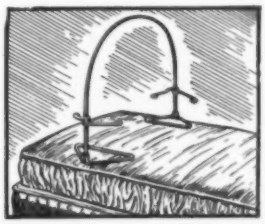
DISTRIBUTORS OF ULMER PHARMACAL COMPANY PRODUCTS



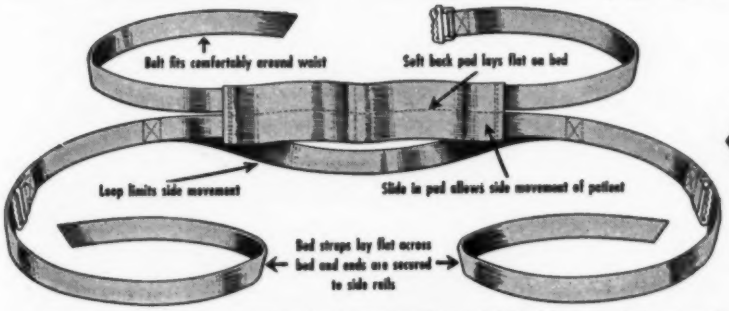
The SWEETLAND BED WARMER

For treating shock patients by continuous flow of thermostatically controlled warm air. Warms bed for post-operative care in 7 to 10 minutes. Warmer, when used with cast drying mats, will dry plaster casts in less than one-half time usually required. Ideal in treatment of burn cases. Price $220.00 — drying mats extra.

The POSEY BED CRADLE



Full width of bed. Saves nurses' time. Simple, self-locking clamp to mattress holds cradle in place. Leaves patient accessible. Practically indestructible. Light hooks on body size cradle. Available in body or leg size. Price $5.00.



The POSEY SAFETY BELT

Prevents patients falling out of bed. Maximum freedom with safe restraint. Causes no fear or discomfort. Better than sideboards. Belt is under patient, out of way. Price $3.85.

Write for fully descriptive folder No. 3. All prices f. o. b. San Francisco.

J. T. POSEY COMPANY, Manufacturers and Distributors
405 Montgomery St. : San Francisco, California

Huntington Lab.
Johnson & Johnson
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Procter & Gamble Co.
Vestal Chemical Lab., Inc.

SODA LIME
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

SPHYGMOMANOMETERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Beckton-Dickinson & Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SPICES—Pure
Sexton & Co., John

SPLINTS
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Manufacturing Company
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Siebrandt Mfg. Co., J. B.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

SPREADS
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Pequot Mills
Ross, Inc., Will
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills, Inc.

SPUTUM CUPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Sons Co., The Max

STAINLESS STEEL HOSPITAL UTENSILS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Kiefer Co., A. L.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Vollrath Co., The

STARCH
Sexton & Company, John

STERILIZERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Company
Castle Company, Wilmot
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Scanlan-Morris Company

STERILIZER CONTAINERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.

STERILIZER CONTROLS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Diack, A. W.
Ross, Inc., Will

STERILIZER TABLETS
Castle Co., Wilmot

STERILIZING SOLUTION
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

STETHOGRAPHS
Cambridge Instrument Co., Inc.

STRETCHERS, Folding
Folding Metal Products Co.

SUCTION PUMPS AND APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Burrows Co., The
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Gomco Surgical Mfg. Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SUCTION AND FORCE PUMPS
Coleman, Allen J.

SURGEONS' GLOVES
(See Rubber Gloves)

SURGICAL DRAINAGE TUBING
Seamless Rubber Co.
Wilson Rubber Co.

SURGICAL FORCEPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay-Adams Co., Inc.
Master Surgical Instrument Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Becton-Dickinson & Co.
Burrows Co., The
Clay-Adams Co., Inc.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Master Surgical Instrument Co.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co. (Stille Div.)
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Thorner Bros.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SURGICAL KNIVES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Safety Razor Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Continental Hospital Supply Co.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SURGICAL KNIVES—Detachable Blades
American Safety Razor Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Crescent Surgical Sales Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

SURGICAL LIGHTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Operay Laboratories, Inc.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Shampaine Co.

SURGICAL NEEDLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Becton-Dickinson & Co.
Berbecker & Sons, Inc., Julius
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Singer Sewing Machine Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

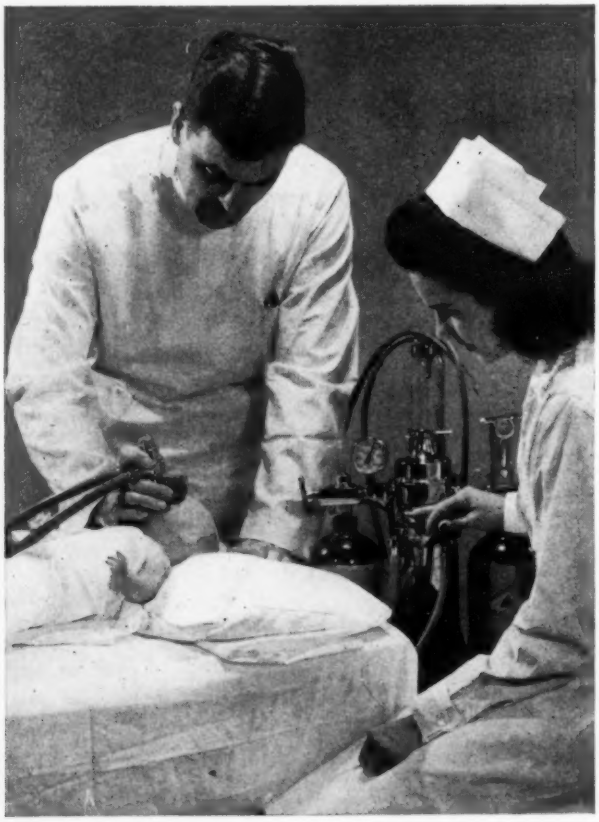
SURGICAL PUMPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Gomco Surgical Mfg. Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

SURGICAL SCISSORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker & Company, Inc.
Master Surgical Instrument Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

SURGICAL SCISSORS—Renewable Edge
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.

SURGICAL SILK—TREATED
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Deknatel & Son, J. A.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Salvus Products, Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SURGICAL SUNDRIES AND SUPPLIES
Aluminum Cooking Utensil Co.
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Burrows Co., The



BUILT TO SAVE LIVES

The E & J RESUSCITATOR INHALATOR and ASPIRATOR is built to save lives. That is why E & J in resuscitation equipment means the best in life saving. Precision workmanship, the finest materials and the experience gained in seventeen years of specializing in automatic resuscitation are made a part of every E & J. These are some of the reasons why a large majority of the leading hospitals in the United States have purchased these automatic breathing machines for **OBSTETRICS, SURGERY, PEDIATRICS AND EMERGENCY.**

E & J MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Glendale, California

Drexel Bldg.
Philadelphia

581 Boylston St.
Boston

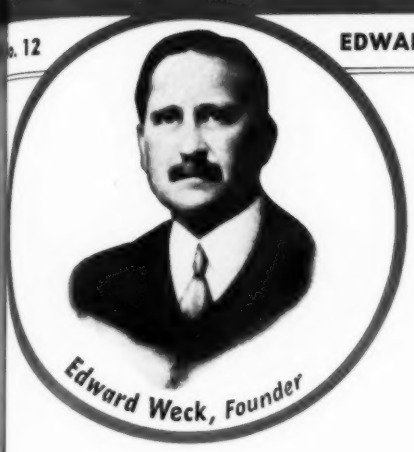
4448 W. Washington Blvd.
Chicago

3900 Grandy Ave., Detroit

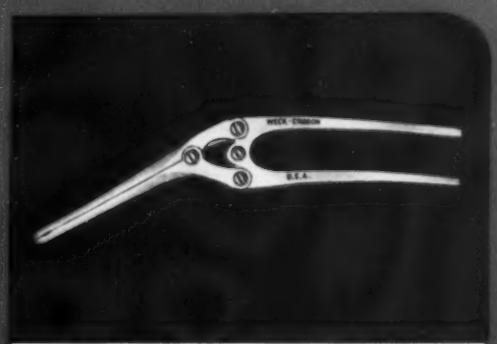
The Pioneers and Specialists in Mechanical Artificial Respiration.

WECK HOSPITAL HELPS

No. 12 EDWARD WECK & CO., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. HOSPITAL PROGRESS Special Directory Number

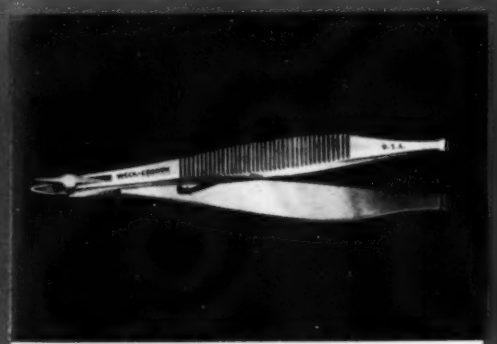


WECK with its 52nd year behind it and entering its 53rd year is working "day-and-night" in its Brooklyn factory to supply the various arms of the United States with surgical instruments they need and must have. We are able therefore to show on the pages of this bulletin only a few outstanding so-called "bread-and-butter" surgical instrument items which every hospital needs. No matter what instrument you may seek, write Weck first — a good motto and good advice to follow.



PAYR'S PYLORUS INTESTINAL FORCEPS
manufactured by WECK

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 895	No. S895



WECK CLIP REMOVING FORCEPS
For Applying and Removing Clips, with Double Spring — manufactured by WECK

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1547	No. S1547

TWO OF THE NEWEST WECK-MADE SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

WECK
CRODON
The Chrome Plate
&
STAINLESS STEEL

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Founded 1890

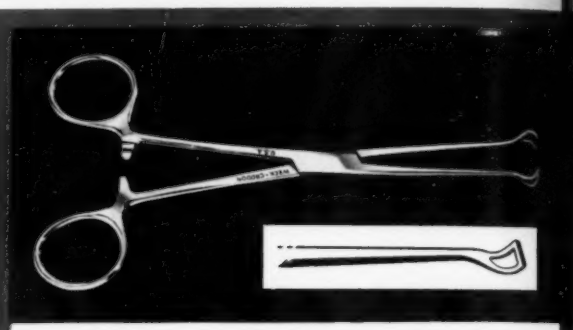
Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N. Y.

Illustrated above, actual size, Weck's new General Utility Thumb Dressing Forceps. Made of 410 Stainless Steel — 7½" long, ⅜" in width, offering a 1½ in. spread at the tip without tension. Widely used not only as a perineal dressing forceps, but in tumor extraction, appendectomies and deep abdominal work. Also makes an excellent sterilizer forceps for smaller pieces as it has *lightly* serrated round points.

No. 135 —

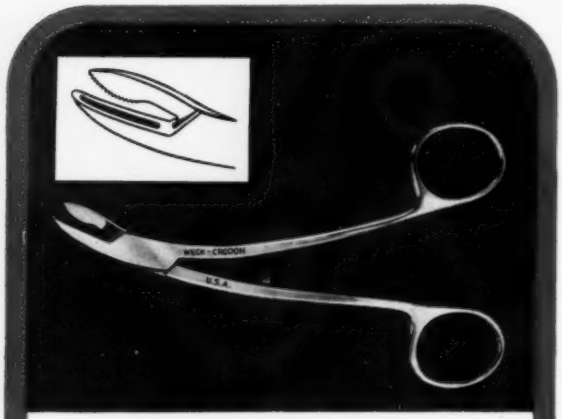


6" BABCOCK TISSUE FORCEPS

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 920	No. S920

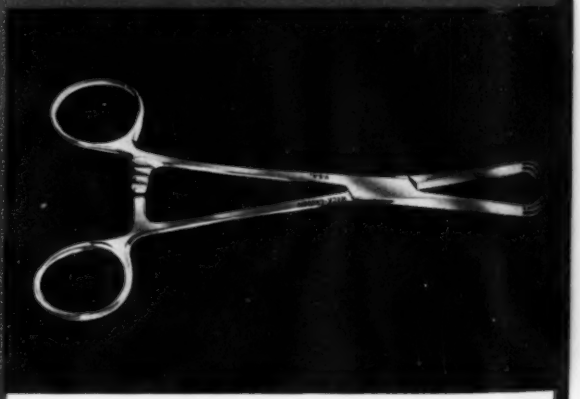


5¼" HEATH Box Lock CLIP REMOVER

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1560½	No. S1560½



6" LAHEY GOITRE VULSELLUM FORCEPS

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

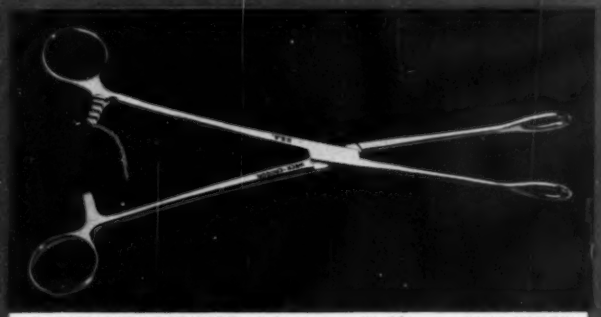
Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1187	No. S1187

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

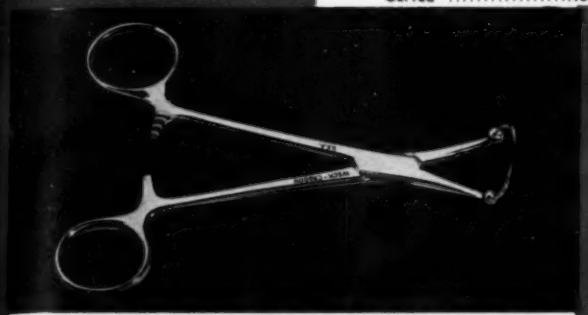
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N.Y.



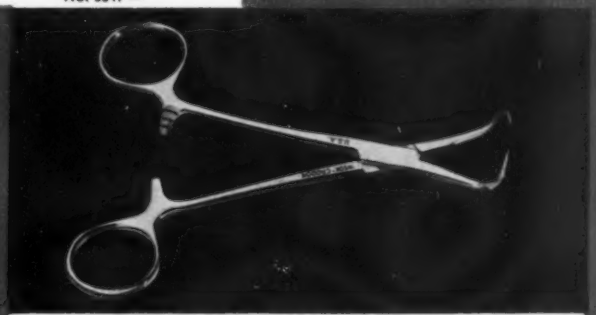
9½" SPONGE FORCEPS, plain or serrated jaws, *mfd. by* WECK
Straight or Curved, Dozen

	Crodon	Stainless Steel
Straight	No. 535 —	No. S535 —
Curved	No. 549 —	No. S549 —



5½" ROEDER TOWEL CLIP — *manufactured by* WECK
Per Dozen

Crodon	Stainless Steel
No. 1829 —	No. S1829 —

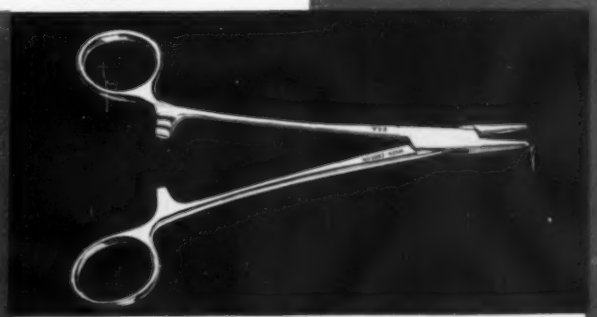


5½" BACKHAUS TOWEL CLIP — *manufactured by* WECK
Per Dozen

Crodon	Stainless Steel
No. 1826 —	No. S1826 —

3" BACKHAUS TOWEL CLIP — *manufactured by* WECK
Per Dozen

Crodon	Stainless Steel
No. 1821 —	No. S1821 —



6" and 7" MAYO-HEGAR NEEDLE HOLDER, *mfd. by* WECK

	Crodon	Stainless Steel
6" per dozen	No. 1244 —	No. S1244 —
7" per dozen	No. 1247 —	No. S1247 —

WECK

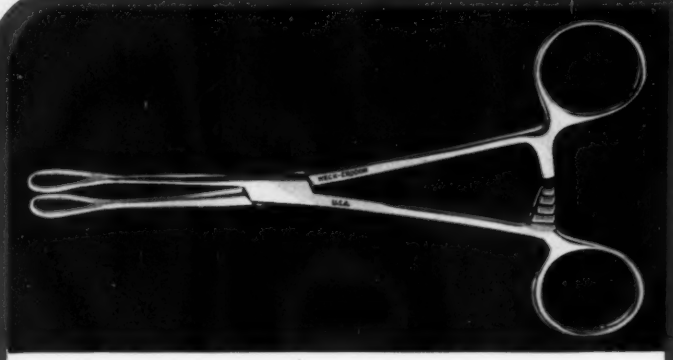
CRODON
The Chrome Plate
&
STAINLESS STEEL

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

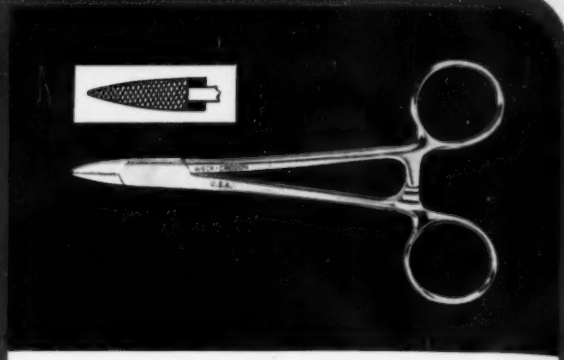
135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N.Y.



7" SPONGE FORCEPS (BALLENGER'S)

PLAIN OR SERRATED JAWS
manufactured by WECK

	Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
Straight, Per Dozen	No. 4905 —	No. S4905 —
Curved, Per Dozen	No. 4907 —	No. S4907 —

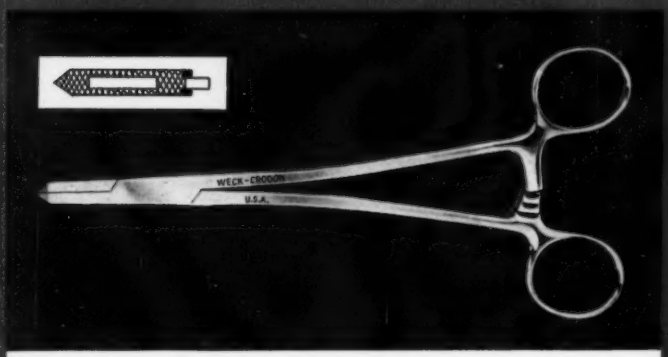


5" BAUMGARTNER NEEDLE HOLDER

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1231½	No. S1231½

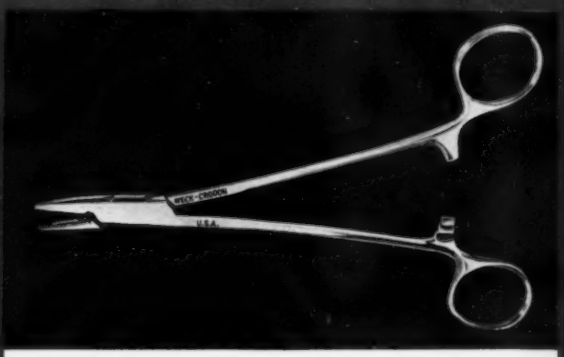


6¾" HEGAR-HODLICK NEEDLE HOLDER

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1218	No. S1218



6" CRILE-WOOD NEEDLE HOLDER

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1229	No. S1229

MANY WECK-MADE NEEDLE HOLDERS AVAILABLE

WECK
CRODON
The Chrome Plate
&
STAINLESS STEEL

On this page are illustrated three of the most popular made-in-America needle holders. On other pages will be found illustrated the also popular Collier's and Hegar-Baumgartner Needle Holders, and as announced elsewhere the Metzenbaum Needle Holders are in process of production. If your surgeons have other preferences get in touch with Weck, they will help you.

A good motto always: "Write Weck First, for the First Line of Defense in Surgical Instrument and Hospital Supplies."

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

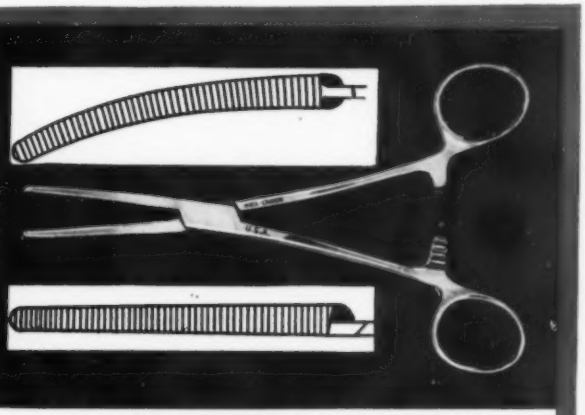
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

135 Johnson Street — Brooklyn, N.Y.

AMERICA'S PREMIER SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIR SERVICE by WECK

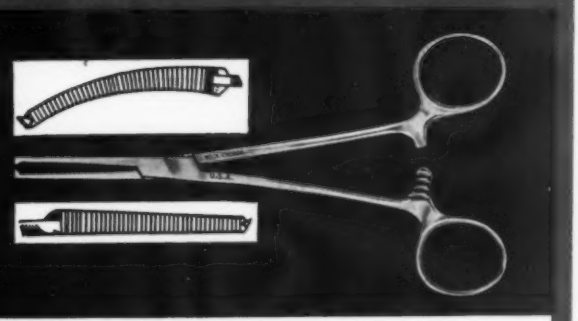
Now, as always, and especially desirable in these days of conservation in all lines, is the famous Weck ONE-WEEK Repair service. This service, one of the oldest of Weck services, also operates "day-and-night," reconditioning, repairing, re-sharpening, and re-plating (Crodon—the Chrome Plate), old worn, dulled, broken instruments. It makes them look surprisingly near-new again and the economy made possible is even more surprising. Weck GUARANTEES that within one week after your instruments to be so Weck-reconditioned, reach Brooklyn, N. Y., they will be enroute back to you. They go further and GUARANTEE that you and your surgeons must be 100% pleased with the reconditioned instruments or the charge will be cancelled. YOU take NO CHANCES when you try Weck service. Weck further guarantees to do a satisfactory plating—a GUARANTEED PLATING—job on them in line with the latest WPB orders effective at the time the work is done.

TWO OF WECK'S MOST POPULAR HAEMOSTATS



6¼" MAYO-PEAN HAEMOSTAT
manufactured by WECK

Crodon		*Stainless Steel*
No. 245	Straight, per dozen	No. S245
No. 262	Curved, per dozen	No. S262



6¼" MAYO-OCHSNER HAEMOSTAT
manufactured by WECK

Straight, per dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 284	No. S284

Curved, per dozen

No. 295	No. S295

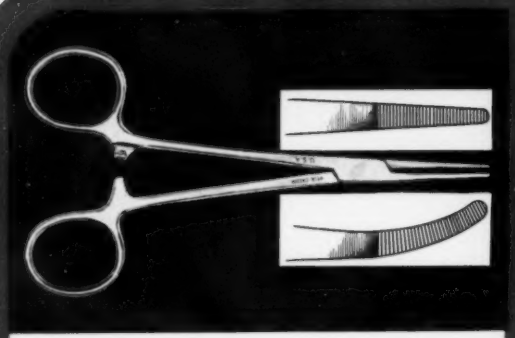
WECK
CRODON
The Chrome Plate
&
STAINLESS STEEL

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

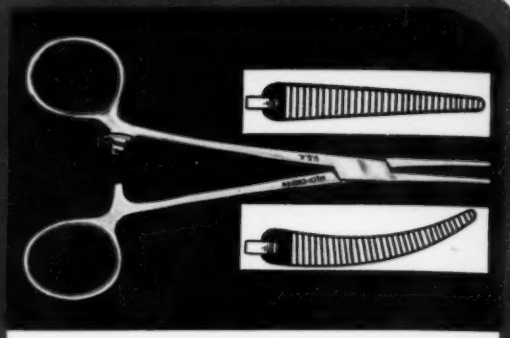
135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N.Y.



5½" MAYO-KELLY HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

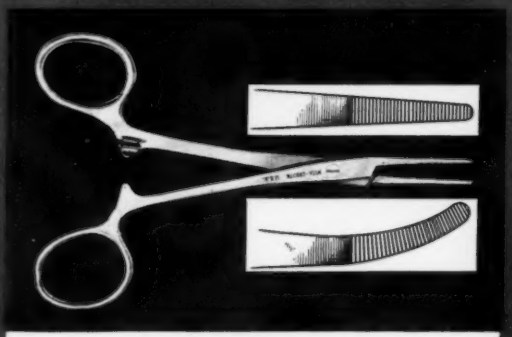
	Crodon	Stainless Steel
Straight, dozen	No. 192—	No. S192—
Curved, "	No. 196—	No. S196--



5½" MAYO-CRILE HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

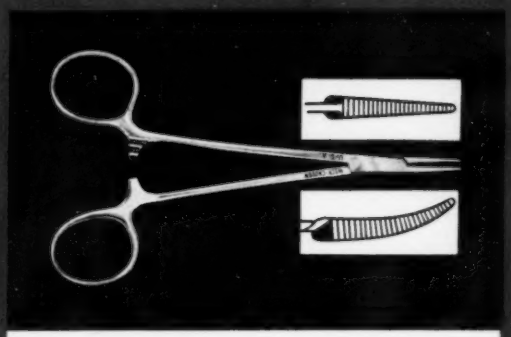
	Crodon	Stainless Steel
Straight, dozen	No. 161—	No. S161—
Curved, "	No. 163—	No. S163—



5½" HOPKINS-KELLY HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

	Crodon	Stainless Steel
Straight, dozen	No. 190—	No. S190—
Curved, "	No. 194—	No. S194—



5" MAYO-HALSTEAD MOSQUITO HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

	Crodon	Stainless Steel
Straight, dozen	No. 175—	No. S175—
Curved, "	No. 177—	No. S177—

SURGEONS GIVE WEIGHT TO WEIGHT

When it comes to surgical instruments as Weck once advertised "weight is no laughing matter." On the contrary it is most important and has several meanings. It means "feel" or "balance," to surgeons. Two surgical instruments may look as alike as two identical twins, and one of them be top-notch, first grade quality, and the other be a poor second. One "feels" right, the other "hefts" wrong. One handles as easily as the newest speed battle plane, the other is as troublesome to keep under control as the first horseless carriage.

Weck MADE-IN-AMERICA instruments illustrated here are all GUARANTEED to have the proper "weight" — or "feel."

WECK

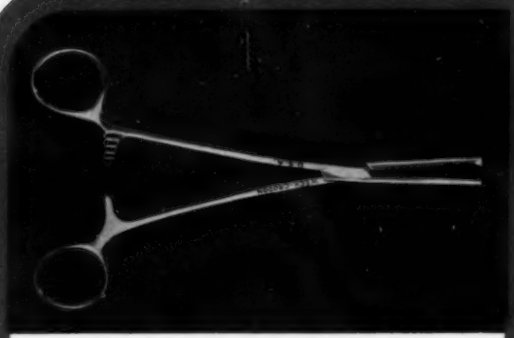
CRODON
The Chrome Plate
&
STAINLESS STEEL

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

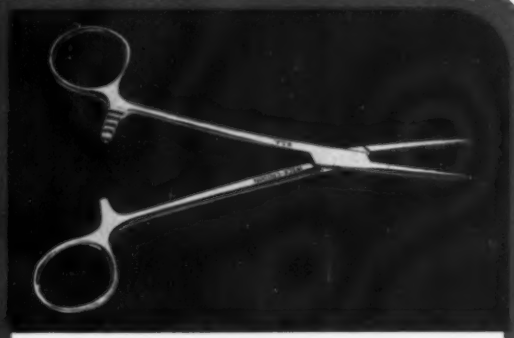
135 Johnson Street — Brooklyn, N.Y.



7¼" MAYO-OCHSNER HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

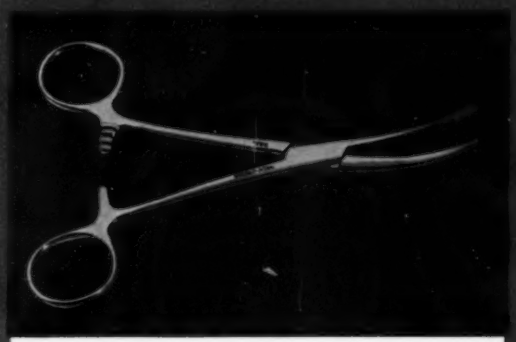
	Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
Straight, dozen	No. 285—	No. S285—
Curved, "	No. 296—	No. S296—



6¼" RANKIN-KELLY HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

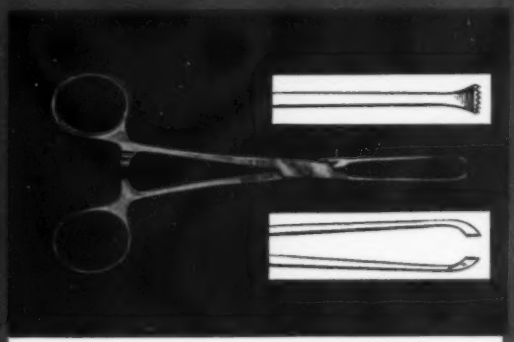
	Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
Straight, dozen	No. 334—	No. S334—
Curved, "	No. 335—	No. S335—



6¼" CARMALT HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

	Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
Straight, dozen	No. 305—	No. S305—
Curved, "	No. 315—	No. S315—



6" ALLIS TISSUE FORCEPS

manufactured by WECK

	Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
Dozen	No. 843—	No. S843—

THE WECK TRADE-MARK SPELLS "DEPENDABILITY"

The name "WECK" on a surgical instrument spells "dependability." It carries the right "weight" to those who know. Four letters which in turn spell W for WORKMANSHIP. The finest of steels, worked by skilled craftsmen, many of whom started as youngsters and had completed their apprenticeship at the age of 16. Men who, throughout a lifetime, tool-wise instrument makers, can make surgical instruments but one way—the RIGHT WAY. E, which stands for ECONOMY, because the instrument made the right way, lasts long and wears well. Two instruments may look as alike as identical twins, but one will be a reliable performer and the other will "fold-up" almost the first time it is used. C, which stand for CONFIDENCE, for you know and can count on the fact WECK-marked surgical instruments are of the right "weight," "balance," and "dependability." Finally K, we say stands for QUALITY, the finest materials, skillfully handled, bearing the WECK-trade-mark of confidence, result in the FINEST in American-made surgical instruments. Whether made of STAINLESS STEEL, or plated with Crodon, the Chrome-plate of quality, WECK on an instrument is your guarantee of 100% satisfaction.

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

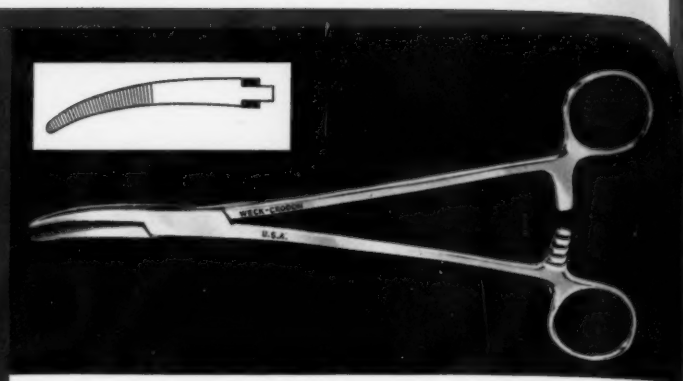
135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N.Y.

5" COLLIER'S NEEDLE HOLDER

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1221	No. S1221

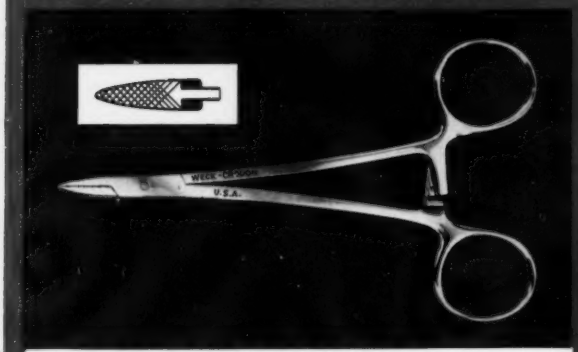


7¼" SCHNIDT TONSIL HAEMOSTAT

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 4921	No. S4921

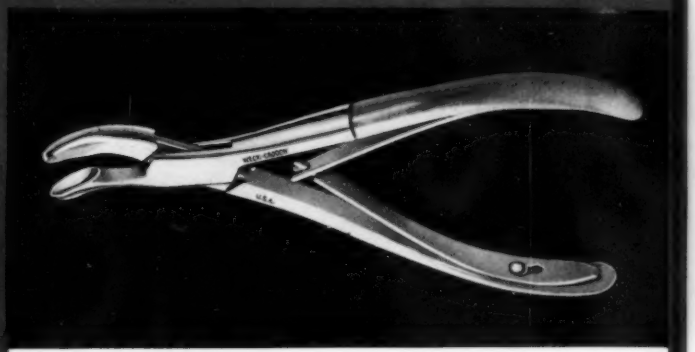


5½" HEGAR-BAUMGARTNER NEEDLE HOLDER

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 1231	No. S1231



BANE'S BONE RONGEUR Box Lock

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 4167½	No. S4167½

ABOUT THE PICTURES ON THESE PAGES

The camera finds it difficult to reproduce with true fidelity the "sparklingly"-attractive finishes on Weck-made Crodon-plated and Stainless Steel instruments, for when the camera's lights are thrown upon them innumerable high-lights and shadows obscure the details. On these pages — with these pictures — we have tried as far as possible by elimination of backgrounds and shadows to show the actual instruments. But you should see the instruments themselves — you may order with security — for Weck guarantees all American-made Weck surgical instruments without qualification. If they do not fully satisfy you — return them for immediate and full credit.

Throughout these pages all instruments except one (Dressing Forceps is actual size) are reproduced ONE-HALF original size. Where the jaws or points are a feature we have inserted a pen-and-ink detailed drawing.

WECK

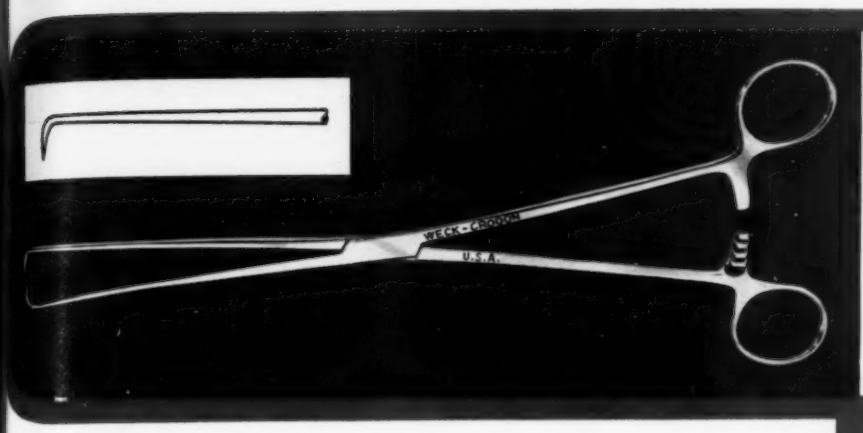
CRODON
The Chrome Plate
&
STAINLESS STEEL

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N.Y.



9½" BRAUN TENACULUM FORCEPS

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 7206	No. S7206

And in the process of being MANUFACTURED BY WECK

In addition to the two dozen and more Weck-made surgical instruments illustrated herein, there are now in production:

- 5½" Box Lock KOCHER HAEMOSTATIC FORCEPS
- 8" Straight and Curved CARMALT HYSTERECTOMY FORCEPS
- 8" Straight and Curved PEAN HYSTERECTOMY FORCEPS
- 7" JUDD-ALLIS INTESTINAL TISSUE FORCEPS
- COLVER TONSIL SEIZING FORCEPS
- SCHROEDER TENACULUM FORCEPS
- METZENBAUM NEEDLE HOLDERS
- MIXTER HAEMOSTATIC FORCEPS
- 8" FERGUSON BONE HOLDING CLAMPS

and many more to follow. Remember Weck for American-made surgical instruments — you can rely upon Weck-made instruments with their half a century plus of experience behind them.

10" BOZEMAN UTERINE DRESSING FORCEPS

manufactured by WECK

Per Dozen

Crodon	*Stainless Steel*
No. 6881	No. S6881

WECK

CRODON
The Chrome Plate
&
STAINLESS STEEL

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N.Y.

Frank E. Booth

Frank W. Wilmarth

George J. Detmold

THESE NINE RESPONSIBLE FOR WECK SERVICE TO HOSPITALS

Ralph Waldo Emerson had little to do with American business, but he put forth a maxim which truly epitomizes every successful American business when he wrote: "Every successful business is but the lengthened shadow of one man."

Edward Weck founded the House of Weck in the late eighties. In 1890 he first began the repair service which was the genesis of today's widespread service of manufacturing as well as repairing, replating, and reconditioning surgical instruments.

Just prior to his untimely passing in 1922, Edward Weck summarized the creed of the House of Weck in these words: "Success came to this business on its owner's realization that his customers had no use for sham or pretense; and that it is not necessary to pretend to sell a dollar's worth for fifteen cents; and that in this country there were many glad to patronize a place where they could feel sure of receiving, at all times, an honest dollar's worth for a dollar."

Fitting therefore that hospitals and surgeons should meet "face-to-face" the nine individuals who today are responsible for seeing that those hospitals who patronize the Weck Service, receive "a dollar worth's for a dollar" as the founder phrased it.

On this page you will meet them, arranged in order of their appointment. First, the service of all is coordinated under the direction of Mr. Frank E. Booth, Vice President.

Next, we meet Mr. Frank W. Wilmarth, who in addition to acting as the Treasurer of the Company, takes care of service up the Hudson Valley, all of the Connecticut Valley, and the New England territory to Worcester, Mass., as well as part of New Jersey.

Then comes, Mr. George J. Detmold, Manager of the Weck factory, who also personally handles certain Metropolitan New York accounts.

Mr. Henry Doesschate, follows. He also covers certain New York City hospitals, as well as Westchester County, part of New Jersey and Eastern Pennsylvania.

Mr. James J. Erich, is next, responsible for Weck Service in New York City as well as New York State, Western Pennsylvania and all of Ohio.

Mr. Walter S. Johnson, follows, and he takes the state of California for his area.

Mr. Carl B. Olson, then, who is well known throughout Brooklyn and Long Island. Mr. Olson also covers the Eastern Seaboard from Brooklyn to the Virginia Capes.

Mr. J. Stanley York, comes next, and he covers from the Virginia Capes the rest of the Seaboard area all the way around to the Mississippi delta.

Lastly, we meet, Mrs. Floriene Bourret, with headquarters in Chicago, Mrs. Bourret covers a radius of 500 miles therefrom.

These nine are but the spearhead — on the front "firing line" group who in turn are backed up by nearly 300 skilled craftsmen and women, who day-and-night carry on the Weck standard of service.

Henry Doesschate

Carl B. Olson

Jesse J. Erich

J. Stanley York

Walter S. Johnson

Mrs. Floriene Bourret

WECK

CRODON

The Chrome Plate

&

STAINLESS STEEL

Edward Weck & Co., Inc.

Founded 189

Manufacturers Surgical Instruments

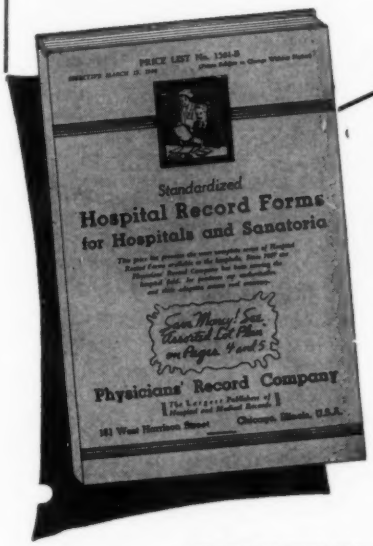
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRING • HOSPITAL SUPPLIES

135 Johnson Street Brooklyn, N. Y.

War Time Economy

suggests the use of

STANDARDIZED FORMS



We maintain a

COMPLETE SERVICE

for

HOSPITAL RECORDS DEPARTMENTS

SERVING THE HOSPITAL FIELD
since 1907, the Physicians' Record Company is used by the great majority of hospitals in the country as HEADQUARTERS for records department requirements, including forms, indexes, books, etc.

A few of our services:

1. Clinical and Special History Forms — including those approved by the American Hospital Assn., American College of Surgeons and others.
2. Hospital Indexes — Disease, operation, laboratory, X-ray, patients, physicians. Equipment for either classified or alphabetical nomenclatures.
3. Business and Administrative — A. H. A. approved System of Hospital Accounting, forms for the administrative department and others.
4. Schools of Nursing — Approved record systems prepared by State Boards, as New York, Ohio, North Carolina, Texas and many others.
5. Public Relations Material — Publication of Hospital Bulletins. Annual Reports, National Hospital Day Publicity, folders, booklets, etc.
6. Books on Hospital Subjects — Outstanding books by renowned authors, including:

   Hospital Organization and Management by M. T. MacEachern, M.D.

   Hospital Public Relations by Alden B. Mills.

   Manual for Medical Records Librarians by Edna K. Huffman, R. R. L.

   Medical Records in the Hospital by M. T. MacEachern, M.D.

   The Medical Staff in the Hospital by Thos. R. Ponton, M.D.
7. Hospital Abstract Service — Monthly Service edited by Dr. W. P. Morrill. Keeps the administrator informed on all important subjects in his field.
8. Standard Classified Nomenclature with forms, guides, etc., to carry out indexing system.
9. Case History Storage Files for storing your old charts economically.

WE HAVE A STANDARDIZED FORM FOR EVERY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Write for Literature and Latest Catalog

PHYSICIANS' RECORD CO.

The Largest Publishers of Hospital and Medical Records.

161 W. Harrison St. Chicago, Illinois

HPD '43

THE JOHN VAN RANGE CO.

★ ★ ★ APPRECIATES YOUR CONSIDERATION

That so many hospital administrators, superintendents and dietitians have used their priority ratings with full consciousness of the restrictions imposed upon us by the War Production Board is practical proof of their patriotism. By so doing they have enabled us to maintain an uninterrupted flow of equipment to the armed forces of the United States all over the world.

Although no priorities are required for replacements, the reserve stocks of parts are limited. As obsolescence and hard service increase the demands for them the available supply becomes smaller. Some parts are already impossible to secure.

Under present conditions we can render better service to the Government and to the hospitals by emphasizing the necessity for conserving present equipment than by inviting orders for replacements. When such requests are vitally necessary we will do our utmost to keep your kitchens functioning. Please observe the same consideration with respect to replacement parts as you have shown with reference to your priority ratings for new equipment.

Send us your inquiries

The John Van Range Co.

EQUIPMENT FOR THE PREPARATION AND SERVING OF FOOD

Branches in Principal Cities

765-785 EGGLESTON AVE. CINCINNATI, OHIO

Clark Co., A. M.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Propper Mfg. Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Salvus Products, Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SUTURES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bauer & Black
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Salvus Products, Inc.
Scanlan Laboratories, Inc.
Weck & Co., Inc., Edward

SYRINGES
(See Surgical Supplies and Rubber Supplies)

TABLE TOPPING
Blickman, Inc., S.
Formica Insulation Co., The
Meinecke & Co., Inc.

TABLE TOPS—RUBBER
Shampaine Co.

TAPES
Cash, Inc., J. and J.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.

THERMOMETERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Beckton-Dickinson & Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

TOILET PAPER AND FIXTURE
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Co., John
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Vestal Chemical Company

TOOTH POWDER
McKesson & Robbins, Inc.

TOWELS
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

TOWELS—PAPER
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Co., John

TRAINING SCHOOL RECORDS
Physicians' Record Co.

TRAINING SCHOOL SUPPLIES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay-Adams Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.

TRAYS—SERVING, MEDICINE, CAFETERIA
Aluminum Cooking Utensil Co.
American Hospital Supply Co.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clark Linen and Equipment Co.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Kiefer & Co., A. L.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Company, John
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.

TRUCKS
American Hospital Supply
Blickman, Inc., S.
Folding Metal Products Co.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Scanlan Morris Co.
Wocher & Sons Co., The Max

TUBERCULOSIS SUNDRIES
Johnson & Johnson
Ross, Inc., Will
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

ULTRAVIOLET LAMPS
Burdick Corp., The
Hanovia Chemical Co.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Standard X-Ray Co.

UNIFORMS
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Standard Apparel Co.
Stein Uniform Co.
Williams & Co., C. D.

URINALYSIS SETS
Effervescent Products, Inc.

VACCINES—SERUMS
Abbott Laboartories
Cutter Laboratory, The
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Company
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

VEGETABLES—CANNED
Sexton & Company, John

VEGETABLES, CANNED—without Salt
Sexton & Co., John

VIOSTEROL
Abbott Laboratories
Parke, Davis & Co.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Stearns & Co., Frederick

WAGONS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Folding Metal Products Co.

WALL CLEANERS
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Lab.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Co.
Wyandotte Chem. Corp.

WALL COVERING
Formica Instulation Co., The

WARMERS—BLANKET
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Shampaine Co.

WASHERS—BEDPAN —
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Company

WASHERS
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

WATER SOFTENERS AND FILTERS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division

WATER STERILIZERS
American Hospital Supply Co.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Scanlan-Morris Company

WATER STORAGE TANKS
International Nickel Co., Inc.

WAVE GENERATORS
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

WAXING EQUIPMENT
Hillyard Co., The
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company

WHEEL CHAIRS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Carrom Industries, Inc.
Continental Hospital Service, Inc.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mills Hospital Supply Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will

WHEEL EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Folding Metal Products Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.

WINDOW EQUIPMENT
Detroit Steel Products Co.
Williams Pivot Sash Co.

WINDOW SHADES
Draper Shade Co., Luther O.

WINDOWS, STEEL
Detroit Steel Products Co.

WOOL PRODUCTS
Horner Bros. Woolen Mills
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)

X-RAY ACCESSORIES AND EQUIPMENT
Burdick Corp., The
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

X-RAY EQUIPMENT
Burdick Corp., The
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

X-RAY FILM
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co., Inc.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.
Westinghouse X-Ray Co.

X-RAY FILM, Used
McElroy, Donald

WYANDOTTE PRODUCTS for HOSPITALS & INSTITUTIONS

For MAINTENANCE CLEANING

WYANDOTTE DETERGENT — Floors, walls, porcelain and marble.

WYANDOTTE F-100 — For use where an all-soluble cleaner is desired. Particularly effective on painted walls, very dirty skylights, wood and red tile floors, and for de-waxing floors.

WYANDOTTE EL-BEE CEMENT CLEANER — Cleaning building exteriors of brick, limestone, granite, terra-cotta, and cement driveways.

WYANDOTTE 97 PASTE — A superior cleaner in paste form for use on porcelain, enameled, and tiled surfaces.

WYANDOTTE INDUSTRIAL ALKALI — For cleaning drain pipes.

For the LAUNDRY

Wyandotte Yellow Hoop
Wyandotte Yellow Hoop Soft Bleach
And other Wyandotte Builders

For DISH WASHING

WYANDOTTE KEEGO — (By machine)
WYANDOTTE G.L.X. — (For washing glassware)
WYANDOTTE H.D.C. — (For hand work, pots, pans, etc.)

Also WYANDOTTE

CLEANER & CLEANSER
POMA
CHEROKEE
(Depending on water and equipment conditions)

For DEODORIZING

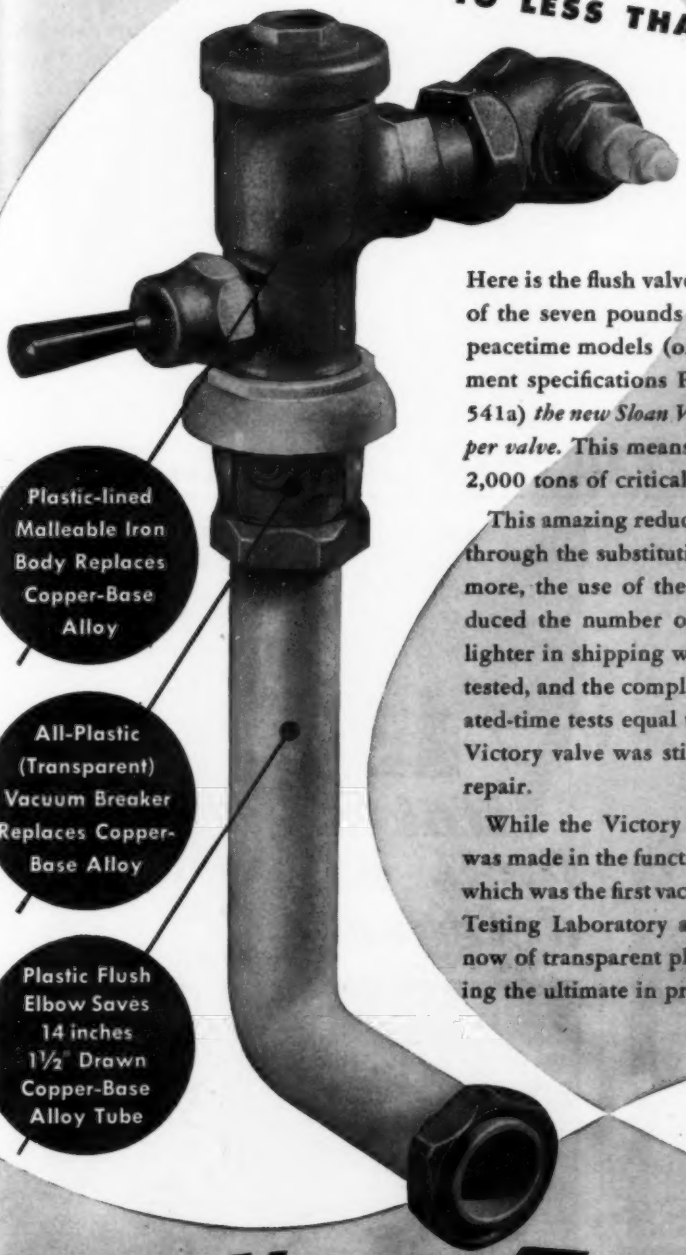
WYANDOTTE STERI-CHLOR — (For deodorizing — after thoroughly cleaning first)

WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORPORATION
J. B. FORD DIVISION • WYANDOTTE, MICHIGAN

Wyandotte PRODUCTS
SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES IN 88 CITIES

THE SLOAN *VICTORY* VALVE

REDUCES COPPER CONTENT FROM SIX POUNDS TO LESS THAN FOUR OUNCES—



Here is the flush valve that *really* saves critical materials. Instead of the seven pounds of copper-base alloy formerly used in the peacetime models (or the 2¼ pounds permitted by War Department specifications PE-623 and Federal Specification E-WW-P-541a) *the new Sloan Victory valve uses less than four ounces of copper per valve.* This means that Sloan alone is saving the nation over 2,000 tons of critical copper per year.

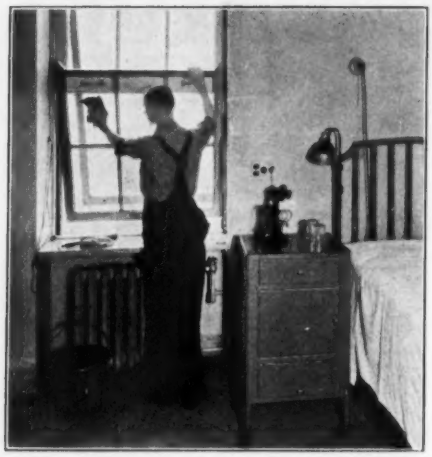
This amazing reduction in critical materials was brought about through the substitution of plastics and malleable iron. Furthermore, the use of these substitute materials has appreciably reduced the number of parts, and the new valve is 2½ pounds lighter in shipping weight. All parts have been thoroughly field tested, and the complete valve has undergone laboratory accelerated-time tests equal to 10 years normal service, after which the Victory valve was still working perfectly and without need for repair.

While the Victory Vacuum Breaker is all-plastic, no change was made in the functional design of the original Sloan V-100-A, which was the first vacuum breaker to be approved by the N.A.M.P. Testing Laboratory at the University of Iowa. Its outer-shell, now of transparent plastic, permits *visual* inspection, thus assuring the ultimate in protection against back-syphonage.

SLOAN VALVE COMPANY
4300 West Lake Street
CHICAGO

SLOAN *VICTORY TYPE* FLUSH VALVES

WILLIAMS REVERSIBLE WINDOW PROVIDES



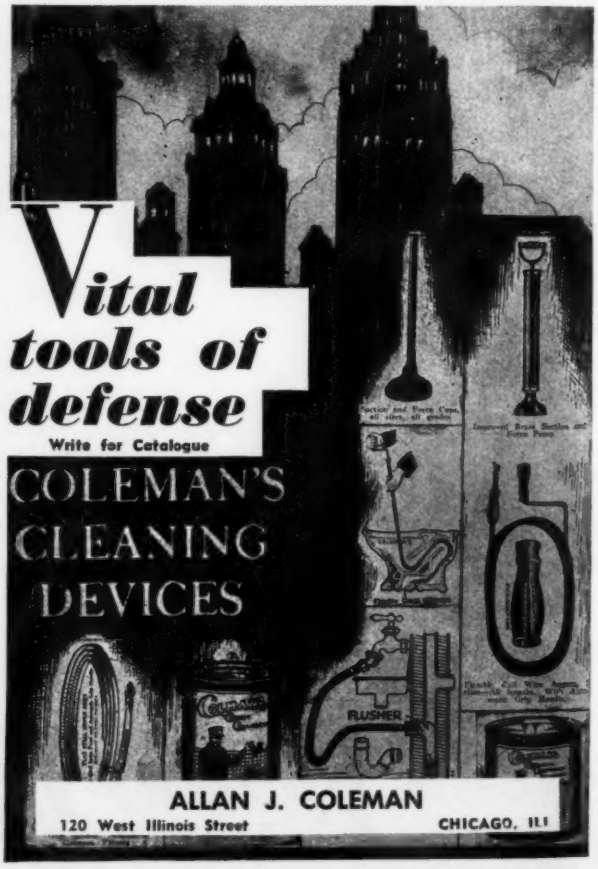
THESE ADVANTAGES—

1. **SAFETY** — All cleaning and reglazing done from the inside
2. **CLEANING** — 40 to 50% less time with less expensive labor, returning your investment in three to five years
3. **VENTILATION** — Overhead in all kinds of weather
4. **REPLACING GLASS** — All reglazing done from inside without removing sash
5. **WEATHERTIGHT** — Can be completely weatherstripped like any ordinary window
6. **EASY OPERATION** — Windows slide on spring rollers which compensate for shrinking and swelling
7. **NON RATTLING** — Rollers keep constant jamb to jamb contact

A list of Catholic Hospitals which are enjoying the above advantages. This is only a partial list of our many hospital installations.

St. Thomas Hospital (2 units)	Akron, Ohio
St. John's Hickey Hospital	Anderson, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Aurora, Ill.
Mt. Mercy Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital	Canton, Ohio
St. Francis Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Little Company of Mary Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
St. Bernard's Nurses Home	Chicago, Ill.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
St. Anne's Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital addition	Clarksburg, W. Va.
St. Alexis Hospital, Nurses Home	Cleveland, Ohio
St. Mary's Hospital	Columbus, Wis.
Good Samaritan Hospital (3 units)	Dayton, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Davenport, Iowa
St. Vincents Hospital	Erie, Pa.
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital	Gadsden, Ala.
Mercy Hospital	Gary, Ind.
St. Francis Hospital	Grand Island, Neb.
Mercy Hospital	Hamilton, Ohio
St. Margaret's Hospital	Hammond, Ind.
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.
Mercy Hospital	Hempstead, L. I.
St. Mary's Hospital	Kankakee, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital (3 units)	LaCrosse, Wis.
St. Lawrence Hospital, Nurses Home	Lansing, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital	Madison, Wis.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Manchester, N. H.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Anthony's Hospital	Michigan City, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital (3 units)	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Clare Hospital	Monroe, Wis.
St. Raphael's Hospital	New Haven, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital	Olean, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital (2 units)	Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital	Peoria, Ill.
St. Agnes Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Nurses Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. John's Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Saviour Hospital	Portage, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital (2 units)	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Sacred Heart Hospital	Tomahawk, Wis.
St. John's Hospital, Nurses Home	Tulsa, Okla.
St. Mary's Hospital	Watertown, Wis.
Mercy Hospital	Watertown, N. Y.
St. Therese's Hospital	Waukegan, Ill.

THE WILLIAMS PIVOT SASH COMPANY, Cleveland, Ohio



LUCK BONE SAW

No. 180 . . . . . $135.00

Outfit includes:

Variable Speed Foot Switch

1 Arbor complete and 2 circular saws

2 curetting burrs

6 slotting burrs

4 twist drills

Wrench key

Operating Instructions

Fitted Case

Universal motor can be used on 110 Volt A.C. or D.C. current.

Motor unit and cord can be sterilized in autoclave.

ZIMMER MANUFACTURING COMPANY **WARSAW INDIANA**

CASH'S
WOVEN NAMES AND FIGURES for CONVENTUAL MARKING

AND TO INDENTIFY HOSPITAL LINEN

TO prevent losses and misuse mark Vestments, Altar Linens and Personal Clothing with Cash's WOVEN Names. In hospitals, towels, sheets, blankets, etc., should be marked for each ward or department. Uniforms, caps and other clothing should carry the wearer's name. Cash's Names are preferred by churches, schools, hospitals, institutions and thousands of individuals. Easy to attach. Write us your needs — whether institutional or personal. Samples, prices on request — or see your dealer.

Personal Trial offer: Send 15 cents for one dozen of your own first name.

CASHS' 173 Chestnut Street South Norwalk, Conn.

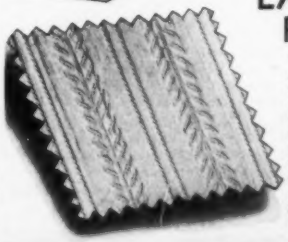
MAKE YOUR BEDS LOOK BEAUTIFUL

SEE IT... FEEL IT... NOTE THE QUALITY

FIRMLY WOVEN TO GIVE EXTRA WEAR. WRINKLEPROOF CONSTRUCTION.

America's Most Popular Spread

LAUREL POPLIN PIQUE SPREADS



"The most beautiful hospital bedspreads in America" say our customers. Smart, rich looking, attractive. Firmly woven to give extra wear. Soft finish that will not muss or wrinkle. Sturdy balanced construction — will not split. These snowy-white spreads will make beds and rooms more attractive. Because of their light weight these spreads will actually Pay for Themselves in Reduced Laundry Costs.

CLARK LINEN & EQUIPMENT CO.
307 W. MONROE ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

DIRECTORY OF ADVERTISERS

Firms advertising in this DIRECTORY NUMBER of HOSPITAL PROGRESS thereby give public expression of their willingness and ability to serve the Sisters' Hospitals efficiently and economically in supplying the essential hospital requirements.

ABBOTT LABORATORIES 2A
* NORTH CHICAGO, ILL.
° Intravenous solutions in bulk containers, dispensing equipment, pharmaceuticals and biologicals.

AMERICAN RADIATOR & STANDARD SANITARY CORP. 14A
PITTSBURGH, PA.
Plumbing fixtures for Bath and Toilet. Heating and Ventilating equipment and supplies, including Boilers, Radiators and Control Apparatus.

AMERICAN SKEIN & FOUNDRY CO. 34A
420 N. LaSalle St., CHICAGO, ILL.
Grease interceptors for kitchen sinks and dishwashing machines. Also water hammer arrestors.

AMERICAN STERILIZER CO. 5A
* ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA
° 500 — 5th Avenue, New York, N. Y.; 310 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; 131 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.; 450 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Calif.; 525 Professional Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.; 105 Forrest Ave. Bldg., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 1114 First Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Dallas, Texas; 1616 Walnut Street Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; 505 Medical Arts Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.; 8th and Main Sts., Richmond, Virginia
IN CANADA
INGRAM AND BELL, LTD.
Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg and Calgary
American Sterilizers and Disinfectors, Aeroflush Bedpan Washers and Sterilizers, American Surgical Operating Tables, Albee-Comper Orthopedic Tables, American MacEachern Obstetrical Tables, Bartholomew Safety Labor Beds, American Comper Invalid and Orthopedic Walkers, American Luminaire Surgical Lights — Established 1894.

APPLEGATE CHEMICAL CO. 82A
* 5630 Harper Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.
Est. 1898. Applegate's (Silver base) Indelible Ink. Xanno (no heat required). Indelible Ink. Applegate Hand, Foot and Motor Power Linen Marking Machines.

BAKER LINEN CO., H. W. 34A
* 315 Church St., NEW YORK, N. Y.
Branch Offices in: Houston, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Chicago, Boston, Philadelphia, Atlanta, Cincinnati.
Sheets, pillow cases, bed spreads, blankets, towels, toweling, napkins, table cloths, damask, in linen and cotton, gowns and other textiles.

BARD-PARKER COMPANY, INC. 7A
* DANBURY, CONNECTICUT
° Germicides; sterilizer containers; sterilizing solution; surgical instruments; surgical knives, surgical knives — detachable blades; surgical scissors; surgical scissors — renewable edge.

BERBECKER & SONS, INC., JULIUS 38A
15 East 26th Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Surgical needles, Surgical pliers.

BLICKMAN, INC., S. 8A
* 536 Gregory Avenue, WEEHAWKEN, NEW JERSEY
Manufacturers of a complete line of metal hospital furniture and surgical equipment. Designers and manufacturers of kitchen and cafeteria equipment.

BURDICK CORPORATION, THE 6A
° MILTON, WISCONSIN
Physical Therapy and Electrosurgical Equipment including: Short Wave, Long Wave and Inductance Diathermy Units, Low Voltage Units — Morse Wave. Sine-O-Tron and Ionophore, Venous Occlusion Apparatus-Rythmic Constrictors; Suction-Pressure Units, Quartz Ultraviolet Lamps, Solarium Equipment, Electrosurgical Units, X-Ray Equipment, Zoalite Infra-red Lamps, Electric Light Bath Cabinets, Electric Bakers (for local heat).

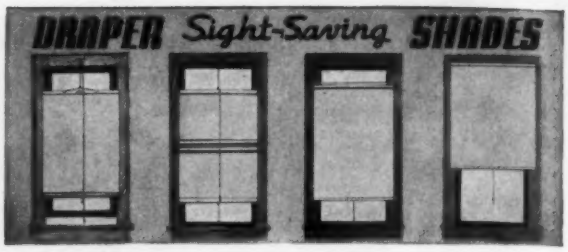
BURROWS COMPANY, THE 36A
° 325 W. Huron Street, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Manufacturers and distributors of hospital supplies, including surgical dressings, furniture, paper goods, rubber sundries, glassware, instruments, etc.

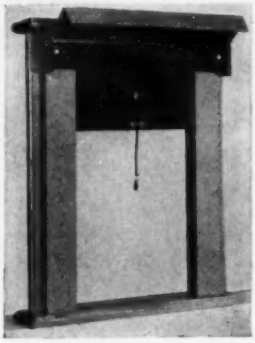
CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., INC. 38A
3732 Grand Central Terminal, NEW YORK, N. Y.
2400 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
135 S. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Manufacturers of Electrocardiographs and Electrocardiograph-Stethographs (Mobile, Stationary and portable models). Also Stethographs, Blood Pressure Apparatus, pH Meters and many other instruments of precision for research laboratories.

CANNON ELECTRIC DEVELOPMENT CO. 36A
Dept. H — 3209 Humboldt St., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Manufacturers of a complete line of signal equipment, including Doctors' and Nurses' call systems, registers, etc.

CASH INC., J. & J. 83A
* SOUTH NORWALK, CONN.
6215 So. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
Belleville, Ontario, Canada
Cash's Woven Names and Labels for identifying and insuring personal clothing and hospital linen, also Cash's No-So Cement for Attaching Cash's Names to Clothing and Linen.

BRIGHTER, MORE CHEERFUL HOSPITAL ROOMS WITH . . .





DRAPER Sight-Saving Shades are made from Dratex Cloth—the specially finished material designed to let in all the light of the sun, yet eliminate glare. Its up or down regulating feature permits it to be lowered from the top or raised from the bottom, allowing the restful, non-glaring top light to come in and providing ventilation without annoying shade-flapping. Draper's Sight-Savers reduce shade maintenance to a fraction right from the start, yet they cost no more than ordinary shades. Write for catalog, sample of Dratex fabric and data on correct installation for all types of windows. Address Dept D 43.

RE-CLOTH OLD SHADES — if your Shade Rollers are in good condition, we can supply you with Dratex Cloth to replace frayed, faded or torn shades. We shall be glad to fill a trial order for one or more windows.

Draper-Light-Proof Shades Exclude All Light Quickly

In rooms or departments where darkening or blackout is wanted, DRAPER LITE-LOCK Roller Shade, illustrated, is recommended . . . or DRAPER PAKFOLD—a folding roll-up shade that is made from a very strong and protective fabric and can be applied or taken down in a jiffy. Built to fit any size or type window. Write for complete information about Draper Durable Light-Proof Shades.

LUTHER O. DRAPER SHADE COMPANY
SPICELAND DEPT. D43 INDIANA

Snowhite

Let "Snowhite" help you maintain your staff's efficiency!

To meet today's obligations, you require dependable materials, dependable equipment and dependable sources of supply.

Our company has served many of you for many years. Each succeeding year more of you find it desirable to do business with us . . . a confidence we appreciate and do our utmost to deserve.

Consult with our representative who can be helpful to you in planning for your needs and who will serve you to your best interests.

- Student Nurse Uniforms
- Graduate Nurse Uniforms
- Capes
- Operating Gowns
- Patient Gowns
- Internes' Suits
- Laboratory Coats and Gowns
- Attendants' Uniforms
- Collars and Cuffs
- Aprons
- Caps
- Bibs

UNIFORMS-CAPES
HOSPITAL APPAREL

Snowhite GARMENT MANUFACTURING CO.
2880 NORTH 30TH STREET MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Member, Hospital Industries' Association

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK CO. 46A
* Congress and Honore Sts., CHICAGO, ILL.
A source of Supply for all Medical Books and Nurses' Books of all Publishers, for Hospital Training schools. Publishers' Discounts.

CLARK CO., A. M. 50A
° 329-31 So. Wood St., CHICAGO, ILL.
Complete line of Furnishings, Beds, Dressers, Wardrobes, Cribs, Floor Lights, Plastic Bassinetts, Chrome Mayo Tables, Juvenile Furniture, Filing Cabinets, Lockers, Bedside Tables, Lights, Surgical Equipment and Supplies, etc.

CLARK LINEN & EQUIPMENT COMPANY 83A
* 307-315 West Monroe St., CHICAGO, ILL.
° Complete line of Crested and Plain Linens, Cotton Goods, Upholstery and Drapery Fabrics, Sheets and Pillow Cases, Bed Spreads, Curtain Goods, Blankets, Towels, Tray Cloths, Textiles, Slip Cover Fabrics, Patient and Doctors' Gowns. Complete line of Hospital Supplies and Equipment.

CLAY ADAMS COMPANY 13A
* 44 East 23rd St., NEW YORK, N. Y.
° Nurses Training School Equipment: "Medichrome Library"—2 x 2" Kodachromes (colored) projection for teaching nursing procedures, micro-anatomy, and other nursing subjects; Anatomical Models and Charts; OB Manikins; Skeletons, Skulls, Chase Dolls; the new Frohse Atlas of Anatomy.
Hospital Supplies: Cacoprene and Calatex Catheters and Drains. Gastro-Duodenal Tubes; Herzmark-Adams Traction Reel and other hospital specialties.
Laboratory Instruments and Supplies: Adams Centrifuges; Gold Seal Microscope Slides and Cover Glasses; Adams Blood-Testing Equipment; Dissecting Kits; Supplies for Microscopy and others.

COLEMAN, ALLEN J. 82A
* 120 W. Illinois St., CHICAGO, ILL.
Sewer and pipe cleaning tools, flexible toilet cleaners.

COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET CO. 15A
* (Industrial Division)
Jersey City, N. J., Kansas City, Kansas, Jeffersonville, Ind., Berkeley, Calif.
Toilet Soaps Bar & Liquid, Flake & Granulated Laundry Soaps, Soap Powder, Scouring Cleanser, Laundry Bar Soap, Synthetic Detergents.

CONSOLIDATED CHEMICAL LABORATORIES, INC. 27A
1466 S. Vandeventer Ave., ST. LOUIS, MO.
A complete line of sanitation and floor maintenance supplies.

CONTINENTAL CAR-NA-VAR CORP. 44A
* 1523 E. National Ave., BRAZIL, INDIANA
° Floor maintenance equipment, Floor treatments and cleaners.

CONTINENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE, INC. 46A
* 18636-50 Detroit Avenue, CLEVELAND, OHIO
° Manufacturers, wholesale distributors, importers, quality hospital supplies, furniture, and lighting equipment.

CORNING GLASS WORKS 54A
* CORNING, NEW YORK
Laboratory Glassware apparatus.

CRESCENT SURGICAL SALES CO. 16A
* 440—4th Ave., NEW YORK, N. Y.
° Surgeons' detachable blades.

CUTTER LABORATORIES 17A
* 4th and Parker Sts., BERKELEY, CALIF.
° Eastern Sales Office: 111 N. Canal St., Chicago, Ill. Branch offices and Depot stocks in New York, Los Angeles, Seattle, Denver, Ft. Worth, San Antonio, El Paso, New Orleans, Regina, Calgary.
Vaccines, Serums, Antitoxins, Aggressins, Bacterins, Intravenous Solutions, Transfusion equipment—Established 1897.

DARNELL CORPORATION, LTD. 84A
* 36 North Clinton, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Casters, Wheels and Glides.

DAVIS & GECK, INC. insert bet. 8A-13A
* BROOKLYN, N. Y.
° Heat-Sterilized Surgical Sutures and Ligatures, D & G Library of Surgical Motion Pictures.

DE PUY MANUFACTURING COMPANY 19A
* WARSAW, INDIANA
° Cervical Splints, Aluminum Splints, Lorenzo Hip Screws, Thomas Splints, Fracture Table, Overhead Frames, Bradford and Hyper-extension Frames and Reducing Frames—Serving Sisters' Hospitals since 1895.

DIACK, A. W. 86A
* 5719 Woodward Avenue, DETROIT, MICH.
Diack Controls, for thirty years the standard means of checking faulty sterilization of dressings and gloves and thus preventing post-operative infections.

DRAPER SHADE CO., LUTHER O. 84A
SPICELAND, IND.
Dratex textile soft finished shades—Translucent or Darkening.

E. & J. COMPANY OF PENNSYLVANIA 68A
* Drexel Building, PHILADELPHIA, PA.
° Resuscitators, inhalators and aspirators.

EFFERVESCENT PRODUCTS, INC. 48A
* ELKHART, INDIANA
° Urinalysis Sets.

EICHENLAUBS 56A
* PITTSBURGH, PA.
° Manufacturers of hospital furniture. Every conceivable convenience for both patient and hospital attendant has been incorporated in our special constructed wooden hospital furniture.

Diack Controls
(100 in a box)
1 Box $3.60
5 Boxes $3.40 each
10 Boxes $3.20 each
50 Boxes $3.00 each
Delivery Postpaid

All autoclaves, *old* or *new*, even those equipped with the mometers and gauges require the use of *Diack Controls* each time the autoclave is loaded.

A. W. DIACK 5719 WOODWARD DETROIT, MICHIGAN

It is very gratifying to know that the Catholic hospitals of the country have confidence in our selection of their personnel. Since 1926 we have been rendering this service. In these difficult times, we are more anxious than ever to help you.

Patricia Edgerly

NEW YORK MEDICAL EXCHANGE
489 Fifth Avenue New York

Engineering Competence

The nature of our business requires our engineering department to be virtually a "Jack of all trades." And, contrary to the old adage, it is the *master* of many. Individually, its members are specialists. As a body, their specialty is *versatility*. ¶ Two strong arms assist. One is the A. M. & M. Research Staff of chemists, physicists, mathematicians and metallurgists—the other is our well equipped Testing Laboratories. Here, technicians carry on a wide variety of studies that include aerodynamic investigations, physical testing of materials, automatic processing and industrial applications of centrifugal force. ¶ This background of Engineering Competence enables us to develop and manufacture efficiently for the essential industries and our government.

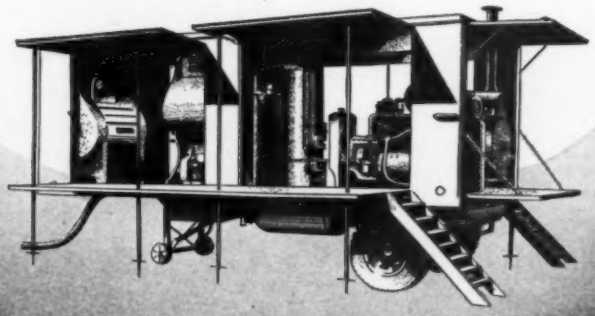
American Machine and Metals, Inc.

East Moline, Illinois

ARMY E NAVY

DIVISIONS

DE BOTHEZAT VENTILATING EQUIPMENT
TROY LAUNDRY MACHINERY ★ RIEHLE TESTING MACHINES
TOLHURST CENTRIFUGAL ★ ORDNANCE



A. M. & M. TROY MOBILE LAUNDRIES roll along with the U. S. armed forces. These compact units pump, filter and heat any available water; generate their own power to operate washers and tumblers.

FAULTLESS CASTER CORP. 20A
EVANSVILLE, IND.
Manufacturers of Casters, Glides, Slides and Furniture cups. CONDUX Electrically conductive products.

FOLDING METAL PRODUCTS CO. 44A
FREMONT, OHIO
Modern hospital products including surgical knives, food conveyors, stupe kettles, stretchers and trucks.

FORMICA INSULATION CO., THE 18A
4635 Spring Grove Ave., CINCINNATI, OHIO
Manufacturers of plastic tops for furniture, tables, dressers, etc.

GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORP. 33A
2012 Jackson Blvd., CHICAGO, ILL.
Coolidge X-Ray Tubes and a complete line of X-Ray Apparatus, Physical Therapy Apparatus, Electrocardiograph, and other electro-medical specialties.

GOMCO SURGICAL MFG. CORP. 32A
87–91 Ellicott St., BUFFALO, N. Y.
Ether and Suction Apparatus; Electric Breast Pumps; Drainage Apparatus; Electric Centrifuges.

HANOVIA CHEMICAL & MFG. CO. 35A
233 New Jersey R.R. Ave., NEWARK, N. J.
Complete line of modern Ultraviolet and Infra-Red Ray Equipment, shortwave machines, fever therapy apparatus and Safe-T-Aire ultraviolet lamps for operating rooms, corridors and wards.

HILL-ROM COMPANY, THE 50A
BATESVILLE, INDIANA
Complete line of beds; bedside cabinets; bedside tables; bedside stands; overbed tables, straight chairs, easy chairs; general hospital furniture; mattresses.

HILLYARD COMPANY, THE 37A
ST. JOSEPH, MO.
Manufacturing chemists of a complete line of floor Treatments, Maintenance and Sanitation products and equipment, including cleaners, waxes, seals and finishes for all types of floors, also Hillyard's Patented Hospital Surgical Soap Dispensers, baby soap dispensers, scrubbing and polishing machines and steel wooling machines.

HOBART MFG. COMPANY 28A
106 Penn Avenue, TROY, OHIO
Bakery mixers; dishwashing machines; food mixing and cutting machines; meat slicers; mixers; potato peelers.

HOLLISTER COMPANY, FRANKLIN C. insert bet. 20A–25A
538 West Roscoe Street, CHICAGO, ILL.
"Hollister Quality" Birth Certificates, Duplex Birth Certificate Frames, Hollister perfected footprint outfits, Special Long-Reach Seal Presses, Distinctive Hospital Stationery.

HORNER WOOLEN MILLS COMPANY 88A
EATON RAPIDS, MICHIGAN
Blankets and wool products

HUNTINGTON LABORATORIES 43A
HUNTINGTON, INDIANA
Surgical Soaps, Baby Soaps, Cleaning Supplies, Detergents; Disinfectants; Floor Finishes; Floor Machines; Insecticides; Scrubbing Equipment; Soap Dispensers; Foot Pedal Soap and Alcohol Dispensers.

INLAND BED COMPANY 48A
3921 S. Michigan Avenue, CHICAGO, ILL.
Mfrs. of a complete line of Inland Hospital and Nurses' Beds, Mattresses, Pillows, Bed Sides, Cribs, Bassinets.

JOHNSON & JOHNSON insert bet. 28A–31A & p. 94A
New Brunswick, N. J. — Chicago, Illinois
Branch Office — 645 Howard St., San Francisco
Adhesive Plaster, all kinds, Applicators, Cotton Tipped, Baby Oil, Bandaid, Lap Racks and Lap Roll Packs, Face Masks, Tek Tooth Brushes, Wadding — Surgical Sheet. Sponges (Gauze & Zobec), V-Pads (Cellulose filled napkins), Cotton Filled Napkins, Dressing Combines, "ZO" Adhesive, Orthoplast & Specialist Plaster Paris Bandages, Cotton Balls, Chux Disposable Diapers and Dressings, Ethicon Catgut.

KELLEY-KOETT MFG. CO., INC. 25A
COVINGTON, KY.
Direct factory branches conveniently located throughout the United States.
Complete line of high-grade X-ray Equipment from the largest deep therapy equipment down to the smallest Fluoroscopic installations; specialists in planning and equipping X-Ray Laboratories; Survey and consultant Service free; detailed plans made for each installation.

KIEFER COMPANY, A. L. 88A
2202 W. Clybourn Street, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
Food Service Equipment, including complete line of kitchen equipment, utensils, service carts, glassware and dishes.

LINDE AIR PRODUCTS CO., THE 58A
30 East 42nd Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Offices in Principal Cities
69 Plants — 97 Warehouse Stocks
Linde Oxygen U. S. P.; Linde Oxygen Therapy Regulators For Use With All Types of Oxygen Therapy Equipment.

LIQUID CARBONIC CORP. 60A
3100 S. Kedzie Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Special gases and gas equipment.

MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS 45A
ST. LOUIS, MO.
Fine Chemicals for Medicinal, Photographic, Analytical and Industrial Purposes — Established 1867.

Partial View Main Kitchen — St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

Another CATHOLIC HOSPITAL
INSTALLS KIEFER FOOD SERVICE EQUIPMENT

Buy Kiefer modern streamlined sanitary design food service equipment and be sure of those engineering construction and operating features which mean time, labor and food saving in the kitchen.

A. L. KIEFER CO. Designers-Manufacturers Food Service Equipment
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

ONE-SOURCE EFFICIENCY

WHEN THE "PRESSURE" IS ON

SEPTISOL SURGICAL DISPENSERS
Scientifically designed to increase scrub-up room efficiency, yet reduce soap expense. Last a lifetime. Attractively finished. Single portable, double portable and wall types.

SEPTISOL SURGICAL SOAP
Best for scrub-up use. Scientifically prepared from a blend of vegetable oils.

Disinfectants... Germicides

STAPH-ENE
A powerful — yet safe — disinfectant, deodorant, germicide and cleanser that overcomes objections to old type disinfectants. Leaves no odor.

Floor Maintenance Products

VESTA-GLOSS
The safe, economical *waterproof* treatment for floors. Adds years of attractive life . . . reduces maintenance costs.

BRITEN-ALL
The incomparable *liquid* cleaning compound for all types of floors and painted and varnished surfaces. Means better cleaning at less cost.

PYRA-SEAL
The most practical and most economical seal for all wood floors. Resists acids, alkalis, hot and cold water. Gives lustrous, non-slip finish.

Today America's hospitals are face to face with this problem—hospitals are filled to capacity, yet maintenance crews have been depleted because of war conditions. How *can* the usual high standards of sanitation and maintenance continue to be observed under the circumstances? The answer is—*get in touch with VESTAL.*

For twenty-eight years Vestal sanitation and maintenance products have been approved by hundreds of leading hospitals as the best on the market. You have available an entire line of "time and work savers"—approved soap dispensers; surgical soaps, disinfectants, germicides, deodorants; floor maintenance products, cleansers, etc. All are highest quality products obtainable at ONE source . . . with ONE assurance of quality, economy and satisfaction. The time-saving, money-saving way to buy . . . to use.

There is a VESTAL Floor Treatment for EVERY Type of Floor

IT'S TIME TO "BABY" YOUR VESTAL FLOOR MACHINE

The extra care you give your Vestal Floor Machine will repay you by adding extra years of efficient service to its operation.

WRITE FOR BOOKLET
giving practical suggestions on the care of your Vestal Floor Machine

VESTAL HOSPITAL PRODUCTS

VESTAL
CHEMICAL
LABORATORIES, INC.
ST. LOUIS **NEW YORK**

GET THIS *FREE BOOK*

Our fact-packed manual "The Key to Selecting Floor Maintenance Products" can save you time and money. Shows 9 approved short cuts on maintaining all types of floors. Sent free on request.

MEINECKE & COMPANY, INC. 55A
225 Varick Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Complete line of Rubber goods, specialties, and supplies.

MENNEN CO., THE 47A
NEWARK, N. J.
Famous Baby Products. Antiseptic Oil and Antiseptic Borated Powder.

MILLS HOSPITAL SUPPLY CO. 62A
1480 N. Milwaukee Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Complete line of medical, surgical and general hospital supplies and equipment.

MONTGOMERY ELEVATOR CO. 90A
MOLINE, ILL.
Branch Offices and Agents in Principal Cities
All types and sizes of Hospital Elevators, and Electric Dumb Waiters. Also Electric and Hand Power Sidewalk and Freight Elevators.

MOSBY CO., THE C. V. 31A
3523 Pine Blvd., ST. LOUIS, MO.
Publishers nurses' and medical books.

MUELLER & CO., V. 64A
Ogden Ave., Honore & Van Buren Sts., CHICAGO, ILL.
Complete line of Hospital Supplies and Equipment and Surgeons' Instruments for all kinds of surgery.

NEW YORK MEDICAL EXCHANGE, THE 86A
489 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Specializing in medical placements.

OPERAY LABORATORIES 57A
MADISON, WISCONSIN
Division of Scanlan-Morris Company
Surgical lights, ceiling and portable types. Operay Multibeam "12-Beam-Plus" Standard and explosion-proof models; Operay Multiray; Operay Surg-O-Ray portable with or without emergency battery; Operay Surg-O-Ray Ceiling Fixtures.

OXYGEN EQUIPMENT & SERVICE CO. 66A
423 S. Honore St., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Oxygen Therapy Equipment, Oxygen Tents, Central Gas-Oxygen Piping Systems. E. & J. Resuscitators.

PHYSICIANS AND HOSPITALS SUPPLY CO., INC. 67A
400 to 418 S. Sixth Street, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
Equipment, instruments, supplies, Pharmaceuticals and Chemicals.

PHYSICIANS RECORD COMPANY 79A
161 W. Harrison St., CHICAGO, ILL.
Publishers of Standardized Forms for all Departments of the Hospital, including Clinical, Accounting, Administrative, School for Nurses, Disease and Operation Indexes, etc. "A Form for Every Hospital Purpose." Hospital Abstract Service, Books on Hospital Subjects, Public Relations material.

PICKER X-RAY CORP. 3A
300 — 4th Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories, Keraphen — The Standard Gall Bladder Dye, *Basolac* — for Gastro-Intestinal and Colon Examination.

PIONEER RUBBER CO. 26A
WILLARD, OHIO
Surgical and autopsy gloves of natural and synthetic rubber.

POSEY CO., J. T. 67A
405 Montgomery St., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Bed Warmers, Plaster Cast Driers, Bed Cradles, Safety (restraining) Belts, Orthopaedic and Fracture Tables, Frames, Fracture Equipment, and Bone Instruments.

PROMETHEUS ELECTRIC CO. insert bet. 38A–43A
401 W. 13th Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Manufacturers of food conveyors, operating lights, sterilizers and other dependable hospital equipment.

PURITAN COMPRESSED GAS CORP. 49A
KANSAS CITY, MO. CHICAGO, ILL. BALTIMORE, MD.
Cambridge, Mass. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y.
Detroit, Mich. St. Paul, Minn. St. Louis, Mo.
Cyclopropane, Nitrous Oxid, Ethylene, Oxygen, Carbon Dioxid, Percentage Mixtures of Carbon Dioxid and Oxygen, Helium, Helium-Oxygen Mixtures, Oxygen for Tent Purposes; Oxygen Therapy Tents and Inhalation Equipment (including Breathing Masks and Bags), rented and sold, Anesthetic Gas Machines, Helium Apparatus, Pressure Control Regulators, Resuscitators and Inhalators. Wilson Soda Lime.

ROSS, INC., WILL 53A
3100 W. Center Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS
Manufacturers and Distributors of complete line of Hospital Supplies, including Hospital Garments, Linens, Surgical Dressings, Equipment, Furniture, Paper Goods, Rubber Sundries Enamelware, Glassware, Instruments, Tray Wares, etc., including a number of specialties designed for Hospital service.

SALVUS PRODUCTS INC. 90A
1750 N. Springfield Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Catgut and nylon sutures, and ligatures sterilized by the SALVUS improved and patented method of Heat Sterilization in Vacuum.

SCANLAN-MORRIS COMPANY 57A
MADISON, WISCONSIN
Surgical Tables for every requirement, including the famous Balfour type tables for general surgery, Hawley-Scanlan fracture X-ray table, Sisk urological table. Hospital sterilizers of modern design. Maternity and Nursery equipment. Hospital furniture.

SCANLAN LABORATORIES, INC. 57A
MADISON, WISCONSIN
Division of Scanlan-Morris Company
Surgical sutures. High heat sterilized gut sutures. Needle sutures of exceptional quality for special needs of surgery.

Complete Line of ELEVATORS FOR HOSPITALS

PASSENGER ELEVATORS — Available in any car size, capacity, speed and type of control to meet your particular requirements. All types of elevators and leveling equipment including the ELECTRO-DYNAMIC Leveling Drive made exclusively by Montgomery.

DUMBWAITERS (Electric) — Cars for dumbwaiters made in any size desired. Capacities up to 600 lbs. Speeds up to 150 feet per minute. Larger sizes available on special order.

FREIGHT ELEVATORS (Electric) — Montgomery offers a complete range of platform sizes, speeds, and capacities. All types of controls for freight elevators including Montgomery's Simplified Push Button System.

OTHER TYPES OF ELEVATORS AND EQUIPMENT — Electric Sidewalk or Ash Elevators; Hand Power Elevators; Invalid Elevators; complete line of Elevator Door Interlocks; all types of Elevator Safety Devices.

Delivery of Montgomery Elevator equipment subject to war regulations!

montgomery Elevator company
MOLINE·ILLINOIS
Branch Offices and Agents in Principal Cities

Salvus Sutures
Meet All Suture Requirements

Accurate Gauging — Size Uniformity — Consistent Absorption — Surface Smoothness — Non-fraying — Certified Sterility — Free From Foreign Substances — all these and other improvements and advantages for the protection of the surgeon, are found in SALVUS Catgut Sutures and Ligatures, which are processed in strict compliance with all of the requirements of the latest edition of the U. S. P.

SALVUS Braided and monofilament nylon sutures are meeting with great satisfaction among surgeons, too.

Let us hear from you. Samples and literature gladly furnished.

Salvus Products Inc.
1750 North Springfield Avenue Chicago, Illinois
BIOCHEMISTS SPECIALIZING IN SURGICAL SUTURES

THIS NAME HAS SPELLED

VOLLRATH
SINCE 1874

Quality—Since 1874

• A fine name grows slowly. Its strength is proved by every passing year. Since 1874—*sixty-nine years ago*—the name Vollrath has been the symbol of excellence . . . Leading hospitals from coast to coast proudly use Vollrath Stainless Steel and Vollrath Porcelain Enameled Ware. They know that their patients and physicians recognize its quality. We invite you to investigate now.

★

THE VOLLRATH CO.

SHEBOYGAN • WISCONSIN

SCHERING AND GLATZ, INC. 59A
* 113 W. 18th St., NEW YORK, N. Y.
Dextrose and saline solutions in Sterisol Ampoules, blood transfusion equipment, intravenous medication and pharmaceuticals.

SCHWARTZ SECTIONAL SYSTEM 92A
211-217 South Senate Ave., INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA
Pharmacy and Laboratory supplies files.

SEAMLESS RUBBER CO. insert bet. 50A-53A
* NEW HAVEN, CONN.
Makers of fine rubber goods since 1877.

SEXTON & CO., JOHN 61A
* 500 North Orleans St., CHICAGO, ILL.
* 66 Imlay St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Houston & Elm Sts., Dallas, Texas
697-739 W. Whitehall St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Distributing exclusively to the Institutional market, Canned Foods, Coffees, Condiments, Preserves and a complete assortment of Quality Food Products in Institutional sized Packages. Established 1883.

SHAMPAINE CO. 63A
* ST. LOUIS, MO.
Manufacturers of Physicians' and Hospital Equipment.

SHARP & SMITH 4A
* (Hospital Division) A. S. ALOE CO.
* 1831 Olive St., ST. LOUIS, MO.
Complete Hospital Equipment Service for Patients' Rooms, Operating Rooms, Laboratories, Obstetrical Rooms, Sterilizing Rooms, Nurses' and General Equipment.

SIEBRANDT MANUFACTURING CO., J. R. 92A
3239-41 Troost Avenue, KANSAS CITY, MO.
Manufacturers and distributors of Modern splints and orthopaedic instruments.

SIMMONS COMPANY 65A
* Merchandise Mart, CHICAGO, ILL.
* 383 Madison Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
World's largest manufacturer of cots, beds, mattresses, box springs, and bedroom furniture for hospitals, private, semi-private and ward rooms.

SLOAN VALVE COMPANY 81A
4300 W. Lake St., CHICAGO, ILL.
Flush Valves and Plumbing Equipment.

SNOWHITE GARMENT MFG. CO. 85A
* 2880 North 30th St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.
* Student Nurse Uniforms, Capes, Operating Gowns, Hospital Clothing.

STAUDER ENGRAVING CO. 93A
4130 Belmont Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Manufacturers of engraved stationery, diplomas, commencement invitations and greeting cards.

SWENSON, H. A. 93A
122 W. Mt. Pleasant Ave., PHILADELPHIA, PENN.
Hospital and Laboratory Supplies and Equipment.

THORNER BROS. 93A
* 135 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
* Silver Service, Stainless Steel Hospital Equipment. Supplies for Patients' Rooms, Operating Rooms, Sterilizing Rooms and General Equipment.

TROY LAUNDRY MACHINERY DIVISION 87A
* AMERICAN MACHINE AND METALS, INC.
* EAST MOLINE, ILLINOIS
Complete line of laundry and dry cleaning machinery.

VAN RANGE COMPANY, JOHN 79A
* Fifth and Butler Sts., CINCINNATI, OHIO
Equipment for the preparation and serving of food.

VESTAL CHEMICAL LABORATORIES 89A
* 4936 Manchester Road, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
* Septisal Surgical Soap and Septisal Dispensers, Infantol Baby Soap and Infantol Dispensers, Protective and Approved Floor Cleaners, Waxes, and Seals.

VOLLRATH COMPANY, THE 91A
* SHEBOYGAN, WISCONSIN
* Porcelain Enameled — and Stainless Steel Food Service and Hospital Supplies.

WECK & CO., INC., EDWARD insert bet. 68A-79A
* 135 Johnson St., BROOKLYN, NEW YORK
* Surgical Instruments and Supplies, Instrument Repair Service.

WILCOX MANUFACTURING CO., W. W. 93A
* 564-572 W. Randolph St., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Patients' register information rack, name plates, indicators, bulletin boards, numbers, badges, etc.

WILLIAMS PIVOT SASH CO. 82A
E. 37th St. at Perkins Ave., CLEVELAND, OHIO
Window Equipment (Reversible).

WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORP. 80A
* J. B. FORD DIVISION
* WYANDOTTE, MICH.
Branches in Principal Cities
Manufacturers of specialized maintenance cleaning materials, dishwashing compounds, chlorine germicidal powders, and laundry builders.

ZIMMER MANUFACTURING CO. 83A
* WARSAW, IND.
* Complete line of Bone Instruments, Cast Cutters, Fracture Beds, Fracture Equipment, Frames, Orthopedic Tables, Splints.

** Advertising also appears in regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS.*
** Exhibitors at the 1943 Convention of the Catholic Hospital Association.*

Install the Schwartz System

With the Schwartz System in your Pharmacy the required drug is quickly located, even in the absence of the Pharmacist. The drug stock is kept in A-1 condition without any special attention. Write today for complete illustrated catalog showing hospital installations, and with net price list.

Schwartz Sectional System
Indianapolis, Ind.

BONE INSTRUMENTS
by Siebrandt

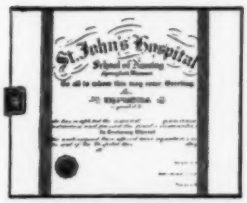
Patents No. 2181746 and 2291413

NOW more than ever, Siebrandt's Goodwin Bone Clamps, for simplifying open reduction of long bone fractures, are in demand. If technique is followed, these instruments will reduce the operating time from hours to minutes, with less trauma and at a greatly reduced cost of fixation material.

J. R. SIEBRANDT MFG. CO.
KANSAS CITY, MO.

We also manufacture a complete line of Fracture Equipment, including Thomas Leg and Arm Splints.

Write for our new 1943 catalog.



The Stauder Line
Modern Book Style
Diplomas and Diploma Covers
All types and grades

GRADUATION
ANNOUNCEMENTS
—
INVITATIONS
AND
PERSONAL CARDS

STAUDER ENGRAVING COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1906
4130 W. Belmont Ave. Chicago, Illinois

Write for Samples and Quotations
ADDRESS DEPT. H P

H. A. SWENSON

HOSPITAL AND LABORATORY SUPPLIES

122 W. Mt. Pleasant Ave. PHILA., PA.

STAINLESS STEEL and
CHROMED SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

HASCO VICTORY SHEETING
HASCO DRINKING TUBES
HASCO NEEDLE STERILIZING VIALS
HASCO MIDGET URINOMETERS
PIPETTES, TEST TUBES, MICRO SLIDES

THORNER SILVER

Makes Meals More Inviting

THORNER BROTHERS
"The House of a Thousand Items"
135 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

SAVE TIME *for Patients and Clerical Staff*

PATIENT'S REGISTER
A specially designed hospital admissions register. At a glance the registry clerk knows exactly which rooms or beds are available, the rate per day, exposure, number of windows, etc. No annoying delays for incoming patients. Hospital superintendent can tell at all times exact degree of occupancy.

INFORMATION RACK
(Wall or Rotary Type) Alphabetical Register . . . prevents switchboard tieups, speeds up admittance of visitors, mail distribution, etc.

VISIBLE RACKS for Admitting Office, Operating Room, Information Department, Types of Wards, Doctors' In and Out, Mail Information, Floor Nurses, Nurses' Register, Key Control, Hat and Coat Racks, Metal Checks, Name Plates, Registers, Rotating Indicators, Metal Numbers, No Parking Signs, Door Numbers, Bulletin Boards, Metal Badges, etc.

A PARTIAL LIST OF SATISFIED USERS
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.; St. Charles Hospital, Aurora, Ill.; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Ill.; St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.; St. Antony De Padua Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn.; Mary Immaculate Hospital, Long Island, N. Y.; Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.; Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.; Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio; Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.

W. W. WILCOX MFG. CO.
564 West Randolph St. Chicago, Ill.

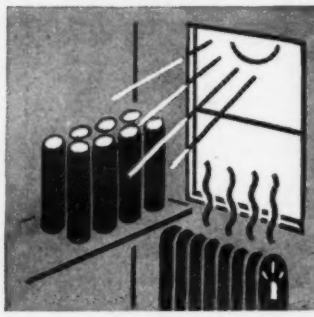
PERISHABLE
HANDLE WITH CARE

Timely Suggestions for the care of Adhesive Plaster

1. Don't over-stock. Adhesive plaster is made with precious rubber. A 90-day supply should suffice.

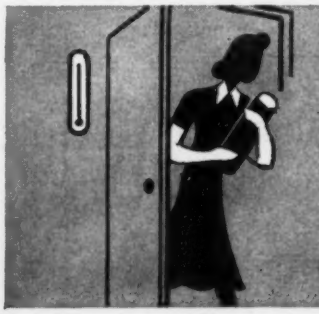
2. Keep the supply as fresh as possible. Use up old before starting on new shipments of adhesive plaster.

3. Play safe. Give departments enough for immediate needs only. Sometimes, you may supply individual cuts instead of a full roll.



4. Avoid storing in the rays of the sun or near steam pipes. Too-hot temperatures cause rapid deterioration. Keep in a cool, dry room.

5. Be extra careful not to drop, squeeze, or otherwise mishandle rolls. When dented, they are very difficult to unwind.



6. Before using, let plaster warm up to room temperature (72° F.). Follow these rules and you help your hospital . . . your country.

"ZO" ADHESIVE PLASTER

HOSPITAL DIVISION

ARMY E NAVY

Johnson & Johnson

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. CHICAGO, ILL.

End